ANNUAL CONFERENCE 2020



Journal 2020

UNITED METHODISTS OF Arkansas



Photo by Rev. Stephen Coburn ’81

Founded by the church in 1876, Hendrix College values and honors its relationship with the United Methodist Church.

Through religious and vocation programs combined with service-learning opportunities, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service in the church and beyond.

HENDRIX COLLEGE

Conway, Arkansas
www.hendrix.edu

Hendrix congratulates the three newest alumni to begin pursuing their Master of Divinity degrees, all at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary in Evanston, Illinois.



MIRANDA DONAKEY ’18



CHAD HORNSBY ’20



RACHEL SHEPHERD ’20

The Journal
of the 18th Session of
The Arkansas Annual Conference
of The United Methodist Church

Bishop Gary E. Mueller
Presiding

Rev. Clark Atkins
Conference Secretary

Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ,
who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world!

Held Online via Zoom
June 13, 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.

Caleb Hennington, Sara Andrews
Journal Editors

Table of Contents

Leadership	3
Conference Personnel	12
Lay Members of Annual Conference	17
Conference Committees	33
Minutes	55
Business of Annual Conference	64
Appointments	99
Annual Reports	130
Connectional Reports	189
Memorials	256
Roll in Heaven	281
Structure & Standing Rules	285
Polices & Guidelines	301
Clergy Service Records	318
Statistics	414
Index	515

Leadership of the Arkansas Annual Conference

2019-2020

Bishop
Gary E. Mueller





Conference Lay Leader
Karon Mann

District Superintendents



Central District
Rev. Blake Bradford



Northeast District
Rev. David Fleming



Northwest District
Rev. Stephen Coburn



Southeast District
Rev. Mark Norman



Southwest District
Rev. J.J. Galloway

Center for Administrative Services



Director of Center
Todd Burris



Assistant Director
Megan Rugg



Financial Controller & Statistician
Melissa Sanders



Benefits Officer
Mona Williams



Assistant Benefits Officer
Wendy Brunson Daniels



IT Manager
Palmer Lee

Center for Communication



Director of Center
Amy Ezell



Videographer
Christina Choh



Social Media Specialist
Day Davis



Digital Content Editor
Caleb Hennington



Web Developer & Communications Liaison
Jacob Turner

Center for Connectional Ministries



Director of Center & Assistant to the Bishop
Rev. Jim Polk



Coordinator of Children's Ministries
Melinda Shunk



Administrative Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop
Sara Andrews



Volunteers in Mission Coordinator
Rev. Byron Mann



Disaster Response Coordinator
Janice Mann



200,000 More Reasons Project Coordinator
Mary Lewis Dassinger



Developer of Clergy Recruitment & Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries
Michelle Moore

Center for Multiplying Disciples



From left to right: Kay Kotan, Director of Center; Cathy Hall, Lay Program Coordinator; Michelle Morris, Lead Equipper; Rashim Merriwether, Ethnic Faith Communities

---



Executive Assistant to the Bishop
Danielle Adkisson



Executive Administrative Assistant to the Board of Ordained Ministry
Nancy Meredith

2020 Barnabas Award Recipient



Rev. J.J. Whitney

The Rev. J.J. Whitney, former chaplain at Hendrix College and current senior pastor at Bentonville First UMC, was the recipient of this year's Jim Beal Barnabas Award. The Barnabas Award is given annually by the Board of Ordained Ministry to a person, lay or clergy, who has a heart for pastors and mentoring others. It is given in remembrance of the late Rev. Jim Beal.

Delegation to Postponed General and Jurisdictional Conferences 2020

GC 2020

Clergy:
Mark Norman - SE
Michael Roberts - C
Lynn Kilbourne - C
Jessica Teegarden - C

Laity:
Karon Mann - C
Todd Burris - C
Miller Willbourn - C
Elizabeth Fink - SE

SCJ Conference 2020

Clergy:
Natasha Murray - SE
Rebekah Miles - C
Hammett Evans - SE
Katie Pearce - C

Laity:
Regina Norwood - C
Sarah Argue - C
Brandon Bates - C
Brian Swain - NW

SCJ Alternates

Clergy:
Pam Estes - SW
Lauren DeLano - C

Laity:
Amy Forbus - C
Asa Whitaker - NE



General Conference Delegates (front row), from left: Karon Mann, Delegation Leader; Rev. Mark Norman, Todd Burris, Rev. Michael Roberts, Miller Wilbourn, Rev. Lynn Kilbourne, Elizabeth Fink, Rev. Jessie Tee-garden

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates (second row), from left: Regina Norwood, Rev. Natasha Murray, Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Brandon Bates, Rev. Katie Pearce (not pictured: Sarah Argue and Brian Swain)

SCJ Alternates (back row), from left: Amy Forbus, Rev. Pam Estes, Rev. Lauren DeLano (not pictured: Asa Whitaker)

Conference Personnel

2020 Arkansas Conference Office

800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

Office of the Bishop

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Danielle Adkisson, danielle@arumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry

- Executive Adminstrative Assistant, Board of Ordained Ministry: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

Center of Administrative Services

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Director of Administrative Services: Megan Rugg, megan.rugg@arumc.org
- Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- IT Manager: Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org

Center for Communication

- Director: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Digital Content Editor: Caleb Hennington, caleb.hennington@arumc.org
- Social Media Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Web Developer and Communications Liaison: Jacob Turner, jacob.turner@arumc.org
- Videographer and Designer: Christina Choh, christina.choh@arumc.org

Center for Connectional Ministries

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries: Rev. Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop: Sara Andrews, sara.andrews@arumc.org
- 200,000 More Reasons Project Coordinator: Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@arumc.org
- Director of Clergy Recruitment/Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Melinda Shunk, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann, vim@arumc.org
- Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann, disaster@arumc.org
- Developer of Ethnic Faith Communities, Rashim Merriwether, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

District Offices

Central: 4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle, AR 72113
(501) 851-1433, Fax: (877) 867-5308

- District Superintendent: Rev. Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Alison Huskey, alison.huskey@arumc.org

Northeast: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72501
Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St, Batesville, AR 72501 (870) 793-5247, Fax: (870) 268-4013
1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401 (870) 268-4012, Fax: (870) 793-5248

- District Superintendent: Rev. John Fleming, john.fleming@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org

Northwest: 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904
(479) 783-0385, Fax: (479) 783-0427

- District Superintendent: Rev. Stephen Coburn, northwestds@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org

Southeast: P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611
Physical Address: 200 W. 6th St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
(870) 280-2650, Fax: (870) 280-2651

- District Superintendent: Rev. Mark Norman, mark.norman@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

Southwest: 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(870) 230-1118, Fax: (870) 230-1148

- District Superintendent: Rev. Ann Ferris, ann.ferris@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Cindy Parker, cparker@arumc.org

Arkansas Conference Camps

Bear Creek
59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Camp Tanako
4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

Mount Eagle Christian Retreat Center
935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72301, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

Shoal Creek
571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

Other Connectional Affiliates

Arkansas Conference Museum
Open Sundays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. and Wednesdays 9 a.m. to noon. Tours may be scheduled outside regular open hours by appointment.
723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201 (501) 904-1280

Arkansas UM Archives
Open Thursdays 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and by appointment.
Bailey Library, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032, (501) 450-1370, arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Camp Aldersgate
2000 Aldersgate Rd, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 225-1444
info@campaldersgate.net

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 38104, (615) 340-7400

Methodist Family Health
1600 Aldersgate Rd, #2000, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 661-0720

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare
1211 Union Ave, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-7000

Ozark Mission Project
P.O. Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-3232

United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-8632

Wesley Foundations/Campus Ministries

Arkansas State University
Dennis Ellzey, P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467
(501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org, dennis.ellzey@arumc.org

Arkansas Tech University
John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave, Russellville, AR 72801
(479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/Ouachita Baptist University
Jessica Durand, 316 N. 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
(870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Hendrix College
Ellen Alston, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032
(501) 450-1263, alston@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College
Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216
(501) 370-5344, rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Southern Arkansas University
Corey Tyson Read, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754
(870) 234-3767, director@sauwesley.com

University of Arkansas at Fayetteville
Daniel Rupp, 520 N. Lindell Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701
479-442-1820, drupp@centraltolife.com

University of Arkansas at Little Rock
Jana Green, 5605 W. 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204
(501) 661-1153, jana.green@arumc.org

University of Arkansas at Monticello
Kavan Dodson, P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656
(870) 367-5966, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
Natasha Murray, 900 University Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
(870) 536-6366, natasha.murray@arumc.org

University of Central Arkansas
Blake Langston, P.O. Box 4914, UCA, Conway, AR 72035
(870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org

Lay Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Alma - Kibler	Janice Skaggs	Brian Vick
Almyra - Hunter's Chapel, Roe	Diane Relyea	James (Bubba) Shelton
Alpena - Shiloh, Dry Fork	Richard Wise	Tanya Wise
Altheimer	Elizabeth Walt	Lisa Price
Altus - Grenades Chapel	Samuel Guy Wilcox	Margaret Garner
Amity	Bea Sutton	
Antioch - McRae	Diana Baxley	Clayton Scott
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	Claire Gehrki
Arkansas Korean Mission	Eunjoo Cho	
Asbury, Little Rock	Audrey Smith	Virginia Kurrus
Asbury, Little Rock	Claudette Cirks	
Asbury, Magnolia - McNeil	Myron Frank Taylor	
Ash Flat - Evening Shade	Amy Trivett	
Ashdown First - Richmond - Wade's Chapel	Tami K. Cross	Jamie D. Stevens
Ashdown First - Richmond - Wade's Chapel		Gene Lewis
Atkins First - Bell's Chapel	Ed Neumann	
Augusta - Bald Knob	Cale McGillvray	William Gregory
Avery's Chapel - Bruce Memorial - Midway	Bobby Marler	Bobby Marlar
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	
Batesville First	Michael L. Wilson	Gayle Silberhorn
Bay	Billie Turman	Bonnie Turman
Bayou Meto	Tommy Jacobs	
Bearden - Thornton	Libby Coates	Sharon Scott
Beebe	Linda Long	Dorothy Hatfield
Bell Chapel - Red Hill - Little Missouri	Aubrey Lee	
Bella Vista First	Ken Swanson	
Bella Vista First	Lou Kaufmann	
Bellefonte - Valley View	Peggy Witty	Kathy Smith
Benton First	Pat Lovell	Daniel Curry
Benton First	Donna Gayle Hogue	Mary Crismon
Bentonville First	Kate Schaffer	
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	
Berryville	Dick Sager	Mary Ellen Hughes
Bethel, Jacksonville	Molly Conway	Kim Henderson
Bethel, Sheridan - Center Grove, Sheridan	James Bacon	Allyce Timmons
Bethlehem, Lonoke	Rickey Phillips	Susan Corn
Bismarck	Danny Crow	Mary Crow
Black Rock - Lynn	Dickie Smith	Matthew D. Hatley
Bland Chapel	Connie Oliver	Stacie Falls
Blytheville First	Liz Smith	
Bono	Jason Cline	Heidi Cline
Booneville - Washburn	Nancy Kossler Smith	
Bradford - Pleasant Plains	Kaye Winningham	Kenneth Ridgway
Bradley	Jacob Brantley	
Briggsville	Terry Sullivan	Anita Harper
Brinkley - Brasfield	Don Simpson	Darlene Hunt
Brookland - Union Grove	Glenda Neff	Billy Clifft
Bryant First	Kelly Curran	Ann Ogden
Bull Shoals - Yellville	Curt Bryant	
Cabot	Kim Davis	Greg Prince
Cabot	Johnnie Kirk	
Calico Rock - Spring Creek	Carol Campbell	Dan Lindsey
Camden First	Patsy Hale	Ruby Beaver
Campground - Warren's Chapel	Steve Lynn	Charley Isom
Canvas Community	John Forbus	Ruby Beaver
Carlisle First	Laura Rowlan	Chuck Lewis

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Cave City - Sharp	Reid Womack	
Cecil	Hugh Holden	
Centerville - Oakland	Ricky L. Gartner	Charles D. Parsons
Central Avenue, Batesville - Bethesda Campground	Patty McSpadden Calaway	Roy E. Thomas
Central, Fayetteville	Jerry Linebarger	Ann Linebarger
Central, Fayetteville	Joanna B. Wilson	
Central, Fayetteville	Melinda Acoach	
Central, Fayetteville	Sarah Holifield	
Central, Lincoln - Morrow	Kevin Krest	Theresa Cook
Central, Rogers	Vicki Mansker	Chris Obenshain
Central, Rogers	George Rhoads	Vicki Mansker
Central, Rogers	Carole Baker	
Central, Rogers	Jary Griffith	
Cherokee Village	David Malone	Lois Anderson
Cherokee Village	Amy Buckingham	Vicki R. Fleming
Cherry Valley	Martha Milam	Trevor Jarrett
Chickalah	Bud Choate	M.L. Childs
Christ Of The Hills	Daryl Taylor	
Christ Of The Hills	Joan Kenady	
Christ Of The Hills	Pat Kenady	
Christ United	James Hastings	Butch Daniels
Christ Way	David Belk	Vonda Curtis
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden	Robert Ryan	Donny Seals
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden		Sherry Grimes
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Sandee Farley
Clarendon - Holly Grove	Greg James	
Clarksville	Steve Morgan	John Payne
Clinton	Bryan Ayres	Dixie Carter
Coles Chapel - Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Concord - Cedar Grove, Floral	Dorothy Spinks	
Concord, Lonoke	Leroy Akridge	Connie Akridge
Congo	Shelly Zuber	Amy Bowen
Conway First	Brittney Schrick	
Conway First	Wayne Gregory	
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone, Jonesboro	Patricia Harlan	Richard Carvell
Cornerstone, Jonesboro	Adam Brubaker Watkins	
Cornerstone, Pleasants Plains - Cushman	Judy Pearson	Janice Nail
Corning	Linda M. Johnson	Fred Martin
Crossett	Ben Johnson	Emily Moffatt
Damascus	Juanita Bates	
Danville - Trinity, Danville - Havana	Michael Donnell	Jan Ann Harmon
Danville - Trinity, Danville - Havana		Geneva Pledger
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall	Matthew Bean	Divella Gray
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall	Suny Bean	Jana Merritt
Delight - Smyrna	Susan Elaine Henderson	
Dell	Joe Payne	Carole Payne
DeQueen First - Gillham	Sonya Miller	Sandra Dunn
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha - Jamestown	Cheri Pierce	
Dewitt - St. Charles	John Schallhorn	Barbara Hill
Diamond City - Saint Paul's, Harrison	Mildred Hampton	Dennis Rhoades
Diamondhead	Raymond Massey	Tom Henry
Dierks - Green's Chapel	Holly Cothren	Mark Hooper
Doddridge - Olive Branch	Emily K. Burnett	
Dover	Margaret Pinder	Linda Elliott

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Dumas First - Tillar	Tommy Peacock	Winston Kimbro
Dumas Memorial	Pete Parks	
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Ebenezer, Nashville	Bertram Johnson	
Ebenezer, Stephens	Janiece Blount	
Ebenezer, Tull	Jeffery Westbrook	Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Amy Machen	Gary Hall
Eli Lindsey - Friendship, Ravenden	Elaine Stoll	
Elkins	Martha Brown	
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Donna O'Neal	
Elm Springs	Peg Shelton	
Emerson	Jimmy Franks	
England	Tony Dickinson	Pat Dickinson
Eureka Springs	Lynn R. Baker	Beverly Beard
Everton - Bergman	Allen Young	Karolyn Mckinney
Extra	Kay Wood	Louis Wood
Fairfield Bay	Alisa Strang	
Fairview, Camden - Westside	Robert Burchfield	Brent McManus
Fairview, Texarkana	Lynda Williams	
Faith - Gardner	Barbara Guinn	Kristy Chamness
Faith, Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	
Faith, Little Rock - Western Hills	Marilyn Burrow	Thommie Herndon
Farmington	Joseph Bradley	
Fisher Street - Sedgwick	Zach James	Charles Coleman
Fordyce First	Freddie Musgrove	Roger McClendon
Foreman	Frank Timmons	Ida Bradish
Fort Smith First	Robert Dawson	Patti Cox
Fort Smith First	James Cox	
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	
Fountain Hill - Zion	Tracey Murphy	Pam Pharr
Friendship - Keith Memorial	Mickey Shaffer	
Friendship, Prescott - Sweet Home Union	Jerald Barber	Bruce Floyd
Gardner Memorial - Amboy	Jacquannette Armstrong	
Garner	Beth Adams Moore	
Gentry	Kim Adkins	
Gillett - Deluce	Donna Barnett	
Glenwood - Daisy	Joyce Perser	Sharon Lay
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
Good Faith Carr	Jo Stanfield	
Good Hope - Trinity, Warren	Wayne Wesson	Autumn Wesson
Good Neighbor - Sulphur Springs	Melissa Michael	Bob Moore
Goshen	Fara Ferguson	
Grace, Conway	Dan Perry	Lori Zelle
Grace, Rogers	Richard Booth	Becky Hill
Grady - Trinity, Star City	Roger Milligan	
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Mike Blythe	Linda Stanley
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Nelson L White	Clara Dobson
Gravette - Decatur	Alfred Blair	Ike Owens
Green Forest	Dave Waller	Teresa Bolin
Greenbrier First	Rebecca Mills	
Greenhill - Lacey	Mark Pace	Chris Pace
Greenwood	Celia Wadsworth-Hall	Sally Rupert
Greenwood	Billie Kay Warrick	
Greers Chapel	Doris Wright	James Souter
Griffin Memorial	Tommy Welch	Pam Diggs
Griffithville - Dogwood	Sandra Boatright	

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Gurdon - Center Grove, Gurdon	Bill Faulkner	
Hackett	Paula Rae Harris	
Hall	Nadine Poston	
Hamburg First	Peggy Harrod	Julie Barnes
Hamilton - Humnoke	Carol Plant	
Hampton - Faustina	Alan Goolsby	Janette Goolsby
Hardy	Marilyn Lynn	Denise Phelps
Harmon	Charlie Decker	
Harmony Grove - Holly Springs - Lakeside	Terry Harcrow	
Harmony, Magnolia - Philadelphia	Barbara A. Nipper	Greg Cook
Harmony, Searcy - Mount Pisgah, Searcy	Sue Dunn	Cliff Albert
Harrell	Alan Goolsby	
Harrisburg First - Farm Hill	Carol Roland	Judy Clampit
Harrison First	Katie Tolhurst-Friis	Gary McMahan
Hartford - Midland	Gladys Rink	Rose Harbottle
Hartman	Pam Ellis	Darlene Dobbs
Hatfield - Mountain View, Mena	Thomas McCormick	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Debra Dukes
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff	Virginia Robinson	Charles Cross
Hays Chapel	Robin Hull	Michael Naughton
Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough	Donald Jerome Jolly	Crystal Jolly
Hazen - DeValls Bluff	Roxanne Bradow	Kim Jones
Heber Springs	Tanya Eddington	Louis Rolleigh
Heber Springs	Sandy Phelps	Karen Bowie
Hebron, Carlisle	Tim Adams	Doug Thornton
Hebron, New Edinburg	Frankie Hall	Rita Holder
Helena First	Paula Oliver	
Henderson	Karen Henery	Garry L Jones
Heritage	Pam James	Mike McSpadden
Heritage	Kathy Goins	Stephanie Jones
Heritage	Max Roger Goins	Blake Bryant
Heritage		Eddie Prince
Heritage		Joe Stewart
Heritage		Mark Wilkerson
Heritage		Russ Aikman
Heritage		Tammy Prince
Heritage		Tyler Wood
Hickory Plains	Jim Finch	Darline Finch
Hickory Ridge - Tilton	David W. Proctor	Linda N. Wood
Highland Valley	Gay McDaniel	Elaine Jones
Highland Valley	Peggy Nabors	
Highlands	Russ Miller	Andy O'Neil
Hinton	Bobbie Cummings	
Holiday Hills	Kitty Weatherford	Ruth Anne Brand
Holly Springs, Texarkana	Larry Mosley	Anna Hensley
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Mike Simpson
Hope Korean	Christina Choh	
Horatio First - Winthrop	Rodney Young	Kerry Edmiaston
Hot Springs First	Jim Tarkington	Brooks Clem
Hot Springs First	Lindsey Dowdy	Janet Tarkington
Hot Springs First	Allen Bedell	
Hughes - Madison	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humphrey	Alice Black	
Hunter - Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Hunter, Little Rock	Gracie Carter	Robert Donaldson
Hunter's Chapel, Leola - Tulip - Waverly	Linda Chandler	Pat Heard

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Hunter's Chapel, Leola - Tulip - Waverly		Janice Ramsey
Huntsville - Presley Chapel	Alvin Lievsay	Rhonda Lievsay
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Imboden - Smithville	Martha J. Johnson	Larry Burrow
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	James Silvi
Jasper	Mona Bullard	Marc VanCamp
Jonesboro First	Brenda Long	Cody Campbell
Jonesboro First	Susan Miles	Karen Holloway
Jonesboro First	Tom Bishop	Tiffanie Turner
Judsonia - Kensett	Danny E Barnett	
Junction City	Jeremy Pratt	
Keo	Jerry Morton	Robert Hughes
Kingsland - Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	
Lakeside, Lake Village	Jan D Pugh	Karen Keith
Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Mike Frye	Elaine Vaccaro
Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Alicia Guerrero Frye	Laura A Richards
Lakewood	Alan Ries	Bruce Holsted
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	
Lakewood	Tom Butler	
Lamar - Mount Olive, Clarksville	Sandy Welborn	
Leachville - Caraway	Jerry Martin	Ronnie Kennett
Leola - Moore's Chapel, Sheridan	Dan Holland	Susie Ellis
Leslie - Marshall	Colleen Overholt	
Levy	Jim-O-Lee McCaghren	Jan Shannon
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Bynum	
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Small	
Little Rock First	Ginny McMurray	
Little Rock First	Hayden Kirby	
Living Waters at Centerton	Rob Taylor	
Lockesburg - Wickes	Sandra Jackson	Dayton Holman
Lonoke First	Joey Wilson	Danny Wright
Mabelvale	Tony Meyer	Sue Clark
Magnet Cove - Shorewood Hills	Janice Goldman	John Wiley
Magnolia First	Steve Nipper	Bonnie Adcox
Malvern First	Mary Ann Harper	Tony Warner
Mammoth Spring - Camp	DeLon Buzz Allen	
Manchester	Troy Houge	Dorothy Daniell
Manila - Community	Woody Townsend	Caffie Suggs
Mansfield - Huntington	JoAnne McGriff	Neil Jones
Marianna	Kerry Stiles	Judith Hicks
Marion	Matt Entrekin	
Marked Tree - Joiner	Pat Steele	
Marks Chapel	Jennifer Colwye	
Marmaduke	Diana Derr	
Martin's Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	Becky Outlaw
Marvell - Lexa	Bill Heidelberger	Scott Russell
Marysville - Emmet	Steven Halliwill	Melissa Glass
Maumelle First		Andrew Tullos
Maumelle First	Debbie Cherry	Dan Taylor
Maumelle First	Stan Williams	Stuart Harris
Mayflower	Trina Yerby	
Maynard	Amos Lemons	Chuck Arsement
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
McCrory - Cotton Plant	Kelly Crenshaw	
McElroy - Central, Wynne		Rose Young

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
McGehee First - Wesley, McGehee	Rita Gill	Paula Stanley
Melbourne - Guion	Genevieve Paulson	
Mena First	Alyson Looney	Katrina Rowe
Midland Heights	Amy Jo Carr Williams	Steve Warren
Mineral Springs - Center - Center Point	Jeri Jones	
Mission	Amber Andrews	
Monette - Lake City	Lonnie Wright	Tammy Stockton
Monticello First	Julie Smith	Jack Lassiter
Monticello First	Bill Wisener	
Montrose - Parkdale	Cecille Laird	
Moorefield	Linda Dugger	
Morning Star	Charles Warren Stiles	Rick Lewis
Morrilton First	John Gibson	Nancy Lacy
Mount Carmel, Benton - Pleasant Hill, Alexander	Terry G. Burruss	David Hill
Mount Carmel, Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	
Mount Carmel, Lockesburg -Scott's Memorial	Felix Bell	Felecia Smith
Mount Carmel, Lockesburg -Scott's Memorial		Trina Hamilton
Mount Carmel, Vilonia	Neil Gusewelle	
Mount Ida - Joplin	Nim Barnett	Ancel Offutt
Mount Moriah, Chidester - Rushing Memorial	Junius Fort	Lois Fort
Mount Moriah, Chidester - Rushing Memorial		Jessica Schmidt
Mount Olive, Fordyce - Bethel, New Edinburg	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
Mount Olive, Fordyce - Bethel, New Edinburg		Vicky Queen
Mount Olivet - Prosperity - Union	Mickie Nail	Rick Rupe
Mount Pleasant, Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	
Mount Pleasant, Quitman - Rosebud	Patricia Williamson	
Mount Zion, Lonoke	Kenneth L. Minin	
Mountain Home First	Jeff Obert	Tommy Hagan
Mountain View - Saint James, Mountain View	Rob Ford	Rebecca Ford
Mountain View, Alma - Newberry Chapel	Shugie Scroggin	
Mountainside	Ted Schramm	
Mulberry - Dyer	Sarah Parkinson	
Murfreesboro First	Diane Carroll	
Nashville First - Bingen	Gerald Moses	Mike Wiser
Naylor	Marilyn Ferguson	Freddie M. Henderson
New Era - Mount Pisgah	Lavelle Vaughan	Josh Emerson
New Haven, Little Rock	Lindella Withers	Lindella Withers
New Hope, Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	Juanita Gentry
New Hope, Van Buren	Enola Strang	Bob Neidecker
New Salem	LaQuita Ward	Bill Jennings
New Zion - Mount Zion, Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	Charmie Branch
Newport First	Susan Johnson	Barbara Clark
Norfork	Joe Miles	
Norman	Elias Nesar	Vonda Vines
Norphlet - Centennial	Cecil Polk	Billy Lester
North Little Rock First	Andy S. Miller	
North Little Rock First	Bebe Elise Walton	
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Mayfield-Hart	
North Pulaski	Barbara Gwatney	
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Nicole Ellis
Oak Grove, Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	
Oak Ridge	Gary Milligan	
Oaklawn	Gail Sears	Leslee Fulkerson
Oakley Chapel	Kent Oliver	Loria Oliver
Ola - Plainview	Mary Sue Smith	Kenneth Crawford
Old Austin	Charlie Gastineau	

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Osceola	Teresa Hamilton	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	J.C. Majors	
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Dawn Nevel
Palestine		Otha Temple
Pangburn	Albert Hurst	
Paragould First	Cody Gray	Susie Cook
Paragould First	Mary Justice	
Paris - Magazine - Waveland	Heather Kremers	Dana Goff
Parker's Chapel - Pleasant Grove, El Dorado	James Machen	James Machen
Parker's Chapel - Pleasant Grove, El Dorado		Larry Joe Carter
Parkin	Jeff Hogland	Ryan Smith
Parkview - New Hope, Benton	Arthur R. Ritter	Ray Crowson
Pea Ridge - Brightwater	Cynthia Stewart	Wilma Hensley
Perryville	Jennifer Cody	Andy Adams
Piggott - Wright's Chapel	Clifford M Cole	Tracy Cole
Pine Bluff First	Dr. Harry Ryburn	
Pine Log	Betty Reeves	
Piney Grove	John Booth	Libby Stewart
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt	Jerry Connelly	Debra Connelly
Pleasant Grove, Jonesboro	Ashley Fields	Ginger Byard
Pleasant Ridge	Pam Reeder	Bill Melton
Pocahontas	Terri N. Presley	
Portland - Dermott - Wilmot	Marilyn Newcome	
Pottsville	Lloyd Qualls, Jr.	Diana Qualls
Prairie Grove First	Tom Cole	Brea Gragg
Prairie View - Pioneer Memorial	Michelle Madden	
Prescott First	Jamye Barnes	Kim Hale
Primrose	Danny White	Frances Dorough
Pulaski Heights	Phoebe Sanders	Laura Sanders
Pulaski Heights	Thomas Tyler Thompson	Marc Haynes
Pulaski Heights	Elise Argue	Scott Sanders
Pulaski Heights	Kyle Forehand	
Pulaski Heights	Patricia Blick	
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	
Pullman Heights	Jane Grebe	Denise White
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	
Quitman	Jacquelyn Martin	
Ravenden - Ravenden Springs	Phyllis Roark	
Rector	Lark Sigsby	Mindy T Lynn
Redfield	Jane Marsh	Louise Glover
Rhodes Chapel	Slade Jones	Pam Jones
Rison - Mount Carmel, Rison	Penny Pitchford	Betty Taylor
Rock Springs - Ramer's Chapel - Mars Hill	Joyce Huckabay	Pat Miller
Rock Springs - Wilmar - Mount Pleasant, Monticello - Andrew's Chapel	Ab Pevey	Sandy Hood
Rockport - L'eau Fraiz	Peggy Whatley	Debbie Paul
Roe	Kathenine E. Earlywine	Roy Gray
Rogers First	Ed Mcclure	
Rogers First	Spencer Allen	
Rondo - Pleasant Hill, Texarkana	Beth Smith	
Russell	Helen Roetzel	
Russellville First	Georganne Rollans	Diana Hendricks
Russellville First	Linda Woods	
Saint Andrew, Arkadelphia	Jack Brown	Art Neagle
Saint Andrew, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Cheryl Heifner	
Saint Andrew, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Chuck Reaves	
Saint Andrew, Little Rock - Geyer Springs	Terri Hammond	

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Saint Francis	Paul Smith	
Saint James, Little Rock	Darrick Wilson	Brenda Weeks
Saint James, Little Rock	Clef Vaughan	
Saint James, Little Rock	Don L. Riggin	
Saint James, Pine Bluff	Pecola Anderson	Roxie Balenton
Saint John	Shari Smith	
Saint Luke, Pine Bluff	Vikki Hamilton	Rebecca Simmons
Saint Mark, El Dorado	Michael Meeks	Ruby Hall
Saint Mark, Pine Bluff	Pamela Jones	
Saint Paul, El Dorado	E.J. Daugherty	Liz Post
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	David Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	Shelia Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Jonesboro	Kay Brockwell	Norma Rorex
Saint Paul, Little Rock	Martha Hiett	
Saint Paul, Malvern - Adkins Memorial	Carroll Rentfro	Orville Henson
Saint Paul, Maumelle	Brenda Norwood-Henson	Gloria McLean
Saint Paul, Searcy	Tami Cofer	James Horton
Salem - Horseshoe Bend - Viola	John Ed Welch	Donald Montgomery
Salem, Benton	Lynn Davis	Suzanne Thomas
Salem, Conway	Grant Harris	Kip Kelley
Sardis	Rosemary Kirby	Linda Spaul
Sardis	Kathy Crone	Patricia Butler
Scruggs Chapel - Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Searcy First	Karen Millar	Ann Walker
Searcy First	Jay Walker	Irene Gray
Sequoyah	Amanda Cofer	William Clyde Mendenhall
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Sheila Aaron
Shiloh, Jonesboro	Glenn Crawford	
Shiloh, Paragould- Pruett's Chapel	Judy Rowland	Hank Holt
Shirley	Doris Brown	Benny Brown
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Siloam Springs First	Olivia McCarver	Jim Huggins
Silver Springs	Carolyn Lamkin	Lonnie Lamkin
Smackover - Silver Hill	Janet Phillips	Lawrence Bearden
Southbend	Terry Franke	Luther Glenn Williams
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Sparkman - Dalark - Bethlehem	Charlotte Maynard	
Spring Hill - Oak Grove	James Hairston	Ruth Ann Hairston
Springdale First	Arlis Williamson	Lynelle Spencer
Springdale First	Cornelia Williamson	
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	
Springfield	Linda Smith	Delores Wooten
Stamps	Gerald Wright	Peggy Wright
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stephens	Wayne Cheatham	
Stoney Point - Floyd	Lari Ann Epperson	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Jack Coker
Sugar Hill	Kim Burks	Virginia Kesterson
Sulphur Spring, Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	Carolyn Elms
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sylvan Hills	Carolyn Marsh	Bill Fraley
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Gary Nutter
Texarkana First	Patti Lyle	Jeanie Nutter
theJOURNEY - Mount Tabor, Cabot	Helen Kyle	Mitch Forrest
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Sandra McIntosh	Ruth Ann Jones

Church/Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Timothy - Saint Mark, Camden - Buena Vista	Sylvia Wray	Linda Bohannon
Traskwood	Louis Reinoshek	Doris Tucker
Trinity, Fayetteville - Viney Grove	Claudia Smith	
Trinity, Gurdon - Okolona - Mt. Zion, Arkadelphia	Becky Baumgardner	Gracie Smith
Trinity, Little Rock	Alice Browning	
Trinity, North Little Rock	Mike Ocasio	Marsha McVay
Trumann - Lepanto	Nancy England	Portis Pleasants
Tuckerman - Swifton	Nancy Combs	Kathy King
Umsted Memorial - Emory Chapel	Linda Norman	Katrina Rucker
Unity - Taylor	Dayton Grundy	
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	
Vesta	Darrell Keith	Angela Holloway
Vietnamese, Fort Smith	Tommy Ho	
Village, Hot Springs	John Whitwell	Joyce Barone
Vilonia	Melissa Freeman	Clint Johnson
Waldron - Parks - Birdsview	Roger Simon	Reshia Coley
Waldron - Parks - Birdsview	Denise Miller Rice	
Waller's Chapel	Lea Ann Shivers	
Walnut Ridge - Hoxie	Joyce Rose	Teresa Lovelady
Waltreak	Lisa Davis	
Ward - Sixteenth Section	Marcus Royal	Cheryl Johnson
Warren First	Liz McKinstry	Lori Smith Harrison
Washington	Josh Williams	Jaimie Williams
Watson - Mt. Tabor, Monticello - Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	
Weiner - Fisher	Alan Soden	
Wesley Chapel, Brinkley - Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	Tiffany Mays O'Guinn	
Wesley, Conway - Plummerville	Robert P. Reed	Teena Woodworth
Wesley, Cotter	Julia A. Smith	
Wesley, Fort Smith - Cavanaugh	Renee Black	
Wesley, Russellville	Paul Winnie	
West Helena - Elaine	Rose Seaton	
West Memphis First	Ramona Taylor	Judith Ledbetter
Wheatley - Salem, Wheatley	Debra Busby	Tommy Lalman
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Dorothy Pollett
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	Virginia Walden Ford
Whitehall - Fakes Chapel	Becky Kyle	Stephanie Tyer
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Mary Gamble Henson
Wilson - Keiser	Scott McAfee	Butch Martin
Winfield	Gaye Richardson	George Baker
Winslow	Terry Reed	Travis Reed
Woodlands	Laura Beth Anderson	
Wye Mountain - Adona	Janet Styers	Keith Styers
Wye Mountain - Adona	Kimberly Johnson	Matthew Johnson
Wynne	Whitney Hayes	

Part I

Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:

From ¶32, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	112
Northeast District	102
Northwest District	119
Southeast District	76
Southwest District	101
TOTAL	510

Part II

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 413 of the 2019 Journal: III. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83): 4
David Clemmons (CE)
David L. French (CE)

Denise Palmer (NW)
Jim Walsmith (CE)

Diaconial Ministers, Retired (Q.75) 5
Sally Jo Gibson (NW)
Avis Faith Bettag Moore (CE)
Pat Parette (CE)
Felix Thompson (CE)
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)

Deaconess, Retired:	Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Iris Hightower (NW)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women:	Cathy Blackwood (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Clay McCastlain (CE)	1
Conference Lay Leader:	Kathy Conley (NE)	1
Assistant Conference Lay Leader:	Jim Kimzey (SW)	1
District Lay Leaders:		5

Central: Regina Norwood
Northeast: Charles Long
Northwest: Bruce Vick
Southeast: Helen Emerson
Southwest: Jim Kimzey

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Carole Blanks (CE)	1
President, Com. on Young Adult Organization:	Lauren Delano (clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization:	John David Halstead (SW)	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization: NONE		0
One student from each Wesley Foundation:		9
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:	Shannon Mecum	
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Samantha Black	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville:	Sam Harper	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Leah Burleson	
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Tanner Scott	
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:	Loren Adams	
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville:	Richard Harmon	
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia:	Angela Ramsey	
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway:	Nolan McNiel	
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries:	Grace Rogers	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries:	Jonathon Yow	1

Two young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District
(one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry): 10

Central District:	Adam Harness	Ally Loter
Northeast District	Joshua Keith Dodson	Grace Jones
Northwest District:	Jared Bradley	Marleigh Hayes
Southeast District:	Syndey Fallon	Megan Stephens
Southwest District:	Emma Kathryn Durand	Sarah Jennifer Durand

Two young persons between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the District

Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 10

Central District:	Samantha Black	Annie Mary JoAnn McGregor Meek
Northeast District:	Cody Campbell	Amy Cofer
Northwest District:	Emily Grace Autry	Spencer Hall
Southeast District:	Abbey Austin	Jennifer White
Southwest District:		

Part I and Part II, subtotal 510 + 54 = 564

Number Of Clergy From Question 57a in the current Journal 688

Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership 124

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed.

Part III (From Our Structure Document):

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
b. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity, conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election] 3
Karon Mann (CE) already listed, Todd Burris (CE), Miller Wilbourn (CE) , Elizabeth Fink (SE)

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general 4
Regina Norwood (CE), Sarah Argue (CE), Brandon Bates (CE), Brian Swain (NW)

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference 2
Makala Strang (NE), Asa Whitaker (NE)

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Jeff Warrick (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications		0
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence	Kathy Conley (laity)	0 already listed
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang (clergy)	0
Council on Finance and Administration	Brittany Watson (clergy)	1
Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood (laity)	1
Disaster Relief Committee	Janice Mann (laity)	1
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock (clergy)	0

Investigation for Diaconal Ministries	Susan Jett (laity)	1
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher (Clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Kathy Conley (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pierce (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (Clergy)	0
Committee on Camping & Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon (Clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension	Stark Ligon (laity)	1
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell (clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Tony Griffin (clergy)	0
United Methodist Women	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Youth Ministries	Zach Schrick (laity)	1

When the following positions are held by laity:

Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
Conference Secretary	Clark Atkins (clergy)	0

Conference Ministry team:

Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Center for Communication, Director	Amy Ezell (laity)	1
Director of Finance & Administrative Services	Todd Burris (laity)	0 already listed
Total Part III		19
Subtract number from Part II subtotal		124
Additional Laity needed		105

105 ÷ 5 districts = 21 additional needed from each district

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}

Part IV

From our structure document: the standing rules, number 4, page 387, 2017 Journal:

a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
   - Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
   - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
   - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
   - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
   - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
   - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry ● Lay members of conference boards and agencies ● Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL DISTRICT	**21**
NORTHEAST DISTRICT	**21**
NORTHWEST DISTRICT	**21**
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT	**21**
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT	**21**
TOTAL	**105**

District At large lay members to annual conference:

Central District
John Blanks
Janette Boyles
Alyssa Burleson
Sue Clark
Nickole Ellis
Toby Fair
Mitch Forrest
Leah Gele
Bart Gray, Jr.
Jaren Guinn
Cheryl Johnson
Michelle Kirk
Bob Morris
Linda Powell
Jarrod Ritchie
Ida Rose
Maybelline Strong
Sam Stueart
Clarence E. Trice
Charles Watson
Lori Zelle

Northeast District
Mary Grace Bennett
Debby Bodenhamer
Virginia Brown
Glen Busby
Bonnie Cox
Betsy Dietz
Jeff Everetts
Linda Futrell
Ashley Herring
Cyndi Hourse
Jane Huffman
Dustin Ichida
Eli Leonard
Mike Leonard
Nathaniel Troy McDonald
Kathy McKinney
Kimberly Lynn Mullins
Roberta Odel
Randy Seale
Thomas Toombs, Jr.
Lou Wainscott

Northwest District
Manny Anchondo
Julianne Anderson
Allison Atkins
Jerry Michael Bishop
Elaine Blair
Matt Cooper
Sally Davis
Robert Freeman
Amy Gilmore
Brenda Gullett
James Hendricks
Alvin Mason
Russell Rhodes
Katrina Rowe
Lindsey Nicole Russell
Karen A. Swales
Ken Weatherford
Larry Weir

Ray Wheeler
Mary Williams
Kenneth Wilson

Southeast District
Debby Bland
James Dale Boyd
Sylvia Boyd
Ray Colclasure
George Connell
Betty Cook
Connie Cox
Hannah Noel Diffee
Susie Ellis
Lucretia Fink
Will Fox
Bonita Hatley
Judith Hicks
Penny Lee
Betty Claire Peacock
Kathryn Peacock
Dorothy Pollett
Teresa Ratliff
Elizabeth Taulbee
Michelle Trail
Winston Turner

Southwest District
Joyce Barone
Joanie Bush
Carol Mair Dickinson
Janice Donahue
John Farley
Ellis Ray Floyd
Jacque Ford
Larry Horseman
Donna Kassos
Pam Lamb-Lee
Rhonda Moses
Jannette Mosley
Connie Roden
Roy Rogers
Mary Scales
Nancy Scott
Mike Simpson
Gary Sneed
Janet Tarkington
Bobby Taylor
Merlie Watson

Grand Total Laity

PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge	510
PART II, from our structure III	54
PART III, from our structure V	19
PART IV - structure V 4. (district at-large)	105
Grand total lay members	688
Grand total clergy members	+688
CLERGY + LAY MEMBERS =	1376 TOTAL

Conference Committees

Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

The postponement of the 2020 General Conference has necessitated the continuation of certain boards, councils, committees and offices in order to fulfill the requirements of The Book of Discipline. The disciplinary definition of "quadrennium" is the period of time that begins after a regular or postponed General Conference is held. Therefore, the terms of all current committees have been extended until the Annual Conference following the next General Conference. We have kept the original term dates in place for clarity. Vacant positions not requiring an annual conference vote by Discipline have been filled ad-interim by the Cabinet in accordance with our Arkansas Conference Standing Rule 402.7. This complete list of conference committees, boards, agencies and offices, including the ad-interim appointments, is being provided to members of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Katie Goss Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636
Jeff Warrick (clergy), (501) 843-2302, pastorjeff@pastorjeff@journeyumc.com (2012-2020)
Ulysses Washington (clergy), (479) 719-1588, ulysses.washington@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Sara Pair (clergy), (479) 442-8677, sara.pair@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Alternates:
Jan Davis (clergy), jdavis@centraltolife.com (2019-2020)
Bill Cato (clergy), williams.cato@arumc.org (2019-2020)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 651
Chairperson: Jaimie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, jaimie.alexander@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Adult Min. Coordinator: Allen Crum (clergy), (870) 247-1481, rev.crum610@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Family Ministries Coordinator: Chase Green (clergy), (501) 827-8309, charles.green@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Russ Breshears (clergy), (501) 623-5588, russell.breshears@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Singles Ministries Coordinator: Barrett Moore (lay), (501) 412-4706, barrettsmoore@gmail.com (2016-2020)

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶ 641.1
Chairperson: Helen Guenter (lay), (870) 723-0053, guenter@uamont.edu
Central: Martha Sowell (lay), (501) 580-0258, mars75@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Northeast: tbs
Northwest: Amy White (lay), (479) 414-2441, amyhwhite@msn.com (2011-2020)
Southeast: Mary Jo Tucker (lay), (870) 377-1188, patmj@centurytel.net (2012-2020)
Southwest: Jeanne Hanson (lay), (501) 765-9664, jhcpa@juno.com (2016-2020)
UM Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Richard Butler (lay), (501)529-2063, richardbutlerlr@gmail.com
UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Norman DePaul (Paul) Brown (lay), (501)224-4467, ndpb1949@gmail.com
UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Member: Carl Miller (lay), (501) 960-1000, chmjr2000@yahoo.com
UM Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Barbara Clark (lay), (870) 523-6178, jbarb@suddenlink.net
Conference Museum Curator: Shakeelah Rahmaan (lay), (501) 412-3294, ummac.LR@gmail.com or supergirlsrahmann@yahoo.com
Conference Archivists:
Carole Teague (lay), (501) 231-3877, carole.teague77@gmail.com

Ellen Bruce (lay), (501) 804-4690, ellencbruce@gmail.com

CONFERENCE CHANCELLORS ¶ 602.10, 603.8
Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator (lay), (501) 376-2011, mator@fridayfirm.com
District Chancellors:
Central: David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com
Northeast: Bill Bristow (lay), (870) 935-9000, billbristow@suddenlinkmail.com
Northwest: Jason Jouett (lay), (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com
Southeast: Paul Keith (lay), (870) 853-6253, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com
Southwest: Bob Sanders (clergy), (501) 865-2631, bws@bobsanderslaw.com

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES
Coordinator: Melinda Shunk (lay), (515) 707-5537, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
District Council Representatives:
Central:
Tammy Felder (lay), (501) 372-2256, tfelder@fumclr.org
Kayla Tullos (lay), (501) 786-8708, kayla@fumcmaumelle.org
Jessica Butler – 501-590-9370 jessica@fumcbryant.org
Northeast:
Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com
Tiffany Jones (lay), (501) 519-1918, tj108beebe@yahoo.com
Northwest:
Sadie Stratton (lay), sadie@fumcbentonville.org
Southeast:
Christie Park (lay), whumcpark@gmail.com
Carissa Tarkington – 870-329-4500 carissa.tarkington@arumc.org
Southwest:
Peaches Smith (lay), (501) 442-4559, peaches.smith@arumc.org
Michelle Wilkins (lay), (501) 623-6668, mwilkins@fumchs.com
Safe Sanctuary: Karen Swales (lay), (479) 751-1994, karen.swales@arumc.org
Wonderfully Made Trainer: Sadie Stratton (lay), (414) 303-1683, sadie@fumcbentonville.org
New Children's Minister Mentor: Pam Lentz 501-269-9466 Plentz@conwayfumc.org

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 629, 653
Chairperson: Jay Clark (clergy), (501) 664-3600, jclark@phumc.com (2016-2020)
Central: Gail Brooks (clergy), (501) 492-6815, gail.brooks@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Northeast: Jeremy Pressgrove (clergy), (501) 733-3981, jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Northwest: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree1958@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Southeast: Reggie Russell (clergy), (870) 222-4577, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)
Southwest: David Stewart (lay), (501) 617-1185, david.m.stewart@cablelynx.com (2012-2020)
At-Large:
Conference UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Joyce Moore (lay), (501) 562-3116, jmoore25@att.net

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646
Central District: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy) sara.bayles@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Northeast: Cody Campbell (lay), ccampbell@jonesboro.org (2019-2020)
Northwest: Maribel Vizcarra (lay), maribel@fumcbentonville.org (2019-2020)
Hannah Carter (lay) (2019-2020)
Diane Wing (lay), dwing@fsfumc.org (2019-2020)
Southeast: Sandra Turner (lay), sparhamturner@gmail.com

Southwest: Corey Read (clergy) Corey.Read@arumc.org (2020)
Ex-officio:
Conference Director of Communications: Amy Ezell (lay), (501) 324-8030, amy.ezell@arumc.org
Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Caleb Hennington (lay), (501) 324-8037, caleb.hennington@arumc.org
Communication Liaison: Jacob Turner (lay), jacob.turner@arumc.org

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)
Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org
Vice-Chairperson (ex:-officio) Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)
Secretary: Danielle Adkisson, (501)324-8019, danielle@arumc.org
Worship Coordinator: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org
Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6811, clark.atkins@arumc.org (1)
Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige (lay), (501) 416-0601, lpaige1951@comcast.net
Host District Superintendent for 2020: Ann Ferris (870)230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Southwest District Representative: Cindy Parker (lay), (501) 922-3493, cparker@arumc.org
Laity from Board of Laity:
Carole Blanks, (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org
Charles Long, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com
Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org
At-large:
Rob Walker (clergy), (870) 814-4706, rkwefish@gmail.com
Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org
Amy Ezell (lay), (501) 324-8030, amy.ezell@arumc.org
Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org
Ethnic Minority:
Danita Waller-Paige (clergy), (501) 612-0746, danitapaige@gmail.com
Betty Scull (lay), (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net
Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 653
Chair: Stephen Waggoner (clergy) stephen.waggoner@arumc.org (2020)
Class of 2020:
Aaron Lasater (lay), (870) 904-5642, razorback1171991@yahoo.com
Bill Fish (clergy), (501) 326-2911, bfish@ipa.net
Melissa Bowen (lay), (870) 577-4825, mthomas668@gmail.com (1)
Class of 2021:
Gretchen Diffee (lay), (501) 467-2262, croppergirl2002@yahoo.com
Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org
Trinette Barnes (clergy), (501) 412-4218, tsherriv@gmail.com (1)
Sarah Lowenberg (clergy), sarah.lowenberg@arumc.org (1)
Class of 2022:
Sonya Murphy (lay), (501) 225-1444, smurphy@campaldersgate.net
Jan Sims (lay), (501) 350-7934, jan.sims@sarhc.org
Rebecca Wiseman (clergy), (501) 425-9334, rebecca.wiseman@arumc.org (1)
Bettye Johnson (lay), (501) 663-4851, bettyeljohnson@att.net (1)

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP ¶ 630, 645

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deedee.autry@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Education Coordinator: Belinda Price (clergy), (501) 952-9894, bprice@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Evangelism Coordinator: Jeff Warrick (clergy), jeff.warrick@arumc.org
Worship Coordinator: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Stewardship Coordinator: Bart Gray (lay), (501) 982-8409, bart@bartgray.com, (2018-2020)
Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Sardin (clergy), (870) 530-1299, bill.sardin@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Small Membership Church Coordinator: Diane Wright (lay), (501)831-2313, wright.diane.d@gmail.com (2020, ad-interim)
Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Jim Polk jim.polk@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637, 638
Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)
Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann, (501) 681-2311, karon57@comcast.net (2012-2020)
Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Laywomen:
Tracey Ritchey, (870) 762-1166, tlritchey@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Mabel Donaldson, (501) 227-9346 (2012-2020)
Laymen:
Brian Swain, (479) 442-4237, bswain@centraltolife.com (2016-2020)
Brian Ratcliff, (870) 862-8264, ratcliff@shackelfordlaw.com (2016-2020)
Clergy:
Larry Kelso, (870) 949-0499, larry.kelso@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Lynn Kilbourne, (870) 692-3558, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org (2016-2020)
At-large:
Jeff Hampton (clergy), (501) 529-0323, jhampton@phumc.com (2012-2020)
Chris Cooper (clergy), (501) 940-5148, christopher.cooper@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Lauren Lovelady (lay), (501) 262-2747, lauren.lovelady4@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Bishop Appointees:
Dean of the Cabinet: Blake Bradford (clergy), (870) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org (1)
Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 690-5918, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Sylvia Borchert (lay), (501) 661-9369, john.borchert@comcast.net (2012-2020)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625
Chairperson: Paul Strang, (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central Clergy: Taylor Loy, (501)778-3601, taylor.loy@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Central Lay: Carolyn Galbreath, (501) 227-4237, galbreathc2@aol.com (2016-2020)
Northeast Clergy: Jeremy Presgrove, (501) 733-3981, jeremy.pressgrove@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)
Northeast Lay: Rich Carvell, (870) 219-8210, rcarvell@astate.edu (2016-2020)
Northwest Clergy: Jim Lenderman, (479) 636-1630, james.lenderman@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Northwest Lay: Mary Williams, (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Southeast Clergy: Carlton Cross (Clergy) (870)796-0655, carlton.cross@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Southeast Lay: James Bell, (870) 247-1812, bell_james1930@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Southwest Clergy: Jay Stephens Simpson, (870) 772-6931, jaystephens.simpson@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southwest Lay: Catherine Cook, (870) 777-2589, catcook@arkansas.net (2012-2020)
Arkansas Representative to the National Board of Equitable Compensation: David A. Moore (clergy), (870) 234-5594, davida.moore@arumc.org
Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109 pastoryow@gmail.com

Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang (clergy), (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org
Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Pam Estes (clergy), (501) 666-9420, pam.estes@arumc.org
District Superintendent: Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654
Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Central: Zenobia Harris (lay), (501) 280-4950, zharris@prodigy.net (2015-2020)
Northeast: Mark McDonald (clergy), (870) 793-3803, mark.mcdonald@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Northwest: Kwangmin Shin (lay), (479) 263-5434, kwangmin.shin@arumc.org (2015-2020)
Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2016-2020)
Southwest: Tommy Halsell (clergy), (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Con. Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org
Conference Staff (ex-officio): Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

Committee on Native American Ministry: (SUBCOMMITTEE OF COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS) ¶ 654
Chair/Northeast Rep: Angie Gage (Cherokee) (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org (2)
ELC Committee Rep: Helen Emerson (Choctaw) (lay), (870) 354-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (2)
Commission on Race and Religion Rep: George Odell (Algonquin) (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2)
Northwest Rep: Billie Jean Buckler (Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma)(lay), billiejean_buckler@cox.net (1)
Southwest Rep: Dan Read (Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma) (clergy), (816) 529-7863, dan.read@arumc.org (2)
Southeast Rep: Billy Britt (Cherokee) (lay), (870) 692-0707, bbritt526@gmail.com (2)
Central Rep: TBA

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶ 611 to 618
President: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Vice-president:Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu
Vice-President: Betty Gene Mann, (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@conwaycorp.ne
Secretary: tba
Clergy:
2016-2020
Deanna McCormack, (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Jacob Lynn, (501) 463-1022, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Thompson Murray, (501)580-7787 thompsonwmurray@gmail.com(2020, ad-interim)
Brittany Watson, (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Andreá Cummings andrea.cummings@arumc.org (ad-interim)
Mark Cloninger, (479) 719-1408, mark.cloninger@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Todd-Paul Taulbee, (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Laity:
2016-2020
Bob Howeth, (501) 223-9799, bhoweth@aol.com
Beth Schaffhauser, (870) 829-2640, bschaffhauser@gmail.com
Brian Swain, (479) 442-1828, bswain@centraltolife.com
Calvin White, (479) 443-6014, calvinwh@uark.edu
Larry Hatley , (870)267-5803, trainmanhat@msn.com (2020, ad-interim)
Dr. Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu
Ken Pearson (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net (2020, ad-interim)
Betty Gene Mann, (501) 227-4159, bgm-rsm@conwaycorp.net
Carol Dickinson, (501) 545-5824, dickinson45@sbcglobal.net

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:
Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8019, bishop@arumc.org
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org
District Superintendent: Ann Ferris (clergy), (479) 216-4499, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bart Gray (lay), (501) 982-8409, bart@bartgray.com
Conference Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org
UMFA: J. Wayne Clark (clergy), (501) 664-8632, wclark@umfa.org

AUDIT REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 617.4
Jacob Lynn (clergy), (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org (4)
Todd-Paul Taulbee (clergy), (870) 942-4127, toddpaul.taulbee@arumc.org (4)
Rose Phillips (lay), (870) 246-2493, fumcark@gmail.com (1 ad-interim)
Michael Bynum (lay), michael.bynum@gmail.com (1 ad-interim)

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642
Chairperson: Brenda Norwood (lay), (501) 868-9844, bnorwood3g@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Marleene Calvin (lay), (501) 425-0157, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Central District Secretary: Dorothy Gantz (lay), (501) 412-3401, gmd3401@aol.com (2016-2020)
Northeast District Secretary: Suzanne Belk (lay), (870) 761-4711, sdbelk@hotmail.com
Northwest District Secretary: Mary Williams (lay), (479) 494-1898, mblass99@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Southeast District Secretary: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 395-1292 (2018-2020)
Southwest District Secretary: Audrey Powell (lay), (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Brenda Smith (lay), (479) 996-6321, smithbee@cox.net
General Board of Global Ministries: Kelly Murray-Norman (lay), (501) 303-7385, kellymurray53@yahoo.com
The Board designates the following:
Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: Byron Mann (clergy), (870) 777-9305, vim@arumc.org
Missionary Personnel Coordinator: Paula Watson (lay), (501) 335-7575, pycwatson@hotmail.com
Disaster Response Coordinator: Janice Mann (lay), (870) 777-9305, disaster@arumc.org
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Coordinator: Michael Bolin (clergy), (501) 288-2169, michael.bolin.arumc.org
Conference Advocate for the Poor: Gail Brooks (clergy) (501)224-6047, gail.brooks@arumc.org (2020, ad-interim)
Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang (clergy), (501) 884-3373, pstrang@arumc.org
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (870) 814-1216, jim.polk@arumc.org

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633.3
Marleene Calvin (lay), (501) 425-0157, welovezumba2@yahoo.com (2012-2020)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634
Chairperson: Roy Smith (clergy), (501) 350-0330, roy.smith@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Central:
John Crawford (lay), (501) 868-7862, jcrawford128@comcast.net (2015-2020)
Chris Wright, (clergy), (501) 831-9912, christopher.wright@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Northeast:
Paul Bube (lay), (870) 793-2558, pcbube@lyon.edu (2012-2020)
Jonathan Griesse (clergy), (870) 932-2718, jonathan.griesse@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest:
Bud Reeves (clergy), (501) 681-5657, breeves@arumc.org (2015-2020)

Lee Myane (clergy), (479) 531-6065, lee.myane@arumc.org (2014-2020)
Southeast:
Belinda Akin (lay), (479) 531-3592 (2016-2020)
Clergy: Andrew Kjourlaug (clergy), (870) 7393434, kjorlaug@marion-umc.org
Southwest:
Sally Crain (lay), (501) 525-4640, sallykaye@gmail.com (2017-2020)
Beth Waldrup (clergy), (501) 247-7732, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Wesley Foundation Reps:
Arkansas State U: Adam Watkins (lay), (870) 273-9610, brubaker43@yahoo.com
Arkansas Tech U: Billy Reeder (lay), (479) 970-5860, billy@soapboxrevival.com
Henderson State/Ouachita B U: tbs
Southern AR U: Jennifer Rowsam (lay), (870) 562-3426, jenniferrowsam@sbcglobal.net
U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville: Jim Lenderman (clergy),
U of A, Little Rock: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org
U of A Fort Smith: Michael Mings, (479) 221-8888, mmings@fsfumc.org
U of A, Monticello: tbs
U of A, Pine Bluff: Bonita Hatley
U of Central Arkansas: Elizabeth Hart (lay), (501) 454-4518, hart-elizabeth@sbcglobal.net
Hendrix College Rep:
Philander Smith College Rep: C.J. Duvall (lay), (501) 663-9621, cduvalljr@comcast.net
U of Ozarks Rep: tbs
Lyon College Rep: tbs
Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:
Arkansas State Univ: Dennis Ellzey
Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer (clergy), (479) 968-4159, john.palmer@arumc.org
Henderson State/OBU: Jessica Durand (clergy), (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net
Southern AR Univ: Corey Tyson Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org
U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Daniel Rupp (clergy), danielerupp@gmail.com
Univ. of A at Little Rock: Jana Green (clergy), (405) 613-8482 jana.green@arumc.org
Univ. of A at Monticello: Ryan Bachuss (clergy)) 1 (870) 918-1145, Ryan.bachuss@arumc.org
Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray.norman@arumc.org
Univ. of Central Arkansas: Blake Langston (clergy), (870) 283-9498, blake.langston@arumc.org
Hendrix College: Ellen Alston (clergy)
Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (501) 374-7893, rmiller-yow@philander.edu
Culture of Call Coordinator: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (870) 814-1216, jim.polk@arumc.org

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 357, 652
Chairperson: Clif Christopher (clergy), (501) 843-9448, clif.christopher@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Secretary and BOM Rep: Pat Bodenhamer (clergy), (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 375-1589, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)
Cabinet Representative: Stephen Coburn (2019-2020), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams (lay), (501) 323-8000, mwilliams@arumc.org

BOARD OF LAITY ¶ 631.3
Chairperson: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Carole Blanks, (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Karen Anderson, (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)
District:
Central: Regina Norwood, (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org
Northeast: Charles Long, (501) 882-7146, cagmlong@yahoo.com
Northwest: Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net (1)
Southwest: Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶ 607.9
Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2020-2024)
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jim Kimzey, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 631.6(d)
Director: Carole Blanks (lay), (501) 313-7067, carole.blanks@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Associate Conference Director: Karen Anderson (lay), (479) 631-1586, kanderson@cucmcrogers.com, (2019-2020)

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶ 610.5
Chair-Central Clergy: Katie Pearce (clergy) (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central Lay: Charles Donaldson (lay), (501) 413-0570, cwdonaldson@ualr.edu (2016-2020)
Northeast Clergy: Ed Seay (clergy), (479) 453-6424, ed.seay@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Northeast Lay: Ada Heath (lay), (870) 919-0903, jheath002@centurytel.net (2016-2020)
Northwest Clergy: Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Northwest Lay: Sandy Smith (lay), (501) 529-1396, ssmith107@atu.edu (2016-2020)
Southeast Clergy: Gary Harrison (clergy), (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Southeast Lay: Carol Mendenhall (lay), (870) 247-2535, camendenhall904@att.net (2016-2020)
Southwest Clergy: Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southwest Lay: Karla Hefty (lay), (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com (2016-2020)
Ex-officio (with vote):
The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy), (501) 324-8000, bishop@arumc.org
Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com (2016-2020)
President of CCYM: Phoebe Sanders psanders@episcopalcollegiate.org
Chairperson Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), (214) 288-0109, pastoryow@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Ex-Officio (without vote)
Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635
In addition to the membership specified by the Book of Discipline, membership shall include:
At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection.
When possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.
At least one-fifth (but not more than one-third) laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers.
Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one Chair: clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the bishop to represent the cabinet. Two thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of

seminaries listed by the University Senate.
Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the cabinet. In addition there shall be one representative of each District Committee on Ordained Ministry named by the District Committee. The director of the Extension Course of Study School shall be an ex-officio member without vote.
The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson vice-chairperson, secretary, treasurer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson. The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the current Book of Discipline. The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (¶635.1.a).
The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall work within the framework of The 2016 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. Officers will be elected at Annual Conference.
Chair: Pam Estes (clergy), (501) 666-9420, pam.estes@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Vice-Chair: tba)
Executive Registrar: Will Choate (clergy), (501) 352-5437, will.choate@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Clergy:
Pat Bodenhamer, (870) 892-3327, pat.bodenhamer@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Kurt Boggan, (479) 273-2712, kboggan@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Clif Christopher, (501) 843-9448, clif.christopher@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Heather Clawitter, (479) 754-2642, hclawitter@arumc.org (2017-2020)
Troy Conrad, (501) 557-2129, troy.conrad@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Ben Crismon, (501) 944-0192, ben.crismon@arumc.org) (2016-2020)
Michael Daniel, (870) 285-2579, michael.daniel@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Keith Dodson, (870) 862-1341, kelor@ymail.com (2017-2020)
John Embrey, (479) 996-6397, bomassessment@arumc.org (2011-2020)
Teresa Holt, (501) 623-6668, teresa.Holt@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Russell Hull, (870) 867-3213, russell.hull@arumc.org (2010-2020)
Aubrietta Jones, (501) 259-5384, aubrietta.jones@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Lynn Kilbourne, (501) 835-2201, lynn.kilbourne@arumc.org(2016-2020)
Jenni Duncan (deacon), (501) 551-2141, jenni.duncan@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)
Susan Ledbetter, (870) 805-0528, sledbetter@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Samantha Meadors, (501) 650-0565, director@astatewesley.org (2016-2020)
Natasha Murray, (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Herschel Richardson, (870) 819-1399, herschel.richardson@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Judy Rudd, (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org (2019-2020)
Greg Schick, (501) 590-3424, greg@stjames-umc.org (2012-2020)
J.J. Galloway (clergy), (479) 221-4432, jjgalloway@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)
Ulysses Washington, (479) 719-1588, ulysses.washington@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Vida Williams, (479) 430-8273, vida.williams@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Bryan Diffee (clergy), (870) 818-0714, bryan.diffee@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)
Ronnie Miller Yow (clergy), (214) 228-0109, rmiller-yow@arumc.org (2020 ad interim)
Laity:
Carey Reeves, (479) 387-8186, careyHarris@yahoo.com (2019-2020
Paula Agee, (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com (2019-2020)
Don Bacon, (501) 225-0926, bacon@fridayfirm.com (2016-2020)
Todd Burris, (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Diana Hendricks, (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com (2016-2020)
Ashley Vaughan, (501)-658-3256, carnessandashley@sbcglobal.net (2020 ad-interim)

Jim Kimzey, (501) 690-5918, jim.kimzey@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Nancy Milbourn, (501) 681-0567, n6301@att.net (2016-2020)
Maggie Rogers, (870) 267-4030, mmrogers27@hotmail.com (2016-2020)
Sheila Vancura, (501) 225-7025, svancura1313@gmail.com (2012-2020)
Asa Whitaker, (870) 793-3007, alwhitaker@suddenlink.net
Robin Wynne, (870) 313-4007, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov (2016-2020)
Ex-Officio:
Dean of Course of Study: TBA
Chair, Order of Elders: David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org (3)
Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members: Glen Harris (clergy) (870) 398-4864, glenharris@windstream.net (3)
Chair: Order of Deacons: Dawn Spragg (clergy), (479) 426-6788, dawn.spragg@arumc.org (3)
Cabinet Representative: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0386, northwestds@arumc.org (1)

CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Ben Crismon (clergy), (501) 778-3601, bencrismon@gmail.com
Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8042, jim.polk@arumc.org
Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay), (870) 307-4034, Katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com
Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay), (501) 425-5975, michelle.moore@arumc.org
Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org
Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, lauren.delano@arumc.org
Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries: Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, Jamie.alexander@arumc.org
Campus Ministry Representative: Jessica Durand (clergy), (870) 246-6731, campusrev@sbcglobal.net
Camp Tanako Director: Kayla Hardage (lay), (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org (1)
Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Sarge Leonard (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org
Bear Creek Camp Representative: Glen Hicks (clergy), (870) 295-2583, glenn.hicks@arumc.org
Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay), (479) 474-2235, mkhenson@cox.net

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703
Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org
Clergy:
Betty Scull, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net
Bill Buchanan, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com
Ramiro Lizcano, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org
Lay:
Brad Moore, (501) 663-0535, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com
Karen Millar, (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com
Jim Tarkington, (501) 623-9314, jjtark@cablelynx.com
Alternate Members:
Clergy:
Tony Griffin, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Rebecca Boggan, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org
Barbara Douglas, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net
Lay:

John Crawford, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org
Bruce Vick, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Mary Lewis Dassinger, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org
Susan Jett, (254) 645-1127, msmjett@gmail.com
Richard Ruble, (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS ¶ 2703.2
Susan Jett (lay), (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com
Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Denni Palmer (lay), (479) 790-2149, denni.palmer@arumc.org
Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay), (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org
J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 450-1263, judith.whitney@arumc.org
Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org
Matt Daniels (clergy), (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org
Robin Moore (clergy), (501) 349-9505, n.robin.moore@arumc.org
David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 475-6397, davidd.hoffman@gmail.com
David Fleming (clergy), (501) 623-5626, dfleming@arumc.org
David French (lay), (501) 262-4559
Donna Flenniken (lay), (501) 545-1726, dflenniken46@gmail.com
Charles Long (lay), (501) 882-7146, Charles.long@arumc.org
Richard Ruble (lay), (479) 968-2635, rruble221@gmail.com

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 639, 1501 to 1505
Chairperson: Stark Ligon (lay), (501) 590-0122, stark.ligon@arcourts.gov (2016-2024)
Clergy:
Dixon Platt, (479) 241-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org (2017-2025)
Beth Waldrup, (870) 836-6871, beth.waldrup@arumc.org (2012-2020)
Katie Pearce, (501) 354-4077, katie.pearce@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Michael Utley, (870) 930-7758, michael.utley@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Laymen:
Ken Payne, (501) 982-4252 (2012-2020)
Dennis Young, (903) 826-3260,dennisrayyoung@gmail.com (2012-2020)
Brian Delavan, (501) 658-0494, delavan96@sbcglobal.net (2015-2023)
Mike Jared, (501)760-2696.,mikejared99@yahoo.com (2018-2026)
Laywomen:
Jenny Dunn Haslauer, (501) 259-3008, jennyhaslauer@yahoo.com (2014-2022)
Pam Halverson, (479) 857-1333, billandpam@suddenlink.net (2017-2020)
Cabinet Representative: John Fleming(clergy), (870)793-5247, john.fleming@arumc.org (1)
Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams (lay), (501) 324-8003, mwilliams@arumc.org
Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels (lay), (501) 324-8040, wbrunson@arumc.org
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8024, tburris@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 643
Chairperson: George Odell (clergy), (903) 701-0744, george.odell@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central: Bettye Johnson (lay), (501) 663-4851, bettyeljohnson@att.net (2012-2020)
Northeast: Donna Harvey (clergy), (501) 691-0777, donna.harvey@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Northwest: LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, latoya.shepherd@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Southeast: TBA
Southwest: Chester Jones (clergy), (501) 701-0181, chesterj1943@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy), (501) 324-8000, jim.polk@arumc.org (2019-2020)

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH (Non-Disciplinary)
Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deedee.autry@arumc.org
Central: Natalie Clark (lay), (501) 514-4941 (2018-2020)
Northeast: Linda P. Bundy (lay), (870) 217-2971, lindapbundy@yahoo.com (2012-2020)
Northwest: Terry Gosnell (clergy), (479) 575-9500, terry.gosnell@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southeast: Darlene Hunt (lay), (870) 589-0224, xxteacherxx@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)
Southwest: David Fleming (clergy) david.fleming@arumc.org
At-Large: David Ruehr (clergy), (479) 877-9659, david.ruehr@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Betty Scull (clergy), (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net (2012-2020)

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 606
Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org (1)

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 619
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org
Statistician: Melissa Sanders (lay), (501) 324-8022, msanders@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 644
Chairperson: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), (501) 835-3410, sara.bayles@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Central: Lauren Delano (clergy), (479) 409-3359, ldelano@conwayfumc.org (2016-2020)
Northeast: Shelley Lee (lay) rslee1969@gmail.com (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest: Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Southeast: Barbara Douglas (clergy), (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net (2016-2020)
Southwest: Dan Read (clergy), dan.read@arumc.org (2018-2020)
Representative from the UMW: Neva Johnson (lay), (501) 231-4655, Neva-Johnson@att.net
Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley (lay), (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com
Representative from the General Commission: Mark Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2512 to 2516
Chairperson: Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org (2016-2020)
Class of 2020
Tony Griffin (clergy), (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Karen Fish Moore (lay), (870) 628-4048, argymmom@yahoo.com
Andrew Kjorlaug (clergy), (501) 984-3855, andrew.kjorlaug@arumc.org
Class of 2021
William “Bill” Gregory (lay), (870) 351-0235, billgregory01@gmail.com
Bonda Moyer (clergy), (501) 253-3307, bonda.moyer@arumc.org
Greg Spencer (lay), (479) 530-0628, spencer@ipa.net
Class of 2022
Marilyn Ott (lay), (479) 667-7287
Bailey N. Faulkner (lay), (501) 607-3232, director@ozarkmissionproject.org
Maxine Allen (clergy), (501) 539-0280, mallen@arumc.org
Class of 2023
Tom Baxley (lay), (501) 860-4607
Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com
Emily Walter (lay), (501) 269-8688, emilywalterrealtor@gmail.com
Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8000, tburris@arumc.org

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650
The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each district, and at-large members as needed to accomplish the Council's ministries. The Coordinator and district members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
Central: Caitlyn Hendrickson (lay), (501) 217-9866, knowpeace.nowar@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Northeast:Virginia Brown, (lay), (501)882-6427, virginiab3388@gmail.com (2020 ad-interim)
Northwest: Daniel Robertson (lay), (501) 920-8301, jamesdanielrobertson@gmail.com (2016-2020)
Southeast: Lori Fallon (clergy), (870) 723-4968, fumyminister@yahoo.com (2016-2020)
Southwest: Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)
Coordinator: Lauren DeLano (clergy), (501) 329-3801, lauren.delano@arumc.org (2019-2024)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶ 649
Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries shall serve as a staff resource.
Coordinator: Zach Schrick (lay), (501) 329-3801, zschrick@conwayfumc.org (2)
Chair - Phoebe Sanders - Pulaski Heights UMC - psanders@episcopalcollegiate.org
Vice-Chair - Kara Price - Beebe FUMC - karaprice122@gmail.com
Secretary - Journey Moreland - Ed Dorado FUMC - tojourneym@yahoo.com
Chaplain - Marleigh Hayes - Mt Sequoyah UMC - marleigh.hayes@gmail.com
YSF Chair - Libby Tyson - Hope FUMC - Libbyclaire02@gmail.com
Media Chair - TJ Dodson - Mt Home FUMC - tj80503@gmail.com

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 2301
President: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Vice-President: tba
Secretary: tba
Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), (501) 324-8004, tburris@arumc.org
District Representatives:
Central: Clay McCastlain (lay), (501) 868-5356, jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Northeast: tba
Northwest: Tom Clark (lay), (479) 414-0295, 2tclark3009@gmail.com
Southeast: Tommy Peacock (lay), (870) 382-6115, thomas39@live.com
Southwest: tba

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN 2020 LEADERSHIP TEAM
President: Cathy Blackwood 479-640-7590 (C) 479-636-7045 (W) tree21958@gmail.com
Vice President: Maybelline Strong 501-993-7420 (C) 501-821-3539 (H) Mabellinestrong@att.net
Secretary: Rebecca Simmons 870-543-0585 rebecca.simmons@att.net
Treasurer: Jenny Stiedle 501-838-4309 (C) jlallen111@aol.com
CON Chair: Rosetta DuBose 501-276-2266 (C) 501-922-6839 r.dubose@att.net
Communications: Linda Spaul 501-351-9157 spaullinda@gmail.com
Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige, 501-416-0601, lpaige1951@comcast.net
Membership Nurture & Outreach: Neva Johnson, 501-231-4655, 501-228-5529 (H), Neva-Johnson@att.net
Education & Interpretation: Brenda Smith, 479-996-6621, smithbee@cox.net

Social Action: Brenda Gullett, 870-489-0635, brendagale.gullett@gmail.com
Resource Coordinator/Lending Librarian: Gretchen Diffee, 501-467-2262, croppergirl2002@yahoo.com
Committee on Nominations:
2020 Sylvia Griffin 870-816-5558 (C) 501-609-9730 (H), sjgriffin9730@att.net
2021 Laura Palmer 501-450-6201, zelliepalm@hotmail.com
2021 Kim Barton 501-472-5420, kimbarton@conwaycorp.net
2021 Shelley Lee 501-607-0389, rslee1969@gmail.com
2021 Doni Martin 870-926-2107, fredoni@centrytel.net
2022 Mona Washington 479-719-3150, Monawashington38@yahoo.com
2023 Open
2023 Judy Green 501-804-6326, samgreen1windstream.net

2020-2021 District Leadership Teams

2020-21 Central District Committee

CE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

CMS/DS: Blake Bradford (clergy), (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org
BOM Assigned Ulysses Washington, ulysses.washington@arumc.org, (479) 719-1588
Brenda Norwood (Lay) bnorwood3g@gmail.com, (501) 868-9844
Betty Gene Mann (Lay) bgm-rsm@comwaycorp.net, (501) 227-4159
Linda Powell (Lay) lindap615@gmail.com, (501) 258-0373
Tom DeBlack (Lay), deblack@conwaycorp.net, (501) 514-3787
Nathan Kilbourne (Clergy) (FE) nate.kilbourne@arumc.org, (501) 410-2544 (2020 Chair)
Herschel Richardson (Clergy) (FE) herschel.richardson@arumc.org, (870) 819-1399
Rob Holifield (Clergy) (FE) robert.holifield@arumc.org, (501) 676-6767
Lauren DeLano (Clergy) (FE) lauren.delano@arumc.org, (479) 409-3359
Claire Caldwell (Clergy) (FE) claire.caldwell@arumc.org, (501) 217-6700
Melvin Moss (Clergy) (AM) msmsoss@yahoo.com, (501) 888-3854
Todd Vick (Clergy) (FE) todd.vick@arumc.org, (479) 806-0819
Brittany Watson (Clergy) (FE) Brittany.watson@arumc.org, (501) 835-3410
Martha Taylor (Clergy) (FD) mtaylor@arumc.org, (501) 324-8035
Phil Hathcock (Clergy) (RE) phathcock@arumc.org, (501) 626-3477
Michael Roberts (Clergy) (FE) mroberts@arumc.org, (501) 329-3801
Katie Pearce (Clergy) (FE) Katie.Pearce@arumc.org, (479) 236-6134
Randy Rowlan (Clergy (FE)
Sara Bayles Charlton (Clergy) (FE) sara.bayles@arumc.org

CE District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

Blake Bradford (clergy), CMS/DS, (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org
Regina Norwood (lay), (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org
Nickole Ellis (lay), (501) 920-9473, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net
William Robers (lay), (501) 428-8296, wrobe17@yahoo.com
Mary Waldrup (lay), (501) 681-3136, marycwaldrup@gmail.com
Leah Burleson (lay), (501) 650-5497, leahburleson17@gmail.com
Ken Pearson (lay), (501) 837-4268, ken.pearson@sbcglobal.net
Zenobia Harris (lay), (601) 680-3072, zharris@prodigy.net

Jana Green (clergy), (405) 613-8482, jana.green@arumc.org
Shirley White-Souder (clergy), (870) 557-1173, shirley.white-souder@arumc.org
David Eckess (lay), (501) 960-3319, deckess@sbcglobal.net
LaNita Daniels (clergy), (501) 350-4519, lanita.daniels@arumc.org
David Hoffman (clergy), (501) 225-4286, david.hoffman@gmail.com
John Blanks (lay), (501) 313-7067, mechjwb1@yahoo.com
Kim Anderson (lay), (501) 217-6700, kim@stjameslr.org

CE District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)

Blake Bradford (clergy), CMS/DS, (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org
Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org
Joe Hilliard (lay), (501) 410-2384, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com
Annie Lankford (clergy), (501) 920-2778, Annielank72@gmail.com
Candace Barron (clergy), (501) 251-7492, candace.barron@arumc.org
Robert “Butch” McConnell (lay), (501) 201-2609, butchmcconnell@att.net
Gretchen Simmons (lay), (501) 366-9602, gretchen.simmons1@att.net
Clay Taylor (lay), (501) 733-4516, claytaylor43@gmail.com
Kevin Wade (lay), (501) 912-2868, bostianwade@gmail.com
Charles Donaldson (lay) (501) 413-0570, CWdonaldson@ualr.edu
Stacy Robinson (lay) (501) 352-5091, stacyrobinson0603@gmail.com
Sarah Wood Merlos (lay) (501) 580-1622, selisewood@gmail.com
Patti Butler (clergy) (479) 886-0848, patti.butler@arumc.org
Sam Stueart (lay), (501) 315-1663, samstueart@sbcglobal.net
John Gibson (lay), (501) 354-8048, jcgibson1104@gmail.com

CE District Strategy Team (DST)

Blake Bradford (clergy), CMS/DS, (501) 851-1433, blake.bradford@arumc.org
Regina Norwood (lay), (501) 766-4952, regina.norwood@arumc.org
Nickole Ellis (lay), (501) 920-9473, nickoleellis@sbcglobal.net
Joe Hilliard (lay), (501) 410-2384, joe.hilliard@cromwell.com
Gene Fortson (lay), (501) 868-4664, genefortson@comcast.net
Janette Boyles (lay), (870) 830-4220, janetteBoyles@yahoo.com
Brian DeLavan (lay), (501) 658-0494, bsdelavan@gmail.com
Maybelline Strong (lay), (501) 993-7420, maybellinestrong@att.net
Lee Sing (lay), (501) 240-6096, jyls@sbcglobal.net
Dede Roberts (clergy), (501) 428-4062, droberts@arumc.org
Naomi Rogers (clergy), (501) 541-6065, naomi.rogers@arumc.org
Lana Naumann (lay), (501) 835-3410, lnaumann7567@pcssd.org
Jonathon Bevil (clergy), (479) 567-4486, jonathan.bevil@arumc.org
Rashim Merriwether (clergy), (479) 221-2018, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

2020-21 Northeast District Committee

NE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

CMS/DS:John Fleming (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org
DCOM Chairperson: Zach Roberts (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org

BOM Representative:
Kathy Conley (lay), (870) 780-4191, kathyconley21@gmail.com
Pat Sanders (lay), (870) 523-6101, noahsark_04@yahoo.com
Asa Whitaker (lay), (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com
Dan Brand (clergy), (501) 723-4637, Dan.Brand@arumc.org
Diane Wimberley (clergy), (870) 680-7069, mdw17069@gmail.com
Jacob Lynn (clergy), (870) 783-0187, jacob.lynn@arumc.org
Jonathan Griesse (clergy), (501) 238-0110, jonathan.griesse@arumc.org
Zach Roberts (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org
Paul Seay (clergy), (479) 970-0696, Paul.Seay@arumc.org
Robin Patten, (lay), (870) 236-6670, mfpatten@grnco.net
Rosa Schill, (lay), (870) 919-4706, harrisburgfumc@arumc.org
Sarge Leonard, (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org
Beth Perdue (clergy), (501) 412-6507, Beth.Perdue@arumc.org

NE District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

John Fleming (clergy), CMS/DS, (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org
LaDonna Busby (lay), District Administrator, (870) 307-1720, lbusby@arumc.org
Chair: Tommy Toombs (clergy), (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com
Mary Justice (lay), (870) 335-7484, beejustice@yahoo.com
Karen Millar (lay), (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com
Asa Whitaker (lay), (870) 793-3007, asawhitaker333@yahoo.com
Randy Seale (lay), (501) 434-0146, bigdaddywrde@gmail.com
Tom Frase, (clergy), (479) 970-6464, thomas.frase@arumc.org
Angie Gage, (clergy), (870) 897-4962, angie.gage@arumc.org
David Malone, (lay), (870) 257-4483, davidmalone396@gmail.com
Kathy McKinney, (lay), (870) 251-3665, mckinney.kathy9@gmail.com
Althea & Eric Fox, (lay), (870) 612-0832, althea@foxedge.net
Sarge Leonard, (lay), (501) 723-4580, sarge.leonard@arumc.org
Tiffany Jones, (lay), (501) 519-1918, tiffanyjones@fumcbb.org
Katie McLean, (lay), (870) 307-4034, katie.onceuponatime@gmail.com
Kaylee Pillow (lay), (870) 275-3583, pillow.kaylee@gmail.com
Virginia Brown, (lay), (501) 278-1669, virginiab3388@gmail.com
Zach Roberts, (clergy), (870) 882-9551, Zach.Roberts@arumc.org
Gene Vance, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
Dennis Ellzey (Lay), (985) 507-1882, dennisleelz@yahoo.com
Susanne Belk, (870) 761-4711, sdbelk@hotmail.com
Donna Harvey, (clergy), (501) 691-0777, Donna.Harvey@arumc.org

NE District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB)

John Fleming, (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org
Glenn Bridger, (lay), (870) 932-0549, 9bridger@sbrmc.org
Brock Ferguson, (lay), (870) 761-9757, bferguson@my100bank.com
Donna Harvey, (clergy), (501) 691-0777, Donna.Harvey@arumc.org
David Jett, (lay), (870) 257-5377, dpdjett@gmail.com
Dane Womack, (clergy), (870) 613-2889, william.womack@arumc.org
Kim Reddmann, (lay), (870) 588-4313, kim.reddmann@gmail.com

Gene Vance, Chair, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
Laura Woods, (lay), (870) 886-9776, lauraluwoods@hotmail.com

NE District Strategy Team (DST)

CMS/DS: John Fleming, (clergy), (501) 590-0649, john.fleming@arumc.org
Charles Long, (lay), (501) 626-0881, cagmlong@yahoo.com
Tommy Toombs, (clergy), (501) 270-2509, ttoombs@suddenlinkmail.com
Gene Vance, (lay), (870) 934-8900, gene.vance@vanceconstructionsolutions.com
Kathy Davis, (lay), (870) 425-6036, kdavis@fumcmh.org
Virginia Brown, (lay), (501) 278-1669, virginiab3388@gamil.com
Randy Seale, (lay), (501) 434-0146, bigdaddywrde@gmail.com
Matt Daniels, (clergy), (479) 899-3963, matthew.daniels@arumc.org
Mark McDonald, (clergy), (501) 650-0046, mark.mcdonald@arumc.org
John Mark Moore, (clergy), (479) 787-3360, john.moore@arumc.org
Melanie Tubbs, (clergy), (479) 223-3720, melanie.tubbs@arumc.org
Casey Turner, (clergy), (870) 919-5368, cturner@fumcjonesboro.org

2020-21 Northwest District Committee

NW District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn, (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
DCOM Executive Assistant: Cindy Marsh (lay), (479) 783-0385, cmarsh@arumc.org
BOM Representative: to be selected by BOM
Florine Johnson (lay), (479) 782-9141, foxxyred60@yahoo.com
Carol Shurr (lay), (479) 719-1206, scshurr@sbcglobal.net
Karen Anderson (lay), (479) 372-3191, kanderson@cumcrogers.com
Liz Lusk (lay), (479) 200-1842, lizards0124@gmail.com
Linda Morrow (lay), (479) 267-5489, uaprof@aol.com
Renee Black (lay), (479) 629-0107, clogs4fun@cox.net
Jayne Hunter (lay), (479) 651-5069, jkgh01@gmail.com
Sahid Kamara (lay), (319) 310-7007, sahid.kamara@gmail.com
Paula Agee Ihms (lay), (479) 790-163, paula@inspiringleadershiplic.com
Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org
Michael Mattox (clergy), (501) 231-5824, michael.mattox@arumc.org
Steve Pulliam (clergy), (479) 530-0429, steve.pulliam@arumc.org
Jeff Blassingame (clergy), (479) 434-8715, jeffery.blassingame@arumc.org
Tom Sullinger (clergy), (479) 622-0170, tom.sullinger@arumc.org
Janice Sudbrink (clergy), (479) 459-8664, janice.sudbrink@arumc.org
Daniel Thueson (clergy), (479) 459-6189, daniel.thueson@arumc.org
Dee Harper (clergy), (479) 267-3180, charles.harper@arumc.org
Michael A. Smith (clergy), (501) 590-8053, mike.smith@arumc.org
Clark Atkins (clergy), (501) 773-6911, clark.atkins@arumc.org
Matthew Johnson (clergy), (479) 439-1729, matthew.johnson@arumc.org
Dee Dee Autry (clergy), (479) 650-8375, deedee.autry@arumc.org

NW District Leadership Team (DLT) (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org

Chair: Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org
Secretary: Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com
Lay Leader: Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Treasurer: Vince Tate (lay), (479) 986-0108, vtate@centralstatesmfg.com
Chancellor: Jason Jouett (lay), (479) 387-8648, jasonjouett@gmail.com
Diana Hendricks (lay), (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com
Darrell Stovall (lay), (479) 461-4101, dstovall@tetra-energy.com
Zeke Allen (clergy), (501) 650-1293, zeke.allen@arumc.org
Dirk Thibodaux (lay), (479) 595-3242, dirk@grayrockconsulting.com
LaToya Shepherd (clergy), (479) 522-1481, lshepherd@arumc.org
Nan Schoonover (lay), (479) 530-1951, nschoonover51@gmail.com
Windi Acord (lay), (479) 209-1930, windi0169@yahoo.com
Steve Poarch (clergy), (479) 783-5908, steve.poarch@arumc.org
Jules Anderson (lay), (479) 715-1252, jules.marie.31395@gmail.com
Larry Weir (lay), (479) 471-0280, arkansas.weir@gmail.com

NW District Board of Church Location and Building (DBCLB) (Trustees)

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
Chair: Larry Weir (lay), (479) 471-0280, arkansas.weir@gmail.com
Cindy Switzer (lay), (479) 685-9066, cmswitzer1@gmail.com
Rosemary Jedlicka (lay), (479) 461-0982, rijedlicka@hotmail.com
Carl Palmer (clergy), (479) 790-0741, carl.palmer@arumc.org
Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org
David Swearingen (lay), (479) 636-6814, david.c.swearingen@gmail.com
Richard Hudson (lay), (479) 521-0927, rhudson@uark.edu
Terry Gosnell (clergy), (479) 422-8258, terrygosnell@hotmail.com
Cathy Blackwood (lay), (479) 631-9833, tree21958@gmail.com
Judy Mattox (lay), (501) 831-1633, judyemattox@sbcglobal.net

NW District Strategy Team (DST)

CMS/DS: Stephen Coburn (clergy), (479) 783-0385, northwestds@arumc.org
Bruce Vick (lay), (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Jim Benfer (clergy), (479) 229-3720, jim.benfer@arumc.org
Larry Weir (lay), (479) 471-0280, c.l.weir@sbcglobal.net
Wes Hilliard (clergy), (479) 652-2813, wes.hilliard@arumc.org
Cyndie Jacks (lay), (817) 688-9996, cyndiejacks64@gmail.com
J.J. Whitney (clergy), (501) 681-8647, judith.whitney@arumc.org
Jan Davis (clergy), (479) 442-4237, jdavis@centraltolife.com
Todd Lovell (clergy), (501) 472-6850, todd.lovell@arumc.org
Bud Reeves (clergy), (479) 782-5068, breeves@arumc.org
Jim Lenderman (clergy), (479) 319-8663, james.lenderman@arumc.org
Roy Beth Kelley (clergy), (479) 264-2045, roybeth.kelley@arumc.org
Ron Hayes (clergy), (479) 366-9725, ron.hayes@arumc.org
Michael Bolin (clergy), (501) 288-2169, michael.bolin@arumc.org

2020-21 Southeast District Committee

SE District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM)

CMS/DS: Mark K. Norman (clergy), (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org
Chair: Bryan Diffee (clergy), (870) 364-2127, bryan.diffee@arumc.org
Registrar: Audrea Stephens (lay), (voice/no vote,) (870) 723-2936, astephens@arumc.org
BOM Representative: Natasha Murray (clergy), (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org
Steve Williamson (lay), (870) 734-4841, swmson@hotmail.com
Lannie Lancaster (lay), (870) 739-2225, lannie@hollychevrolet.com
Jo Stanfield (lay), (870) 879-0383, slarryjo@sbcglobal.net
Bonita Hatley (lay), (870) 540-7675, BONITATHEPOET@MSN.COM
Belinda Akin-Carpenter (lay), (870) 723-3980, bakan@ccc-cable.net
Edna Morgan (clergy), (870) 692-2400, edna.morgan@arumc.org
Nan Nelson (clergy), (870) 530-1530, nan.nelson@arumc.org
Tandy Hanson (clergy), (870) 382-6626, drtandyhanson@yahoo.com
Reggie Russell (clergy), (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net
Gary Harrison (clergy), (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org
Luke Parker (clergy), (870) 456-8106, luke.parker@arumc.org
Andrew Kjorlaug (clergy), (870) 215-3064, andrew.kjorlaug@arumc.org
Judy Rudd (clergy), (501) 607-0889, judy.rudd@arumc.org
Matt Carter (clergy), (870) 814-3046, matthew.carter@arumc.org

SE District Leadership Team – DLT (Superintendency / Nominations / Finance)

Rev. Mark K. Norman, CMS/DS, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org
Paul Keith (lay), Chancellor, (Voice, No Vote), (870) 853-4749, pwk@gibsonandkeith.com
Allen Crum (clergy), (479) 445-0968, rev.crum610@gmail.com
Bryan Diffee (clergy), (870) 818-0714, bryan.diffee@arumc.org
Helen Emerson (lay), (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net
Ann Claire Vaccaro (lay), (870) 633-6264, fcfumc@att.net
Dan Kersey (lay), (870) 364-8330, hatkreekfarm@windstream.net
Jack Coker (lay), (870) 830-4889, jackbcoker@gmail.com
Jan Pugh (lay), (870) 265-6504, jandpugh@gmail.com
Jennifer Fox (lay), (870) 534-8811, jenniferfox57@yahoo.com
Reggie Russell (clergy), (501) 428-6000, russellfaithful@sbcglobal.net
Carlton Cross (clergy), (870) 535-0935, carlton.cross@arumc.org
Bonita Hatley (lay), (870) 540-7576, bonitathepoet@msn.com
Ann Cain (lay) , (870) 535-0935, acain@fumcpba.com
Rollie (Tom) Mullins (clergy), (620) 768-9919, rtmullinsjr@gmail.com
Ab Pevey (lay), (870) 367-3849, ab.pevey@sbcglobal.net
Glenn Hicks (clergy), (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org
Ramey Stiles (lay), (870) 768-5758, erstiles@hotmail.com
Jimmie Boyd (lay), (870) 718-3649, jimmie.boyd@arumc.org
Debby Bland (lay), (870) 265-6347, debby@blandnet.com
Bryan Fink (clergy) , (479) 409-6730, bryan.fink@arumc.org
Dixon Platt (clergy) , (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org
Betty Cook (lay), (870) 942-7382, jbcook@windstream.net
Deanna McCormack (clergy), (870) 833-6121, deanna.mccormack@arumc.org
Kavan Dodson (clergy), (870) 735-6626, edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com
Natasha Murray (clergy), (870) 303-8766, Natasha.murray@arumc.org

SE District Board of Church Location and Building –DBCLB

Rev. Mark K. Norman, CMS/DS, P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org
Eddie Schieffler (lay), (870) 572-9170, eschieff@suddenlink.net
Jack Carey (lay), (870) 382-6464, pcarey@centurytel.net
Brenda Smith (lay), (870) 588-5394, brendabsmith13@gmail.com
Tonesa Adams (lay), (425) 633-9290, tlladams57@gmail.com
Ann Ryburn (lay), (870) 543-0443, annryburn@gmail.com
T. Buie (lay), (870) 830-3400, tbuie@boydandbuie.com
Buddy Ratliff (clergy), (870) 265-2289, buddy.ratliff@arumc.org
Yesenia Zapata (clergy), (423) 310-4456, zaptayesse@gmail.com
Luke Parker (clergy), (870) 673-6317, luke.parker@arumc.org

SE District Strategy Team

Rev. Mark K. Norman, CMS/DS, (501) 303-0600, mark.norman@arumc.org
Helen Emerson (lay), Lay Leader, (870) 534-6900, helenemerson@sbcglobal.net
Allen Crum (clergy), (479) 445-0968, rev.crum610@gmail.com
T. Buie (lay), (870) 8330-3400, tbuie@boydandbuie.com
Carl Brothers (lay), (870) 210-1155, cbrothers@riceland.com
Linda Haddock, Lake Village, AR 71653, (870) 265-1183, haddockj@sbcglobal.net
Glenn Babb, (870) 692-1822, bgbabb@sbcglobal.net
Hammett Evans, (870) 367-2471, hammett.evans@arumc.org
Barbara Douglas (clergy), (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net
Dixon Platt (clergy), (479) 249-7100, dixon.platt@arumc.org
Gary Harrison, (479) 216-4199, gary.harrison@arumc.org
Rolfe Bryant, (870) 830-7009, rolfe.bryant@ARS.USDA.gov
Kathy Murphy, (901) 619-8139, kwak2nd@aol.com

2020 -21 Southwest District Committee

SW District Committee on Ordained Ministry—DCOM

Ann Ferris (clergy), CMS/DS, (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Cindy Parker (lay), Registrar (no vote), (870) 230-1118, cparker@arumc.org
Teresa Holt (clergy), BOM Representative, (501) 623-6668, Teresa.Holt@arumc.org
Jim Kimzey (lay), (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org
Susan Monroe (lay), (870) 777-2854, susanmonroe48@hotmail.com
Gary Buettner (lay), (501) 915-8964, gbuettner46@gmail.com
Teresa Holt (FD) (clergy), (479) 650-8375, Teresa.Holt@arumc.org
Bill Sardin (FE) (clergy), (501) 623-6668, bill.sardin@arumc.org
Chris Hemund (FE) (clergy), (501) 922-1030, revhemund@gmail.com
Beth Waldrup (FE) (clergy) Vice Chair, (870) 836-6871, beth.waldrup@arumc.org
Steve Johnson (FE) (clergy), Chair, (870) 777-8816, ministerofhope@gmail.com
Travis Langley (FE) (clergy), (501) 620-9899, travis.langley@arumc.org

SW District Leadership Team—DLT (Superintendency/Nominations/Finance)

Ann Ferris (clergy), CMS/DS, (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org

Cindy Parker (lay), District Administrator, (870) 230-1118, cparker@arumc.org
Chair: Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org
Vice-Chair: Terry Chapman (clergy), (870) 289-2871, Terry.Chapman@arumc.org
Secretary: Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com
Jim Kimzey (lay), Lay Leader, (501) 337-4603, jim.kimzey@arumc.org
Rose Phillips (lay), Treasurer, (870) 246-2493, fumcark@gmail.com
Kathryn Burchfield (clergy), 200,000 Reasons Coord., (870) 293-9375, rktburch@windstream.net
Michelle Wilkins (lay), Children Co-Coordinator, (501) 623-6668, mwilkins@fumchs.com
Peaches Smith (lay), Children Co-Coordinator, (501) 442-4559, peaches.smith@arumc.org
Rosemarie Gagnon (lay), Youth Co-Coordinator, (214) 704-8686, rgagnon50@outlook.com
Mike Meeks (clergy), Youth Co-Coordinator, (501) 499-3325, mike.meeks@arumc.org
Terry Chapman (clergy), Missions/Ingathering Coord., (870) 289-2871, Terry.Chapman@arumc.org
Karla Hefty (lay), Dir. Lay Servant Ministries, (870) 267-4161, karlahefty@hotmail.com
Tommy Halsell (clergy), District Rep., ELC, (870) 584-2454, tommyhalsell@yahoo.com
Audrey Powell (lay), Secretary to Conf. BOGM, (501) 915-0472, aapowell2@yahoo.com
Dan Rohrbaugh (lay), Disaster Relief Coordinator, (870) 777-3804, karirohrbaugh@sbcglobal.net
David Halstead (lay), UMY Representative, (214) 704-8686, Halsteadmail@gmail.com
Debra Newberry (lay), UMW Representative, (870) 214-1651, ozarkman23@yahoo.com
Robert Nipper (lay), UMM Representative, (870) 904-6344, ronipper@arkansas.net
Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org
Barbara Prowell Jones (lay), (501) 282-5960, barbarapjones@yahoo.com
Debbie Perry (Clergy), (501) 282-3495, debbieperry46@yahoo.com

SW District Board of Church Location and Building––DBCLB

Ann Ferris (clergy), CMS/DS, (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Jay Stephen Simpson (clergy), (903) 225-9035, jaystephen.simpson@arumc.org
Merilyn Jones (lay), (870) 904-0795, merilynjones@suddenlink.net
Pat Kenady (lay), Chair, (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net
Gary Maskell (clergy), (870) 820-5502, gary.maskell@arumc.org
Joan Hardee (lay), (870) 777-7521, jmhexcel@aol.com
Jerry Pruden (lay), (870) 777-7587, zzzd614@gmail.com
Jim Cross (clergy), (903) 701-2340, jim_cross@sbcglobal.net
Janice Goldman (lay), Vice Chair, (870) 710-1112, jggoldman100@gmail.com
Felix “Skip” Bell (lay), (870) 289-2180, skip10162002@yahoo.com

SW District Strategy Team – DST

Ann Ferris (clergy), CMS/DS, (870) 230-1118, ann.ferris@arumc.org
Jim Kimzey (lay), Lay Leader, (501) 337-4603, Jim.Kimzey@arumc.org
DLT Chair: Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org
DBCLB Chair: Pat Kenady (lay), (501) 922-0029, jpkenady@sbcglobal.net
Jim Golden (lay), (870) 231-5666, jimgolden@jimgoldenford.net
Jim Roomsburg (lay), (870) 639-3310, jroomsburg@southark.edu
Sheila Jones (clergy), (501) 922-4503, smjones63@yahoo.com
Jamie Alexander (clergy), (870) 772-6931, jaimie.alexander@arumc.org
Corey Read (clergy), (501) 580-0706, corey.read@arumc.org
Bill Cato (clergy), (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org
Scott Gallimore (clergy), (501) 767-4765, pastorscott@cablelynx.com
Phil McLarty (clergy), (870) 777-5670, pwmclarty@yahoo.com
Steve Copley (clergy), (501) 626-9220, scopley438@gmail.com

Minutes of the 18th Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference

Proceedings

of the Eighteenth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Saturday, June 13, 2020

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Reverend Clark Atkins, Secretary

WORSHIP SESSION

Bishop Gary Mueller called worship to order at 9 a.m. with a statement about the state of affairs in our country and a moment of silence for 8 minutes and 46 seconds in remembrance of George Floyd and all those who have died in our continuing environment of racial injustice. Rev. Mark Norman, superintendent of the Southeast District, led the conference in prayer.

Several pastors gave a short devotional in a video to open worship. The pastors included the 2020 Ordination Class: Rev. Matt Carter (Wynne UMC), Rev. Doug Phillips (Alma & Kibbler UMCs), Rev. Jonathon Bevil (Des Arc UMC), Rev. Dan Read (Greer's Chapel UMC), Rev. Andrea Cummings (Pulaski Heights UMC), Rev. Taylor Loy (Benton UMC), and Rev. Brad Moore (Huntsville UMC). The Cornerstone UMC Praise Band presented the opening hymn "And Are We Yet Alive"; the Suite family from Salem UMC Conway gave the conference prayer; and R. Bonita Hatley from St. James Pine Bluff, gave the scripture reading of John 14:27.

Bishop Mueller presented a message titled "The Peace of Christ". The Bishop welcomed attendees to the Arkansas Annual Conference, "wherever you are!" He discussed the initial planning for Annual Conference, which would be held after General Conference, and how there might be "body work" to do. The theme for Annual Conference was chosen to be "my peace I leave with you." Since the planning, things have changed, with the Covid-19 pandemic and how it has turned life upside down. Those words of Jesus -- my peace I give to you -- are still so fitting and needed. Massive upheaval, calls for reform and change in race relations. And still, in an unstable reality, Jesus' words are still so fitting. The Bishop said he seeks a space of quiet and peace -- he tries to grab peace that will make him feel better, only to discover that what he thinks he wants is not what he needs. The peace I'm longing for, the peace we need, comes as a gift from Jesus. It's not the peace we need to survive or what we THINK we need to survive, it really is that peace that surpasses all understanding. Peace comes as a gift when we give Jesus our hearts and lives -- when we believe in Jesus. We need the peace that only Jesus can give. We need it in our own lives, as the body of Christ, in our communities, our state, our nation, and our world. We cannot grasp it -- we receive it as the gift it is. When we do, it has an amazing power to transform us. Fear goes away -- we're not anxious, stirred up, living in despair. We see the future God is bringing to us in the kingdom of God. We see people around us in new ways and our heart for compassion grows. Jesus' peace answers three essential questions: whose you are, where do you live, how you are to live. Wouldn't it be ironic if we so lean into Jesus' peace, betting our all on that, that we come alive in brand new ways? This is my hope. This is my prayer. I believe this can be the future of the people called United Methodists in Arkansas. Remember: Jesus gives you His peace. This brings you close to Him. It is the greatest gift imaginable.

The closing hymn of"Heal Our Land/Holy Spirit" was presented by Cornerstone UMC Praise Band.

BUSINESS SESSION

The business session was called to order at 9:36 a.m. by Bishop Mueller, who shared a statement on the validity of today's annual conference. The Book of Discipline does not address where and how Annual Conferences are called. It does require everyone to have a means to speak and vote. Through technology, we have met that requirement. District Superintendents voted on the change of venue. Due to Gov. Hutchinson's executive order, virtual meetings can take the place of meetings in person. This is a parliamentary procedure.

Todd Burris, the conference's treasurer and director of Administrative Services, gave some general instructions. Most attendees are participating on Zoom through either individual login or at a Circuit Elder site, 23 are participating by phone call where they can hear and can talk to those people. To talk, we are using the Q&A function of Zoom. You will type in motion, parliamentary inquiry, or question for the speaker in order to be recognized by the chair. Those on the phone may press *9, and it will show that you have "raised your hand". More than 700 people are on the call/session. Voting is done on screen for those on Zoom, and those on phone, press *9 for yes and then *9 for no. Those at remote locations with circuit elders, an email vote is used. Once a threshold of the vote is reached, Todd will announce the results.

Conference Secretary Rev. Clark Atkins (FUMC Siloam Springs) presided over the reading of the Session Rules and Agenda. He thanked Colleen Holt and Sara Andrews for taking the minutes during this session. He also acknowledged the following people from the Conference Staff who are providing technical support and are present during this meeting: Amy Ezell, Jacob Turner, Day Davis, Caleb Hennington, Christina Choh, Palmer Lee, and Danielle Adkisson. Additionally, the following individuals are recognized for acting as Tellers during this session of the Annual Conference and are responsible for tabulating all "polls" which serve as our voting mechanism: Michelle Morris, Meagan Rugg, Todd Burris, and Caleb Hennington

Secretary Atkins advised that the meeting was being recorded and asked those attending to look at the 2020 Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules published on June 9. A confirmation email they received following registration included a link to those rules, and the rules were also accessible from the arumc.org website https://arumc.org/ac2020/ . He added that the Session Rules are written to help give order to our business sessions over the course of the day. Given the unusual circumstances this year, the Session Rules were adapted to help us conduct business in this remote fashion.

Some of the adaptations and some of the changes from the session rules initially published in the Pre-Conference Journal include the following:

- Under the heading **Meeting of the 2020 Annual Conference** it is noted that we are holding our Annual Conference by remote communication via the online Zoom platform consistent with Arkansas Governor Asa Hutchinson's April 13, 2020 Executive Order #20-15. All business conducted today is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.

- **Voting Rights** may be found on **page 5 of the Pre-Conference Journal.**
  1. Members of the Annual Conference, with the right to vote, will include:
     a. clergy members in full connection;
     b. provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members;
     c. full- and part-time local pastors under appointment;
     d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
     e. laity who are members of Annual Conference by charge conference vote, by virtue of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members;
     f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member.
- What we have commonly referred to as the **Bar of the Conference** shall contain all conference members

who log in through the Zoom login information for the annual conference provided by the Arkansas Conference office and all members who are registered at established circuit elder sites.

1. Members of the Annual Conference are responsible for ensuring that all necessary technology on the member's side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present will be counted by electronic log-in and email reports by circuit elders and are deemed to be present for the meeting and will constitute a quorum.
2. All votes taken shall be conducted in accordance with The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and 2020 Arkansas Conference Session Rules. Poll logs will be maintained for all votes.
3. Only items in the published agenda will be considered. All participants will have the right to speak and address those in attendance. All those who have the right to vote will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.
4. To maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be livestreamed and recorded for playback.

- The Annual Conference sessions are governed by the Standing Rules printed in the Pre-Conference Journal (**on pages 106 through 120**); otherwise Robert's Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, The Arkansas Conference Standing Rules or State of Arkansas Executive Order #20-15.
  1. Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports
     a. Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification.
     b. The presenter of the motion, legislation or report may offer a one-minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
     c. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.
     d. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
     e. All motions made during the annual conference business session shall be recorded and read by the Conference Secretary or Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the members of the conference. Secretary Atkins also gave a word about how the Conference will handle motions in this online environment. "Once a person has been recognized to make a motion or an amendment to a motion on the floor, they will need to type their motion in the "Q&A" box. I will then copy & paste that into the Chat to "All Panelists and Attendees" and it will be read aloud."

- Motions Involving Expenditures
  a. Any proposal submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) report must be offered during the first scheduled business session of the annual conference and shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF&A will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference during the last scheduled business session regarding the source of funding, the impact on the Conference budget, and CF&A's concurrence or non-concurrence.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Session Rules and Voting Rights for the Organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference. The motion was adopted, 629-4.

Secretary Atkins next invited those attending to look at the published amended Annual Conference Agenda, which was published and emailed June 11 in an email blast to the Annual Conference. They are also accessible from the arumc.org website https://arumc.org/ac2020/ . Pursuant to our just adopted Session Rules only those items on the Agenda will be considered at this session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Annual Conference Agenda. The motion was adopted 636-4.

Monitoring Report: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (Sylvan Hills UMC), presented the monitoring report, with recognition of Rev. George ODell. Expressed appreciation for the moment of silence in remembrance of George Floyd and those others who have lost their lives to systemic racism and inequality in our world. We want to make sure we are all doing our best to witness to the inclusive love of Christ. We must commit ourselves to resist evil and injustice in whatever forms they present themselves.

Bishop's report on COVID-19 and racial relations: Bishop Mueller gave an update on the COVID-19 situation and race relations. He said "we dare not waste this moment regarding racial inequality." The Conference's new initiatives of racial equality is work to which we will be committed to the long term. We will use scripture and the words of faith, such as reconciliation. It is a journey, and it is work that belongs primarily to those of us who are white. It's not the work of people of color to fix our issues. It is a responsibility that belongs to everyone. The work must take place in local, individual congregations.

1. Dismantling racism: This is ongoing work. The initiative includes an annual mandatory training event for clergy with Philander Smith College; the development of resources for small groups and individual congregations. The conference web page will have a page for ideas and information. The Cabinet will participate in a study of implicit bias. Small groups of black pastors will begin meeting with the Bishop. The District Superintendents will begin small groups for learning throughout their districts.
2. Strengthening Black churches. Rev. Rashim Merriwether will become a member of the Cabinet. Increased financial resources for ethnic ministry will be supplied. The Cabinet will work to develop a strategic plan for black churches in Little Rock. The purchase of St. James UMC Pine Bluff in an effort to make that congregation a hub for revitalization.

The Bishop asked for a moment of personal privilege to discuss how the death of George Floyd affected him personally.

You have stared this crisis in the face without backing down. You have found ways to communicate with your congregations in a variety of ways. The Conference Staff have provided resource after resource and webinar after webinar as support. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas has partnered with the Conference for re-start supplies. The Bishop said you may be upset that he is taking a slower approach to opening up. He states we are still in ARUMC Stage 1 this month, and we may not be moving into Stage 2 anytime this month. You are to treat the governor's guidance as a directive, regardless of when you choose to open. Follow the Phase 1 guidelines from the Governor as a directive. Make sure to present your relaunch plan to your District Superintendent. Plus, be the example by wearing masks, using gloves, social distancing, and hand washing. Enhance online presence, find new ways to gather outside that are safe, ask God how you can serve your community in new ways. "Please go slow, for God's sake, go slow. It may save a life. Let's stay safer together."

Council on Finance & Administration (CF&A) Report: Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson (FUMC Little Rock), president of CF&A, presented the Council on Finance and Administration report. A prayer was given for Rev. Bill Wisener, outgoing president of CF&A, who resigned after being diagnosed with a brain tumor. She thanked all for their continuing gifts and graces during this time. Even before the pandemic, the council was working to streamline the spending. The term spending plan is being used rather than budget. The spending plan has reduced spending by 21 percent. In order to combine our district apportionments and conference conference tithe in full the Tithe will be 10.5 percent. After this transition year, the tithe will return to 10 percent. Two new pieces of business: CF&A amended the budget that reallocated funds to pay for the Bishop's initiatives on racial equality, and CF&A voted concurrence with an upcoming proposal to purchase the St. James UMC Pine Bluff church. The CF&A report and spending plan was adopted, 631-25.
The conference was on break for 10 minutes until 10:47 a.m.

METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS VIDEO GREETING

Bishop Mueller welcomed Rev. J. Wayne Clark, President & CEO of the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, who presented a video greeting from the Foundation. The Bishop expressed his thankfulness to the Foundation and to Rev. Clark for his work. Rev. Clark discussed legacies and "planting seeds in a garden you will never see". The Foundation has helped faithful brothers and sisters to live out their legacies, so that ministries can continue. This year has been challenging spiritually, emotionally, and financially. The Foundation is proud to help with keeping churches safer and with food pantries to keep our neighbors fed. Assets at $179 million before pandemic, and fell to $150 million.. As of May, assets are back up to just under $170 million. Other work by the foundation include giving $1 million to help pay for seminary education, and $4 million for local grants. Also looking at ways to reach out to our Pan-Methodist brothers and sisters. The Foundation also looks for ways to help alleviate poverty and hunger, and to enhance relationships between diverse communities.

A SERVICE OF CELEBRATION OF LIFE

The video worship service was opened with a greeting from Rev. Bill Sardin (FUMC Hot Springs). Loren Adams gave the call to worship. The hymn "For All the Saints" was presented. Spencer Hall gave the opening prayer and scripture reading of Hebrews 12:1-3. Bishop Mueller presided over the Remembrance of the Saints, a prayer of Thanksgiving, and the Naming of the Saints. The Conference remembered 34 men and women who the Bishop said faithfully served Christ and His church and answered the call to give their lives for the Gospel, serving a combined 396 years in the ministry.

Naming of the Saints: Rev. Muriel H. Peters, Rev. David M. Moore, Mary Lou Doom, Bill Kelton, Rev. William Payne "Dub" Fiser, Rev. Patrica Sims, Teresa Terri Thomas Miller Powell, Rev. George James Corbett, Rev. Kenneth Ellsworth Watson, Rev. Richard "RT" Jarell, Rev. Robert "Bob" Langley, Eva M. Nash, R Treccie Cook, Rev. Lloyd F. Smith, Jimmie Ames, Rev. Mark H. Donald, Mary Ann Davis, Rev. Lewis See Jr., Rosemary Blakely, A. James Lann, Mary Green, Marion K. Blythe, Rev. Russell R. Moore, Rev. J. Donald Johnson, Rev. David Scruggs, Rev. Joe L. Sparks, Jayanna McCulloch, Rev. John S. Polk, Lurline Walthall, Evelyn McDaniel Jones Meyers, Bishop Kenneth Hicks, Lila Elaine Hicks, Rev. Norman "Norm" Moyer, Rev. James Scott Moore, Rev. Hardy Peacock, and John Joseph Snyder.

The closing hymn was "Marching to Zion," was presented by Rev. Danita Waller-Paige (Saint Andrew-Geyer Springs SW LR Ministry Partnership) and family. Bishop Mueller closed the service with a benediction.

BUSINESS SESSION

The session was called to order by Bishop Mueller at 11:15 a.m.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Legislative Proposal: Bishop Mueller and Rev. Dr. Michael Roberts (FUMC Conway) presented a Legislative Proposal asking for the authorization of the purchase of the St. James United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff, facility from the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, utilizing a portion of the "Connected in Christ Endowment Fund" Corpus. Sponsors of the proposal are Revs. Deborah Bell, Carlton Cross, Herschel Richardson, Ronnie Miller Yow, Kathleen McMurry, Brenda Norwood, Michael Roberts, Roy Smith, Carness Vaughn, and Beth Waldrup.

Rev. Roberts said the outcome would include using $550,000 from the corpus of the Connected in Christ

fund to purchase the facilities and deed it to the congregation to use as a place of worship, missional outreach, and leadership development. Also, if the current UAPB Wesley Foundation facility is sold, the proceeds will be utilized for the support of the campus ministry, and the conference will continue to use annual earnings from the CIC Endowment Fund for the purpose of leadership development for laity and clergy in the Arkansas Conference. Rev. Roberts moved it's adoption and Rev. Nathan Kilbourne (FUMC Jacksonville) seconded the motion. The motion passed, 577-69.

Board of Trustees:

Todd Burris gave a report on The Vine of Northwest Arkansas. The board partnered with EDG Ecological Design Group to design the Centerton property. The church/gym that currently stands will remain. Other areas could include 55-and-older community, mixed income housing, sports areas, an indoor racquet club, biking trails, a tree line and retention pond, and/or commercial areas with residential living on a second floor living space. The Vine of NWA will own the church area, and the rest of the property will be sold to various other entities. Funding comes from the New Church Starts budget and income from UMC property that has been sold. The property cost $3.2 million. Parcel development is underway, and organizers are waiting to get the first contract to go into development. COVID-19 has slowed down some of the work toward development, but they hope to have most if not all of the parcels sold by Annual Conference 2021.
Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin (FUMC Russellville) reported on the churches that are closing. The list of these churches can be found on Pages 38-39 in the Pre-Conference Journal. The report from the Board of Trustees was adopted, 600-19.

Board of Pensions:

Stark Ligon, chairman, gave a report from the Board of Pensions. The report can be found on Pages 31-36 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Highlights of the report included changes to the Virgin Pulse fitness program to include retired pastors, spouses of retired pastors, and surviving spouses. Clergyperson retirement plan changes were also noted for clergy spouse pension benefits. The report from the Board of Pensions was adopted, 596-17.

Committee on Nominations:

Rev. Katie Pearce (Morrilton UMC) gave a report from the Committee on Nominations. The link to the report was sent by email to those attending the annual conference. Current terms have been extended, so this year we will vote on conference secretary, lay leader and associate conference lay leader , along with district committees on ordained ministry. The report from the Committee on Nominations was adopted, 606-9.

Commission on Equitable Compensation:

Paul Strang (Fairfield Bay UMC), gave a report from the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The report can be found on Pages 36-38 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The group is currently assisting six charges that are identified as key charges by the Cabinet. The report from the Commission on Equitable Compensation was adopted, 608-6.

200,000 Reasons:

Mary Lewis Dassinger, project coordinator, gave a report on the work of the 200,000 Reasons initiative and presented a video that stressed the project's initiative to combat childhood hunger. The UMC has helped to reduce the number of hungry children from 200,000 to 167,400 in 2019.

A proposal was made to institute the initiative 200K More Reasons, which will focus on helping children read on level and to create stable home lives. The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas is partnering with 200K More Reasons, to focus on social justice and alleviating hunger. The group will continue the core idea of fighting childhood hunger and continue into the realms of literacy and stability. Mary Lewis reported that food insecurity for children has been reduced to 162,270 children in 2020. She asked that 200K More Reasons be adopted as a three-year initiative of the Arkansas Conference through poverty alleviation strategies of access to food, grade-level literacy skills, and a healthy stable family life. The proposal was approved, 599-8.

CELEBRATION OF RETIREES

A Celebration of Retirees video was presented. Bishop Mueller said he hopes that the retirees and those who have died can be honored and remembered on Aug. 30 at the time of ordination. He said this moment is so important for the retirees and the conference, and the retirees will be honored in a special way. Conference Lay Leader Karon Mann gave the prayer, and Edna Morgan presented the scripture reading of II Kings 2:1-14. James Stanley presdented, “What a Friend”.

Retirees: Bruce Bennett, 37 years of service, Kurt Boggan, 42 years of service, Thomas Dellinger, 13 years of service, Janet Edwards, 30.5 years of service, Tommy Halsell, 11 years of service, J. David Kassos, 36 years of service, Ramiro Lizcano, 32 years of service, Audie Long, 26 years of service, Larry Martineau, 43 years of service, Michael Mattox, 42 years of service, Mike Morey, 40 years of service, David Moseley, 32 years of service, David Orr, 45 years of service, Belinda Price, 14 years of service, Britt Skarda, 34 years of service, Jimmie Stillwell, 4 years of service, Vida Williams, 14 years of service, James “Steve” Wingo, 40 years of service.

Bishop Mueller closed the presentation with a litany of thanks and appreciation, and a prayer.

A break for 10 minutes until 12:35 p.m. was called.

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF MINISTRY

Bishop Mueller opened the session for the report from the Board of Ministry with a moment of personal privilege to recognize Rev. Pam Estes, board chair, on the passing of her father, Jack Estes. A video report from the Board of Ministry was presented, the work of the board is to recruit and equip those who God has called to serve for the cause of Christ. Recognized all who serve, especially those who are lay supply pastors.

Those who have completed local pastor licensing school include Larry Gragg, Stacie Grubbs, Lance Hickerson, Susan Kramer, Randy Seale, Peaches Smith, Carissa Tarkington, George Whitlock, Tamira Wimbish, Jerome Grotts, Lupita Chavarria, and Ken Pearson. Those who have completed Course of Study are Levon Bloodworth Long, Patricia Diane Miller, Carol Moore, Rose Poag, Rob Williams, and Brian Youngs. Those who have completed specialized ministry certifications include Chase Burns, Steven Carr, and George Odell. Paraprofessional certification is earned by Jared Guinn, Michelle Kirk, Christy Lemmer. Kenneth Lee was elected into associate membership. Those to be commissioned as provisional elders are Chase Hunter Burns and Lyn Ray Poplin. Those who are to be ordained as elder and members in full connection: Matthew Taylor Carter, Douglas Shawn Phillips, Andrea Cummings, Jonathan Michael Bevil, Daniel Aaron Read, Taylor Wade Loy, and Bradley Keith Moore.

BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Mueller called to order the afternoon business session with a time of personal privilege to introduce and recognize outgoing Conference Lay Leader Karon Mann. He said she has been a fixture in the annual

conference, and one of those people we count on for everything. She has the ability to work with all people.

Report from the Laity: Karon Mann then gave video presentations that included a word from the Laity. She expressed her feeling of well wishes for her time serving as chair of the Laity. She said the Laity are in a time of transition: in ways we worship and how we worship. She encouraged all to be kind and compassionate during troubling times such as these. Also, be creative. Open yourself up to new ways of doing things and in new ways to grow in Christ as God teaches us new ways to do things. Lastly, be the Church. Be the hands and feet of Jesus Christ in the world. Life can be overwhelming, and we don't always know what to do or even how to be. Remember, God is with us and God goes before us into the world.

Report from the Committee on Episcopacy: Thankful for the Bishop's leadership and continued communication to the Arkansas Conference throughout the time of the COVID-19 pandemic.

Consent Calendar and Covering Motion:

Rev. Clark Atkins, Annual Conference secretary, moved for adoption of all consent calendar items as printed on pages 42-60 of the pre-conference journal. The motion was adopted, 549-8.

Bishop Mueller announced that the full list of appointments will be on the conference website later this afternoon.

Rev. Atkins moved that the conference receive the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference, and that the Conference Secretary, the Secretary's staff, Center for Communications staff, and Cabinet be empowered to perfect all reports and minutes of this annual conference session. The motion was adopted, 539-3.

Rev. Atkins announced that Moving Day for pastors is July 1, 2020 and the date of the 2021 Annual Conference is June 2-5 in Hot Springs.

Close of business session:

Bishop Mueller closed the business session with acknowledgements for conference staff, district staff administration, and the conference worship team. The Bishop also took a time of personal privilege to recognize the passing of staff member Rebecca Davis..

CLOSING WORSHIP AND SETTING OF APPOINTMENTS

Bishop Mueller opened the closing worship by introducing the District Superintendents and recognizing outgoing District Superintendent Rev. J.J. Galloway for her service on the Cabinet. A blessing from the District Superintendents was given for each district by superintendents John Fleming, Stephen Coburn, Blake Bradford, Mark Norman, and Ann Ferris. Prayers were given by John David Halstead, outgoing president of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and by Phoebe Sanders, incoming president of ACCYM. "They'll Know We Are Christians" was presented by the FUMC Hot Springs Praise Band.

Karon Mann asked for a moment of personal privilege to thank Bishop Mueller for his leadership, both in this Zoom Annual Conference, his initiatives to dismantle racial discrimination in Arkansas, and during the COVID-19 epidemic.

Bishop Mueller adjourned the conference with a benediction.

Meeting was adjourned at 1:16 pm.

The Business of the Annual Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference
Held virtually via Zoom
From (date) 6/13/2020, through 6/13/2020
Bishop Gary Mueller Presiding
Date When Organized June 11, 2003 Number of This Session 18th

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)?

Secretary? **Clark Atkins**
Mailing Address: 807 McKenzie Ave. Siloam Springs, AR 72761
Telephone: (501) 773-6911
Email: clark.atkins@arumc.org
Statistician? **Melissa Sanders**
Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202
Telephone: (501) 324-8022
Email: msanders@arumc.org
Treasurer? **Todd Burris**
Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202
Telephone: (501) 324-8024
Email: tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	$1,000,000.00
Megan Rugg	Asst. Dir., Admin Services	$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Financial Controller	$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson-Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (¶611)	Brittany Watson	723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 372-2256	Brittany.watson@arumc.org
Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)	Pam Estes	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207	(501) 666-9429	Pam.estes@arumc.org
Board of Pensions (¶639)	Stark Ligon	2312 Broadway st. Little Rock, AR 72206	(501) 590-0122	Stark.ligon@arcourts.gov
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Tony Griffin	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801	(501) 230-9585	Tony.griffin@arumc.org
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Kathy Conley	4199 N State HWY 151, Blytheville, AR 72315	(870) 780-4191	Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Jeff Warrick	15361 Hwy 5, Ste B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	pastorjeff@journeyumc.com

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church & Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr. Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	Jclark@phumc.com
General Board of Discipleship	Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry	7800 Meadown Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	Deedee.autry@arumc.org
General Board of Global Ministries	Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood	7301 Hidden Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 868-9844	Brenda.norwood@arumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith	1101 N Mississippi St. Little Rock, AR 72207	(870) 350-0330	Roy.smith@arumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter	315 Glenwood Dr, Monticello, AR 71655	(870) 367-5982	guenter@uamont.edu
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Michael Bolin	200 S. Springfield, Green Forest, AR 72638	(501) 288-2169	Michael.bolin@arumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell	141 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	(903) 701-0744	George.odell@arumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles-Charlton	9921 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120	(501) 835-3410	Sara.bayles@arumc.org
United Methodist Communications	Commission on Communications	tbs			

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 664-3600	jclark@phumc.com
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Committee on Disability Concerns	Stephen Waggoner	PO Box 206, Wilburn, AR, 72179	(501) 270-2377	Stephen.waggoner@arumc.org
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Paul Strang	PO Box 1399 Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	(501) 884-3373	pstrang@arumc.org
Laity (¶631)?	Board of Laity	Kathy Conley	4199 N State HWY 151, Blytheville, AR 72315	(870) 780-4191	Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Committee on Native American Ministry	Angie Gage	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	(870) 897-4962	Angie.gage@arumc.org

Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Small Membership Church	Diane Wright	208 North Tilden, Hazen, AR 72064	(501) 831-2313	Wright.diane.d@gmail.com

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	**Name of Agency**	**Chairperson**	**Mailing Address**	**Phone Number**	**Email**
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	United Methodist Women	Cathy Blackwood	2822 Parkwood Cir, Rogers, AR 72756	(479) 640-7590	Tree21958@gmail.com
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	United Methodist Men	Clay McCastlain	9 Dee Dee Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 868-5356	jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Zach Schrick	1619 Prince St., Conway, AR 72034	(501) 329-3801	zschrick@conwayfumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry	Lauren DeLano	20A Elison Dr, Vilonia, AR 72173	(501) 329-3801	Lauren.delano@arumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.
(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? yes
(2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? yes
(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	**Chairperson**	**Mailing Address**	**Phone Number**	**Email**
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Ministries	Jaimie Alexander	400 East 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854	(870) 772-6931	Jaimie.alexander@arumc.org
Appointive Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator	400 W Capitol Ave, Ste 2000, Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 376-2011	mator@fridayfirm.com
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk	217 Whispering Hills, Hot Springs, AR 71901	(501) 374-7893	pastoryow@gmail.com
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216	(501) 374-7893	pastoryow@gmail.com

Audit Review Committee	Brittany Watson	723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 372-2256	Brittany.watson@arumc.org
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin	8 Sierra Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72118	(501) 425-0157	welovezumba2@yahoo.com
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-9448	clif.christopher@arumc.org
Conference Directory of Lay Servant Ministries	Carole Banks	4926 N Shobe Rd, Alexander, AR 72002	(501) 313-7067	carole.banks@arumc.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pearce	201 S Chestnut St, Morrilton, AR 72110	(501) 354-4077	katie.pearce@arumc.org
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon	200 N Market St, Benton, AR 72015	(501) 778-3601	bencrismon@gmail.com
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock	113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113	(501) 626-3477	phathcock@gmail.com
Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers	tba			
Committee on Review and Research	Dee Dee Autry	7800 Meadow Dr., Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)? yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 414 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 156 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? n/a

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)? (See report, page ___ of Journal.)

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $711,700

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)?
    b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
        (1) For the World Service Fund? $1,183,103
        (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $277,913
        (3) For the Black College Fund? $171,242
        (4) For the Africa University Fund? $38,499
        (5) For the Episcopal Fund? $475,060
        (6) For the General Administration Fund? $145,698
        (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $5,122

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page 136 of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Kathy Conley
    Mailing Address: 4199 N State HWY 151, Blytheville, AR 72315
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: Jim Kimzey
    c) District and associate district lay leaders: Central: Regina Norwood; Northeast: Charles Long; Northwest: Bruce Vick; Southeast: Helen Emerson; Southwest: Jim Kimzey

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
700675	theJourney	Central	15361 Hwy 5, Suite B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	6/1/2005
700048	The Vine of NWA	Northwest	4010 Grand Ave. Fort Smith, AR 72904	(501) 472-6850	7/1/2019

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
719413	Adona	Central	PO Box 34, Adona, AR 72001	(501) 250-4142	7/1/2017
701500	Canvas Community	Central	PO Box 1824, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 492-6815	9/10/2009
700072	Nueva Vida	Northwest	1002 N 2nd Dardanelle, AR 72834	(501) 201-0311	3/2013
701178	Vietnamese Van Buren	Northwest	3005 Hwy 282E Van Buren, AR 72956	N/A	1/20/2009
719936	AR Korean Mission	Northwest	1021 W Sycamore Fayetteville, AR 72703	(479) 225-1673	2/1/2006 (formerly known as Hanmaun Korean)

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (¶247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
701668	Argenta	North Little Rock First	Central	317 Main St, North Little Rock, AR 72114	7/1/2008
702880	Pulaski Heights/ Saint Luke	Pulaski Heights	Central	6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204	5/1/2017
700004	Grace/Sweet Home	Grace-East End	Central	24300 Hwy 167, Hensley, AR 72065	8/1/2017
722524	Nettleton	Jonesboro First	Northeast	801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	7/1/2013
700050	Agape	FUMC Springdale	Northwest	1520 Huntsville Springdale, AR 72764	1/1/2014 (formerly known as Betel)
700061	Genesis	Central - Fayetteville	Northwest	205 W 6th St. Fayetteville, AR 72701	12/7/2014

d) Organized as Chartered (¶259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
993446	Saint James – Lonoke	CE	401 Roberts St., Lonoke, AR 72086		Abandoned
719504	Mount Carmel - Vilonia	CE	349 HWY 107, Vilonia, AR 72173		Discontinued
700004	Grace - East End	CE	24300 Hwy 167, Hensley, AR 72065		Discontinued

2)Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
701043	Journey Hispanic Mission	Northwest	4235 Kelley Hwy, Fort Smith, AR 72904	6/30/2019	Financial

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
723040	Wilson	Northeast	18 Jackson St. Wilson, AR 72395	6/30/2020	Exigent Circumstances

721768	Lavaca	Northwest	302 W Columbus, Lavaca, AR 72941	6/30/2018	Discontinued
701112	Mount Olive Van Buren	Northwest	500 Jefferson, Van Buren, AR 72956	12/31/2018	Financial/Abandoned
722056	Square Rock	Northwest	4114 HWY 250 Waldron, AR 72958	1/21/2019	Financial/Discontinued
720445	Omaha	Northwest	205 Church St, Omaha, AR 72662	4/10/2019	Financial/Discontinued
718191	Grace Community	Northwest	4001 Brooken Hill, Fort Smith, AR 72908	11/5/2019	Disaffiliation
702025	Cherry Hill (Exigent Circumstances)	Northwest	4014 Polk County Rd 70, Mena, AR 71953	6/13/2020	Disaffiliation
722034	Mount Pleasant – Waldron	Northwest	4114 Hwy 250, Waldron, AR 72958	6/13/2020	Disaffiliation
719606	Waltreak	Northwest	HWY 80 Box 25133, Waltreak, AR 72833	6/13/2020	Disaffiliation
704844	Wabbaseka	Southeast	Hwy 79 N. Wabbaseka, AR 72175	9/23/2019	Discontinued
993708	Wilson Chapel	Southeast	N Johnsville Hwy 187 & CR54, Johnsville, AR 71642	2/9/2020	Discontinued
720731	Forrest Chapel	Southeast	8682 Hwy 284, Forrest City, AR 72335	5/15/2020	Discontinued
721017	Ellis Chapel	Southeast	Jct. Hwy 193 & Hwy 284, Wynne, AR 72396	5/10/2020	Discontinued
700152	Hollywood	Southwest	Hwy 26, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	10/9/2019	Abandoned

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
720104	Highfill UMC	Good Neighbor (abbreviated for: Good Neighbor: A UM Community of Hope)	14979 W AR Hwy 12, Gentry, AR 72734	Northwest

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
718464	Antioch	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
724578	Gum Springs	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718750	Oxford	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718668	Sidney	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
720137	Elkins	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC

b)Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
701896	Sweet Home Union	Southwest	Baptist/UMC

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

Central District

Effective 6/30/2020
Primrose (703166) charge ended.
Keo (704343) charge ended.
Primrose (703166)/Keo (704343) charge created

Hickory Plains (702721) charge ended.
Bethlehem – Lonoke (702366) charge ended.
Hickory Plains (702721)/Bethlehem (702366) charge created.

Northeast District

Effective 7/1/2020:
Leachville (722661)/Caraway (722320) two point charge ended.
Manila (722752)/Community (722741) two point charge ended.
Leachville (722661)/Caraway (722320)/Manila (722752) became a three point charge.
Community (722741) became a single point charge.
Damascus (724102) single point charge ended.
Quitman (724283) single point charge ended.
Quitman (724283) /Damascus (724102) became a two point charge.
Saint Paul – Jonesboro (722581) single point charge ended.
Shiloh – Jonesboro (723632) single point charge ended.

Saint Paul – Jonesboro (722581)/Shiloh – Jonesboro (723632) became a two point charge.

Northwest District

Effective September 25, 2019:
Highfill United Methodist Church changed their name to Good Neighbor: A United Methodist Community of Hope (GCFA #720104)

Effective July 1, 2020:
Pea Ridge/Brightwater (2 point charge) became Pea Ridge (a single church charge GCFA #: 720206) and Brightwater (a single church charge GCFA #: 719801)
Good Neighbor/Sulphur Spring (2 point charge) became Good Neighbor (a single church charge GCFA #: 720104) and Sulphur Spring (a single church charge GCFA #: 720365)
Trinity Fayetteville/Viney Grove (2 point charge) became Trinity Fayetteville (a single church charge GCFA #: 720467) and Viney Grove (a single church charge GCFA #: 720387)

Southeast District

Effective 9/23/2019:
Wabbaseka (704844) single point charge closed.
Effective 2/9/2020
Mt. Olive (993652)/Bethel (993491)/Wilson Chapel (993708) three point charge ended.
Mt. Olive (993652)/Bethel (993491 became a two point charge.
Wilson Chapel (993708) closed.

Effective 5/10/2020:
McElroy (720775)/Ellis Chapel (721017)/Central (720992) three point charge ended.
McElroy (720775)/Central (720992) became a two point charge.
Ellis Chapel (721017) closed.

Effective 5/15/2020:
Parkin (720924)/Forrest Chapel (720731) two point charge ended.
Parkin (720924) became a single charge.
Forrest Chapel (720731) closed.

Effective 7/1/2020:
Hawley Memorial (704480)/Wesley-PB (704547) two point charge ended.
Hawley Memorial (704480) became a single charge.
Wesley-PB (704547) became a single charge.

Rock Springs (703918)/Wilmar (703964)/Mt. Pleasant (703895)/Andrew's Chapel (703873) four point charge ended.
Wilmar (703964)/Mt. Pleasant (703895)/Andrew's Chapel (703873) became a three point charge.
Rock Springs (703918) became a single charge.

Southwest District

Effective 10-9-2019
St. Andrew (70014) / Hollywood (700152), a two-point charge. Hollywood closed on 10/9/2019 making St. Andrew a station charge.

Effective 02/01/2020 The Lewisville (701167) / Bradley (700788) charge split, each becoming a station charge.

Effective 02/02/2020 Buena Vista (700824) split from Stephens (701442) / Buena Vista Charge, a two-point charge. Stephens became a station charge. Buena Vista was added to the Timothy (700904) /St. Mark, Camden (700722), a two-point charge, to became a three-point charge, Timothy/St. Mark, Camden/Buena Vista.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? (**v**)

Sara Pair, 1910 N. Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72703, (479) 442-8677, sara.pair@arumc.org
C.E. McAdoo, 8700 Laberra Dr. Little Rock 72204, (501) 779-0649, c.e.mcadoo28@gmail.com

Two alternates:

Jan Davis, 6 West Dickson, Fayetteville 72702, (214) 335-5391, jdavis@centraltolife.com
Bill Cato, 107 N. 9th Street, Arkadelphia 91923, (870) 246-2493, william.cato@arumc.org

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)?

Chairperson, Dawn Spragg, 2525 W, New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (470) 426-6788, dawn.spragg@arumc.org
Will Choate, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, 72116 (501) 835-2201, will.choate@arumc.org
Paula Ihms, 1138 N Huntington Dr., Fayetteville, 72701 (479) 790-1631, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com
Natasha Murray, 1320 Heartwood St. White Hall, 71602 (501) 303-8766, natasha.murray@arumc.org
Diana Hendricks, 143 Edwards Road, Atkins, 72823 (870) 688-0713, dianah1954@hotmail.com
Sheila Vancura, 25 Longleaf Ln, Little Rock, 72223 (501) 993-1271 svancura1313@gmail.com
Robin Wynne, 625 Marshall Street, Little Rock,72201 (501) 682-7901, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov

c) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703)

Chair: Phil Hathcock, 113 Frecourte Cv, Maumelle 72113, (501) 626-3477, phathcock@arumc.org
Clergy:
Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203, (501) 224-9456, deltabj@sbcglobal.net
Bill Buchanan, 215 N. Missouri St. West Memphis, AR 72301, (501) 681-4941, revbuck7@hotmail.com
Ramiro Lizcano, 1801 S. Dixieland, Rogers 72758, (479) 419-4141, ramiro.lizcano@arumc.org
Lay:
Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir, Searcy 72143, (501) 268-4859, karenlmillar@hotmail.com
Jim Tarkington, 228 Covington Right Ct., Hot Springs 71901, (501) 623-9314, jtark@cablelynx.com
Alternate Members:
Clergy:
Tony Griffin, 304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville, AR 72801, (501) 230-9858, tony.griffin@arumc.org
Rebecca Boggan, 4106 SW Stonewood Terrace, Bentonville 72721, (501) 680-5593, rebecca.boggan@arumc.org
Barbara Douglas, 32 School St, Pine Bluff 71602, (501) 343-5702, pastor.douglas@att.net
Lay:
John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock 72223, (501) 681-4367, jcrawford@arumc.org
Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Ct., Fort Smith 72903, (479) 484-5397, bvick1@juno.com
Mary Lewis Dassinger, 33 Saint Andrew Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 425-9049, mdassinger@arumc.org
Susan Jett, 29, Tonto Dr., Cherokee Village 72529, (870) 257-5377, msmjett@gmail.com
Richard Ruble, Good Shepherd Apt 307 72205, (479) 970-1364, rruble221@gmail.com

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	**District**	**Date Certified**
Jordan Abels	CE	2/6/2020
Alyssa Burleson	CE	2/27/2019
Sam Coker	CE	2/27/2019
Daniel Curry	CE	2/15/2018

Mary Lewis Dassinger	CE	4/9/2011
Miranda Donakey	CE	12/20/2017
Pam Hoover	CE	10/19/2017
Abbey Maynard	CE	2/27/2019
Annie McGregor Meek	CE	2/15/2019
Ken Pearson	CE	2/6/2020
Rachel Shepherd	CE	2/6/2020
George Whitlock	CE	2/25/2020
Virginia Brown	NE	1/24/2019
Randy Seale	NE	3/3/2020
Jerome Grotts	NW	2/19/2020
Susan Kramer	NW	2/19/2020
Lindsey Russell	NW	9/8/2018
Sadie Wohlfahrt	NW	2/19/2020
Chad Bo Hornsby	SE	2/20/2020
Larry Gragg	SE	2/27/2020
Carissa Tarkington	SE	10/10/2019
Peaches Smith	SW	2/20/2020

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Certified	Date Accepted by Another Conference
Leah Williams	Susquehanna	(NW) 5/4/2018	5/1/2020

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Deenna Hamilton	CE	3/1/2005	2/6/2020
Chris Neel	CE	10/1/2014	8/25/2019

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Completed LPLS	Last Year Appointed	Years Completed with Course of Study
Steven Carr	CE	2016	Never	MDiv (Asbury)
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008	2017	4
Marilyn Lecy	CE	2019	2020	.25
LauraJo Prange	CE	2013	2020	MDiv*
Ken Pearson	CE	2020	Never	0
Paul Horner	NE	2003	2016	0
Cory Pfiefer	NE	2015	2019	1
Nikki Pierce Stair	NE	2010	2017	2.75
Cathy Staton	NE	2017	2019	MDiv(Asbury)
Kelsey Mendez	NW	2019	Never	0
Mark Sullivan	NW	2011	2014	0.5

Marty Reep	SE	2008	2018	5*
Steven Bush	SW	2003/2016	2016	5*
Robert S. Reid	SW	2009	2012	1
Regina Turner	SW	2003	2018	4.5
Anthony Watkins	SW	2015	2017	0.5

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 **v**)
    a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

Name	**District**	**First Year Licensed Awarded**	**Years Completed with Course of Study**
Chanda Adams	CE	2012	MDiv*
Jay Clark	CE	2013	3
Tommy Jones	CE	2011	MDiv (Asbury)
Greg Schick	CE	2004	5*
Nick Schimmer	CE	2019	MDiv (Asbury)
Danita Waller-Paige	CE	2016	MDiv*
Steven Wilson	CE	2018	MDiv (United)
Chris Wright	CE	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
John Mark Moore	NE	2012	5*
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2007	MDiv*
Timothy Rushing	NE	2012	MDiv*
Ed Seay	NE	2009	5*
Ryan Spurlock	NE	2013	MDiv*
Carla Thompson	NE	2008	3.75(RL under appt.)
Casey Turner	NE	2016	2.25
Billy Vanderbilt	NE	2015	0.75
Mary Welch	NE	2000	5*
Charles Beevers	NW	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Keith Coker	NW	2011	4.25
Jody Farrell	NW	2012	MDiv*
Gregory Gibson	NW	2015	MDiv*
Ron Hayes	NW	2019	2.00
Jennifer Ryerson	NW	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
LaToya Shepherd	NW	2016	MDiv (St. Paul)
Rob Williams	NW	2004	5*
Toby Austin	SE	2009	3
Deborah Head	SE	2015	1.5
Glenn Hicks	SE	2002	MDiv*
Gordon Ike Mohr	SE	2005	5*
Thomas Rollie Mullins	NE	2007	MDiv*
Boyd Savage	SE	1996	3.25
Carissa Tarkington	SE	2020	0
Terrie Bunnell	SW	2004	5*
Kathryn Burchfield	SW	2012	5*
Michael Daniel	SW	2006	5*

Harry "Buddy" Hamner	SW	2002	5*
Loyd "Benny" Morgan	SW	2015	0.25
John Noggle	SW	2010	MDiv*
Debbie Perry	SW	2007	3.5 (RL under appt.)
Micheaul Proctor	SW	2007	5*
Robin Roark	SW	2017	MDiv*
Phil Smith	SW	2010	3.25
Doug Walker	SW	2017	MDiv (Asbury)

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	Fraction of	First Year License	Years Completed with
Trinette Barnes	CE	0.5	2015	.75
Deborah Bell	CE	0.5	2019	0
Lonzell Blackmon	CE	0.25	2017	0
Jerry Martin Bowie	CE	0.5	2012	3.25
Polly Burton	CE	0.5	2019	0.50
Lupita Chavarria-Garcia	CE	0.5	2019	0
Carey Chrisco	CE	0.25	2013	1.75
LaNita Daniels	CE	0.5	2000	5*
Max Daughtery	CE	0.5	2018	0.50
Johnnie Davis	CE	0.25	1998	5*
Shari Day	CE	0.75	2017	MDiv (MTS)
William Ferguson	CE	0.25	2002	5*
Clayton Ferrell	CE	0.5	2018	0.5
Cullianne Foster	CE	0.5	2019	MDiv*
Lana Gartner	CE	0.5	2011	3.75
Norma Gillerson	CE	0.25	2000	5*
Robbin Haley	CE	0.25	2011	2.75
Deborah Harrison	CE	0.25	1992	4.50
Brent Higdem	CE	0.5	2011	1.75
Diane Hughes	CE	0.25	2019	0
Annie Lankford	CE	0.5	2019	MDiv (Illif)
Marilyn Lecy	CE	0.25	2019	0.25
Larry LeMasters	CE	0.25	2017	1.75
Suanne Morgan	CE	0.25	2017	0.5
Bill Nowell	CE	0.25	2017	.75
Jemmie Reynolds	CE	0.5	2017	MDiv (Asbury)
George Whitlock	CE	0.5	2020	0
Craig Williams	CE	0.25	2016	0.25
Kenneth Anderson	NE	0.75	2013	3.25(RL under appt.)
Stephen Anderson	NE	0.25	2007	MDiv*
Everett Blakely	NE	0.25	2011	4.5
C. Daniel Brand	NE	0.75	1989	5* (RL under appt.)
Cheyann Chambers	NE	0.25	2016	MDiv(Perkins)
Kathy DeBusk	NE	0.25	2002	5*
Tom Dellinger	NE	0.25	2007	5*(RL under appt.)
Michael Dodson	NE	0.5	2013	MDiv(MTS)
Alicia Finch-McCastlain	NE	0.25	2015	3.75
William G. Grothe	NE	0.5	1999	4.5(RL under appt.)

Tonya Hancock	NE	0.25	2018	MDiv(Iliff)
Alma Hastings	NE	0.25	2013	2.25
John Hiegel	NE	0.25	2011	5*(RL under appt.)
Carl Hudson	NE	0.5	2017	MDiv*
Tony Huffman	NE	0.25	2017	1
LaVon Long	NE	0.25	1999	5*(RL under appt.)
Steve Long	NE	0.25	2005	5*(RL under appt.)
James Markley	NE	0.5	2019	.25
Bill Mills	NE	0.25	2006	3.75(RL under appt.)
Treva Mills	NE	0.25	2004	5*
Larry Morris	NE	0.25	1988	5*(RL under appt.)
R. Mark Quick	NE	0.5	1997	5*
Jerry Reed	NE	0.5	2003	1.5(RL under appt.)
Randy Seale	NE	0.25	2020	0
Jimmie Snow	NE	0.25	2005	3.75(RL under appt.)
Jim Stillwell	NE	0.5	2016	2 (RL under appt.)
John T. Stoll	NE	0.25	1978	5* (RL under appt.)
Mark Trout	NE	0.25	2016	1.75
James Turner	NE	0.25	2015	1.25
James Wheeler	NE	0.25	2006	5*(RL under appt.)
Gary Yarbrough	NE	0.25	2006	MDiv*
Janet Barrow	NW	0.25	2015	MDiv*
Jeffery Blassingame	NW	0.5	2000	5*
Patrick Brown	NW	0.5	2019	0.50
Dazzle Burns	NW	0.5	2018	0.00
Michael Callahan	NW	0.75	2005	5*
Philip Costner	NW	0.5	2019	0.00
Sandra DeFatta	NW	0.5	2007/2019	5*
Jerome Grotts	NW	0.75	2020	0.00
Frank Grubbs	NW	0.5	2003	5*
Joe Hall	NW	0.25	1990	4.50
Gina Hamlin	NW	0.25	2017	1.25
Geral Holloway	NW	0.5	2007	3.50
Andy Hughes	NW	0.75	2004	5*
John Humphries	NW	0.5	2000	2.25
William “Kip” James	NW	0.5	2018	0.75
Robert Jeffery Jr.	NW	0.25	1981	1 (RL under appt.)
Hyeong (Paul) Jung	NW	0.75	2019	MDiv*
Susan Kramer	NW	0.25	2020	0.00
Rachel Krest	NW	0.5	2016	0.25
Lonnie Landers	NW	0.5	2011	3.75 (RL under appt.)
Beth Latham	NW	0.5	2012	5*
Aaron Madden	NW	0.25	2014	0.75
Byron Mann	NW	0.5	2007	0.25
Paul Marshall	NW	0.25	2017	0.75
Regena Mason	NW	0.25	2018	1.00
Vitalino Mendez	NW	0.5	2012	2.00
Diane Miller	NW	0.25	2003	5* (RL under appt.)
Roger Rice	NW	0.5	2017	1.50

Bryan Richardson	NW	0.5	2009	1.25
Dale Richardson	NW	0.25	2015	2.25
Andrew Smith	NW	0.25	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Heather Sprinkle	NW	0.75	2017	MDiv (Iliff)
Lynn Strang	NW	0.25	2004	5* (RL under appt.)
Dan Williams	NW	0.75	2002	0.75
Brian Youngs	NW	0.75	2010	5*
Spencer Branch	SE	0.25	2017	0.00
Lori Fallon	SE	0.75	2017	0.75
Willis Findley	SE	0.5	2011	1.50
Joe Glover	SE	0.5	1999	3.50(RL under appt.)
Larry Gragg	SE	0.25	2020	0.00
Travis Jackson	SE	0.25	1974	5*(RL under appt.)
Bobby Jones	SE	0.25	2018	0.00
John Love	SE	0.25	1996	4(RL under appt.)
Melvin Mann	SE	0.75	2004	5*
Randy Reed	SE	0.25	2008	1.50
Tyler Rushing	SE	0.5	2018	0.00
Jonah Smith	SE	0.25	2001	5*
Janice Williams	SE	0.5	2001	4.25
Yesenia Zapata	SE	0.25	2018	1.00
Laura Butkovic	SW	0.75	2019	0
Ryan Bachcuss	SW	0.75	2015	MDiv (Asbury)
Jerrod Bachuss	SW	0.25	2018	MDiv (Perkins)
Walter Burnett	SW	0.25	1994	4.50
Troy Lee Cate	SW	0.5	2010	3.5
Pat Daugherty	SW	0.5	2009	4
Mary Depper	SW	0.5	2012	MDiv (Asbury)
Danny Dunlap	SW	0.5	2009	3.25
Ron Eldridge	SW	0.5	1998	2 (RL under appt.)
Walter Garrett	SW	0.25	2010	5*
Ron Grigsby	SW	0.5	2002	5*
Tommy Halsell	SW	0.5	2008	3.75
Tammy Harrell	SW	0.5	2012	3.5
Jim Henderson	SW	0.75	2004	4.5
Daryl Hines	SW	0.25	2005	1.5 (RL under appt.)
Revel Kidd	SW	0.75	2009	0.75
Jeff Ladd	SW	0.75	2011	4.75
Barbara Lewis	SW	0.25	1994	5* (RL under appt.)
Melissa Maskell	SW	0.5	2007	5*
Mike Meeks	SW	0.25	2019	0
Willie Joe Miller	SW	0.5	1994	4.5 (RL under appt.)
Bonnie "Carol" Moore	SW	0.5	2006	5*
Charles Perry	SW	0.5	2010	1.25 (RL under appt.)
Rose Poag	SW	0.25	1996	5*
Jerry "Doug" Rhodes	SW	0.75	2007	.75 (RL under appt.)
Don Robinson	SW	0.5	1989	0
Tracy Roden	SW	0.5	2015	5* (RL under appt.)
Winston Roden	SW	0.5	1964	2.75 (RL under appt.)

Gene Ross	SW	0.25	2007	5* (RL under appt.)
Bob Sanders	SW	0.25	2005	0
Peaches Smith	SW	.5	2020	0
Joyce Watson	SW	0.25	2008	0

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3,4)?
d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)
e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Name	District	Discontinued
Johnnie Kirk	CE	2/8/2019 (Voluntarily withdrew)
Carol Grace	CE	2/8/2019 (Voluntarily withdrew)
Thomas Crawford	CE	7/1/2020 (Voluntarily withdrew)
Devon Arredondo	NW	12/31/2019 (Voluntarily withdrew)
Wayne Baldwin	SE	12/9/2019 (Voluntarily withdrew)

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4) (v)?

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Ellen Alston	CE	OE	Louisiana
Donna Hankins	CE	OE	New York
Eva Englert-Jessen	CE	OP - deacon	North Texas
Haley Jones	CE	OP - deacon	Mississippi
Mary Jones	CE	OE	North Georgia
Charles Miller	NE	OR	Iowa
Rick Broadway	NW	OR	Missouri
Keith Fink	NW	OR-AM	Missouri
Mary Olson	SE	OR	New York
Steven Friese	SW	OE	Great Rivers Illinois
Amanda Price Smith	SW	OP - elder	Louisiana

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Michael Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene
Sarah Lowenberg	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Terry Hughes	CE	OF	Missionary Baptist
Reneé Willett	CE	OF	Evangelical Covenant Church
Bobby Coleman	NE	OR	Cumberland Presbyterian
Donna Harvey	NE	OF	Brethren in Christ

George Adkins	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Daniel Joseph Nguyen	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance
Kem Reeder	NW	OF	Southern Baptist
Ted Edmondson	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship
Leon Jones	SE	OF	Missionary Baptist
Luke Parker	SE	OF	Salvation Army
Stacie Grubbs	SE	OF	Pentecostal Church of God
Lance Hickerson	SE	OF	Independent Christian Church

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4b [**v**])?
    b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (3/4**v**) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name	**District**
Kenneth R. Lee	SE

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)
    a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5(3/4v)
    b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (3/4v)); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	**Seminary**	**Graduated**
Chase Hunter Burns	Perkins	2019
Lyn Ray Poplin	Phillips	2017

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (¶326)

Name	**Clergy Status**	**Date**
Shawn Gustin	PE	2019
Judy Hall	PE	2018
George Hull	PD	2017
Jesse James	PE	2019
Roy Beth Kelley	PE	2019
Andrew Suite	PE	2018
Melanie Tubbs	PE	2018

    b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)
    c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)
    d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347.1) (v)

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶347.6): (**v**) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As provisional members (¶347.3c)? (**v**)
    b) As local pastors (¶347.3)? (**v**)

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.) (v 3/4):**

b) Elders

Name
Matthew Taylor Carter
Douglas Shawn Phillips
Andreá Cummings
Jonathon Michael Bevil
Daniel Aaron Read
Taylor Wade Loy
Bradley Keith Moore

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)
    a) After provisional membership (¶330)? **(v 3/4)**
    b) Transfer from elder?(¶309) **(v 3/4)**

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?
    a) After provisional membership? (¶335) **(v 3/4)**

Name	**Seminary**
Matthew Taylor Carter	Asbury
Douglas Shawn Phillips	United
Andreá Cummings	Candler
Jonathon Michael Bevil	Asbury
Daniel Aaron Read	Duke
Taylor Wade Loy	Duke
Bradley Keith Moore	MTS

    b) Transfer from deacon? (¶309) **(v 3/4)**

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364)? **(v)**
36. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 **[v]**, ¶368 **[v 2/3]**):
37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶357.7): **(v)**

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	**District**	**Clergy**	**Previous Conference**	**Date of**
John Robbins	CE	FE	Texas	7/1/2020

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)
40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons?
    b) Elders?
41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	**District**	**Clergy**	**Previous Conference**	**Date of**
Carter Ferguson	CE	FE	Western North Carolina	7/1/2020

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327)? **(v)**.
    a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)

    b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

Name	**Clergy Status**	**date**

Jody Lynn Farrell	PE	10/6/2019

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)
d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7)

43. Who are on location?
a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶358.1)?
(1) This year? (**v**)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective
Regina Gideon	CE	FE	Quapaw Quarter UMC Little Rock	12/17/2019

(2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
William S. Briant, Jr.	CE	7/1/2004	St. James, Little Rock, AR	2018
Jon Mac Taylor	CE	7/1/2008	FUMC, Bryant, AR	2020
C. D. Womack	SW	7/1/2003	Woodlands, Woodlands, TX	2020

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

c)Who has been placed on administrative location (¶359)?
(1) This year? (**v**)
(2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Larry Ott	NW	7/1/2018	Never supplied	never

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶358.3):
a) This year? (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Susan E. Gladin	HL	7/1/2020 Retired Status 6/1/1994 Initial HL	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC

b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Thomas Barnett	HL	7/1/2011 Retired Status 6/1/1979 Initial HL	FUMC, North Little Rock
Marcia Crossman	HL	5/1/2015 Retired Status 6/1/1993 Initial HL	Grace UMC, Conway
Jerry K. Cookus	HL	7/1/2007 – Retired Status 6/1/1985 – Initial HL	FUMC, Little Rock
Charles Marcus Cooper	HL	7/1/2015 Retired Status 1/1/1999 Initial HL	FUMC, Searcy
Cynthia Davis	HL	7/1/2018 Retired Status 6/1/1995 Initial HL	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith, AR
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	HL	1/1/2014 – Retired Status 6/1/1981 – Initial HL	FUMC Fort Smith
Larry Pearce	HL	7/1/2012 – Retired Status 6/10/1982 - Initial HL	FUMC, Fort Smith
Darrell Van Smith	HL	7/1/2012 - Retired Status 5/23/1972 – Initial HL	FUMC, Hot Springs
Constance Steele	HL	7/1/2019 Retired Status 6/9/1972 Initial HL	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶358.2)? (**v**)

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Brian Timmons	10/5/2019	FE on LOA

    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)? (**v**)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
John Jeffery Jones	10/18/2019	FE

    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2)?
    d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶ 358.2, 359.3)? (**v**)
    e) By trial (¶2713)?

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What associate members have died during the year?
    Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Mark Donald	2/15/1954	9/21/2019

    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Joe L. Sparks	2/19/1929	2/9/2020

    b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)
    Active:
    Retired:
    c) What elders have died during the year?
    Active:
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Bishop Kenneth Hicks	6/18/1923	6/19/2019
Richard R.T. Jarrell	10/5/1933	7/22/2019
Robert Langley	7/26/1934	8/5/2019
Russell R. Moore	8/28/1953	1/7/2020
Norman Moyer	8/4/1953	5/11/2020
Muriel H. Peters	11/19/1925	5/1/2019
Lewis See, Jr.	9/9/1952	10/14/2019
Lloyd F. Smith	6/24/1924	9/2/2019
Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	8/2/1926	7/12/2019

    d) What deacons have died during the year?
    Active:
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Scott Moore	3/29/1957	5/11/2020

    e) What local pastors have died during the year?
    Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hardy P. Peacock	6/26/1942	5/3/2020
David Scruggs	9/23/1951	2/6/2020

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Treccie Cook	10/10/1929	8/10/2019
J. Donald Johnson	6/27/1943	1/24/2020
A. James Lann	6/30/1943	11/16/2019
John S. Polk	8/27/1942	3/1/2020
John Snyder	1/6/1941	5/29/2020
Willyne Thompson Jordan	1/6/1933	6/22/2020

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Colin Bagby	FE	Texas	Memorial Drive UMC, Houston, TX
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Fort Worth, TX
Donna Hendricks	FD	Oklahoma	FUMC Owassa/The Table Church. Owassa, OK
George Hull	PD	Florida	Penny Memorial Church/Penny Retirement Community
Eric Meyer	FE	Great Plains	South Sioux City St. Paul-Dakota City-Homer UMC, Sioux City, NE

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Cathy Caudle	FD	8/1/2018	FUMC, Rogers	2020
Shawn Gustin	PE	7/1/2019	FUMC Searcy	2020
David Hawkins	FE	7/17/2019	Danville	2020
Randy Ludwig	FE	4/11/2016	Bull Shoals UMC	2020

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (v 2/3)
(3) Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (v)
(4) Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (v 2/3)
(5) Transitional (¶353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Rebecca Boggan	FD	4/27/2020	Quapaw Quarter UMC Little Rock,

b) Involuntary (¶ 354)? (**v 2/3**)

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶351)? (**v**)

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶356)? (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Andrea Allen	FE	7/1/2014	Wesley UMC, Fort Smith
Tammy Garrison	FE	3/1/2019	Maumelle FUMC
Lynn McClure	FE	7/1/2017	FUMC, Conway, AR
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	FUMC, Little Rock, AR
Patty Soward	AM	7/1/2020	FUMC, Jonesboro

53. What members in full connection have been retired (¶357): (**List** alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, v; under ¶357.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Bernholdt, Jocelyn Adams	6/1/2002
Cicioni, Pamela S.	12/7/2018
Duncan, Jenni L.	7/1/2018
Harding, Louise Thurman	1/1/2015
Hocott, Gail Davis	7/1/2012
Hoey, Mary S.	7/1/2010
Huie, Donnie J.	7/1/2013
Keahey, Martha Laverne	1/1/2007
Kelly, Margaret Sue	1/1/2011
Lindsey, Lynn	7/1/2007
Oliver, Jack Lester	7/1/2014
Pearce, Mary Jane	7/1/2016
Stegall, Helen	1/1/2015
Steinegger, Jane	7/1/2004
Taylor, Martha S.	7/1/2019
Van Hoose, Judith P.	7/1/2017
Wanasek, Sandra C.	4/15/2018
Wiggins, Kay S.	7/9/2010

Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date	Service
Bruce W. Bennett	7/1/2020	37
Kurt Boggan	7/1/2020	42
Janet T. Edwards	7/1/2020	30.5
Catherine Estes	8/1/2019	21.5
J. David Kassos	7/1/2020	36
Ramiro Lizcano	7/1/2020	35
Audie D. Long	7/1/2020	26
Larry Martineau	7/1/2020	43
Michael L. Mattox	7/1/2020	43
Michael C. Morey	7/1/2020	40
David F. Moseley	7/1/2020	32
David P. Orr	7/1/2020	46
Belinda Price	7/1/2020	14
Britt A. Skarda	7/1/2020	34
Vida R. Williams	7/1/2020	14
James Stephen Wingo	7/1/2020	40

d) Previously?

Name	Date		Name	Date
Adams, Stanley Wade	7/1/2016		Lewert, Donald Henry	7/1/2019
Albright, Samuel L.	4/1/2009		Linam, Joe Edwin	6/1/2002
Allen, Maxine	7/1/2018		Livergood, Virginia Ferguson	7/1/2003
Alston, John Overton	6/1/2001		Loftis, Mary Love	7/1/2017
Anderson, Ben Hampton	7/1/2014		Long, Samuel Andrew	7/1/2012

Anderson, Jimmy Wayne	7/1/2004		Lyons, Robert L.	7/1/2018
Armour, Charles Webster	7/1/2019		Macmahon, Thomas	7/1/2007
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	7/1/2012		Marble, Robert K.	7/1/2007
Armstrong, Roger E	7/1/2011		Marsden, Vaughn	7/1/2012
Arnold, Fred Hutchinson	6/1/2000		Matthews, Edward Garner	6/1/1998
Averitt, Louis Lynn	7/1/2008		Mcadoo, Charlie Edward	7/1/2012
Bainbridge, Sara	7/1/2011		Mccoy, George William	7/1/2015
Baker, Cheryl Jean	7/1/2018		Mckinnie, Richard Dean	7/1/2013
Baker, David Edwin	7/1/2018		Meeks, Gerald Edwin	6/1/2006
Barling, Aaron Floyd	6/1/1996		Mitchell, Richard S.	7/1/2019
Bell, Montgomery Lee	6/1/1996		Mooney, Von Dell	6/1/1996
Bell, Robert C.	7/1/2018		Moore, Nancy Robin	7/1/2017
Bell, Velda Susan	1/1/2019		Moose Sr., David	7/1/2010
Bell, Wayne Allen	4/1/2001		Morgan, Edna Mae	7/1/2014
Bentley, David Bruce	7/1/2016		Morrison, Glenn Hamilton	6/1/2005
Black, William Clinton	7/1/2019		Mosby, Jimmy J.	7/1/2016
Blanchard, Michael	7/1/2019		Moyer, Bonda Deere	7/1/2017
Brizzi, Stephen C.	7/1/2015		Mulkey, Louis Martin	6/1/1992
Burnham Jr., Rufus Robert	7/1/2018		Murray, Thompson W.	7/1/2018
Burton, Helen Jean	10/1/2015		Murry, Charles F.	7/1/2017
Burton, Kay B.	2/1/2013		Nelson, Sara Nan	7/1/2017
Burton, Robert E.	7/1/2015		Nichols, Joe Jerry	6/1/2002
Campbell, Joe Michael	7/1/2014		Nicholson, Donald Ray	6/1/2006
Carter, Earl Bruton	9/1/1992		Nix, George Randall	6/1/2005
Chesser Jr., Lewis V.	6/1/1999		Nixon, Victor Harmon	7/1/2010
Christopher, James Clifton	7/1/2016		Nolley, Donald Fay	6/1/2000
Clanton, Robert A. Boyd	9/1/1999		Outlaw Jr., Wm Edgar	6/1/1999
Clark, J. Wayne	7/1/2019		Ownbey, Carl A.	11/1/2017
Clark, Judy D. Wilson	7/1/2013		Perry, Loyd Alvin	6/1/2000
Clark, Norman Wayne	7/1/2009		Pettit, Dubois Morton	6/1/2001
Clark, Ronald Baxter	6/1/1998		Pettus, Lester Glenn	7/1/2019
Clayton, Michael Rowe	6/1/2001		Posey Jr., Ellis Lloyd	6/1/1994
Collier Iii, John Russ	6/1/2002		Post, Lavon	7/1/2017
Collins, Gerald Edward	7/1/2014		Powell, Larry Don	6/1/2005
Comer, Cletus Gregory	7/1/2019		Prothro, David	7/1/2010
Connell, Foster Gladwin	6/1/2000		Pruett, Clarence E	1/1/2017
Cook Jr., B. Bruce	10/1/2008		Racop Jr., Carr Dee	6/1/1997
Cooper, Charles Randall	7/1/2011		Rainey, Allen Eugene	7/1/2008
Cooper, William Christopher	7/1/2015		Reddin, Gordon Randall	6/1/2006
Criss, Douglas Wert	7/1/2017		Richards, Walter David	6/1/2001
Crooks, James David	7/1/2008		Robinson Jr., William H.	7/1/2003
Crossman, Robert Owen	7/1/2014		Robnolt, James Homer	6/1/2002
Darling, Rex G.	7/1/2012		Rook, George E.	12/1/2014
Darnall, John D.	7/1/2013		Rowland, James T.	7/1/2014
Deere, Glen David	6/1/2006		Russell, Robert Craig	7/1/2016
Delee, Cornelia	7/1/2014		Schaible, Jacob Frederick	7/1/2003
Dill, John Thomas	6/1/2005		Scott, James B.	7/1/2004
Dodd, Marcia Rebecca	7/1/2015		Scott, Molly Davis	7/1/2014
Dodgen, Lawrence	6/1/2000		Settle, Charles Thomas	7/1/2012
Donham, Gordon Ronald	7/1/2004		Shafer, John W.	7/1/2004
Dorman, Wendell Ray	6/1/2000		Shownes, William Wade	1/1/2017
Duncan, Valerie	6/1/2006		Sigman, Charles Lee	7/1/2018
Durham, Ronald W.	7/1/2012		Singh, Linda Sue	6/1/2005
Eason, William Alfred	7/1/2012		Smith, David Arnold	6/1/1997
Eaton, Lowell William	6/1/2002		Smith, Walter L.	7/1/2017

Edwards, John Wayne	6/1/2000		Spence, Dennis Wayne	7/1/2018
Efird, Ernest Eugene	6/1/1996		Starnes, Rockey E.	7/1/2017
Elder, William Milton	6/1/1992		Steele, David R.	7/1/2015
Ervin, Floyd William	7/1/2016		Steele, Rodney	7/1/2019
Estes, Catherine Suzann	8/7/2019		Steele, William	7/1/2017
Eubanks, Donald Lee	7/1/2010		Sutton, Michael	7/1/2012
Farthing, John Lee	7/1/2011		Swift, David E.	7/1/2012
Ferguson, Lawrence	6/1/1998		Tanner, George Alfred	6/1/1997
Fish, Bill Lindsey	7/1/2018		Teague, Samuel Berris	6/1/1999
Frase, Thomas Taylor	7/1/2018		Teeter, Jim Keith	7/1/2013
Gillett, Denman Lee	7/1/2011		Thomason, Dana Andrew	1/1/2009
Glover, Roger Ernest	7/1/2009		Thompson Jr., Charles T.	7/1/2009
Goldman, Leland Gary	7/1/2003		Thompson, Davis Eugene	7/1/2016
Goza, Keith Douglas	7/1/2012		Thompson, William Joel	1/1/2012
Green, Victor Ellis	6/1/1994		Thresher Sr., Jimmy Dale	7/1/2008
Hager, Robert Louis	5/1/2009		Topham, Michael W.	7/1/2016
Hall Jr., Donald L.	7/1/2014		Turner, Fleming O.D.	6/1/2006
Hanshaw, David Ray	7/1/2014		Turner, Julia Beth	7/1/2011
Harmon, Bennie Ross	7/1/2003		Walker Jr., John F.	7/1/2004
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	7/1/2013		Walker, Robert Henry	7/1/2016
Haustein, Fred H.	7/1/2011		Walls, John E.	7/1/2010
Head, William Joseph	7/1/2019		Walthall, Charles Olson	6/1/1986
Hemund, Ralph E.	5/30/1984		Warner, Bennie D.	7/1/2004
Hill, Tyrone	7/1/2019		Waters, Sherman Eldwin	6/1/2000
Hilliard, Mary Susan	7/1/2019		Watkins, Beverly	7/1/2012
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	7/1/2007		Watt, Charles Edward	6/1/1993
Holifield, John Anthony	7/1/2013		Webb, Gregory Alan	7/1/2019
Hook, Roger Brian	7/1/2014		Webb, Marilyn Fern	1/1/2013
Howard, Bruce Thomas	10/1/2010		Weir, Thomas Edgar	6/1/2005
Howe, Susan D. May	7/1/2013		West, Jimmie Maxwell	7/1/2003
Hudson, Donnie	7/1/2019		Whitney Jr., Guy M.	7/1/2010
Hunt, Robert	2/1/2018		Wilcher, John Albert	7/1/2016
Hunter, Fred Wiley	7/1/2015		Wilkerson, Joseph Fay	6/1/2001
Isom, Everett Presley	7/1/2013		Wilkins Iv, Henry	12/31/2016
Jackson, Carroll Dwain	7/1/2013		Williams Jr., Samuel B.	6/1/2005
Johnson Jr., Merle Allison	6/1/1999		Williams, George Ray	7/1/2004
Jones, Chester Ray	7/1/2011		Williams, Keenan C.	7/1/2011
Jones, Robert David	7/1/2016		Williams, Larry R.	6/1/2005
Jordan, Ben F.	6/3/1987		Wilson, David Ben	6/1/2006
Kelso, Larry Eugene	7/1/2019		Wilson, Jack Albert	7/1/2007
Kennedy, Joe Luster	6/1/2000		Wilson, James Leon	6/1/1989
Kerr, Edwin Wayne	7/1/2011		Wilson, Therral Edward	6/1/2006
Lancaster, Richard Alan	7/1/2018		Wiseman, Rebecca S.	7/1/2014
Langley, Travis D.	1/1/2019		Wyers, Edward Earl	7/1/2014
Lasater, James Mark	7/1/2017		Yokem, George Mackey	7/1/2016
Lascaro, Nicholas C.	7/1/2011		Zinn Jr., Grover Alfonso	7/1/2007

54. What associate members have been retired (¶357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, v; under ¶357.3, v 2/3**)
    a) This year?
    b) Previously?

Name	**Date**
Alberts, Donna R.	7/1/2012
Dodson, Royal S.	6/1/2000

Fort, James J	7/1/2013
Gray, Raymond Leon	3/1/2014
Gregory, Jackie Ann	7/1/2013
Harris, Glen Dale	7/1/2008
Harris, James E.	7/1/2018
Hughes, Larry D.	4/25/2016
Rainwater, Nancy M	7/1/2012
Savage, Sidney Royce	7/1/2011
Scroggin, David Dean	7/1/2011
Scruggs, James Lee	7/1/2011
Straubel, Mace P.	7/1/2018
Warford, Bobby Harold	7/1/2007
Wedaman, John Robert	7/1/2012
Westmoreland, Jerry G.	3/1/2012
Wiles, Garry Ernest	7/1/2017
Williams, Ron Clyde	7/1/2012

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (¶358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Name	Date Effective
Goddard, Carol Smith	6/1/2005
Park, Bong Won	1/1/2003

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date	Service
Thomas Dellinger	7/1/2020	13
Frank Grubbs	7/1/2019	20
Tommy Halsell	7/2/2019	11
Jim Stillwell	7/1/2020	4

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective		Name	Date Effective
Armstrong, Elizabeth	7/1/2008		Jackson, Pamela J.	5/31/2019
Bacon, James L.	7/1/2011		Jackson, Travis E.	1/1/2019
Batts, James Edward	6/1/2001		Jeffery Jr., Robert M.	7/1/2008
Beevers, Charles B	1/1/2016		Lewis, Barbara Grimes	7/1/2013
Bell, James R.	6/1/1997		Long, Steve	7/1/2017
Bennett, Donna	6/1/2002		Love, John Wesley	6/1/2005
Bloodworth Long, Lavon M.	1/1/2016		Marks, L. T.	6/1/1999
Bradford, William C.	7/1/2014		McMillon, Bobby J.	7/1/2013
Brand, Clarence Daniel	7/1/2017		McSpadden, Mary Catherine	7/1/2003
Bryant, Mildred F.	7/1/2002		Miller, Patricia Diane	7/1/2018
Burnett, Walter Lee	7/1/2018		Miller, Willie Joe	7/1/2016
Bush, Steven W.	8/1/2016		Mills, William P.	7/1/2016
Bynum, Barton	7/1/2015		Mitchell, George	1/1/2014
Carson, Kit L.	6/1/2009		Mollenhauer, Fredrick Eugene	6/1/2002
Caswell, David	8/25/2017		Morgan, David	7/1/2015
Cauley, Charles W.	8/24/2006		Morris, Larry Lee	1/1/2014
Claassen, Harold John	6/1/2005		Newbill, Andy	7/1/2013
Clark, Hazel Marie	6/1/2001		Perry, Deborah A	7/1/2014
Coleman, Austin W.	9/1/2017		Pickett, Mary Arlene	6/1/2000
Conn, James Edward	7/1/2013		Plumley, Spencer Glendas	7/1/2012
Crawford, Vince	10/1/2015		Ponder, Bill L.	9/1/2006
Cremer, Donald	11/1/2015		Reed, Jerry W.	7/1/2007

Debaun, Robert Garfield	7/1/2016		Rink, D. Chris	8/1/2018
Eldridge, Ronnie Kent	7/1/2011		Rink, Sammye J.	6/1/2002
Essen, Delbert	6/1/2005		Rogers Sr., Richard P.	7/1/2019
Eubanks, Jerry	7/1/2014		Ross, Judyth A.	1/1/2012
Ferguson, William	7/1/2013		Sager, Terry L.	7/1/2012
Fikes, Micheal S	6/1/2013		Sanders, Bobby W.	7/1/2013
Finney, Louise O	7/1/2014		Scull, Betty J.	7/1/2010
Frye, Alicia G.	12/31/2015		Sills, Gilliam Lee	6/1/2001
Gillerson, Norma	12/1/2013		Smith, David Mark	7/1/2011
Glass, Milton	7/1/2008		Smith, James Michael	7/1/2016
Glover, Joe Edward	12/1/2013		Snow, James F.	7/1/2015
Goza, Larry E.	6/1/2005		Stegall, Elizabeth Ann	12/30/2013
Grothe, Bill	7/1/2014		Stoll, John	7/1/2015
Grubbs, Frank L	7/1/2019		Strang, Lynn David	7/1/2018
Hagemeier, Garren E	7/1/2012		Stropes, Dennis E.	7/1/2007
Halsell, Tommy	7/1/2019		Sykes, Celia E.	7/1/2007
Harris, Ella	11/1/2012		Thompson, Carla Ray	7/1/2019
Harris, George Edward	7/1/2017		Trexler, Virginia Sue	7/1/2011
Hewett, Don J.	3/20/2011		Vining, Raymond P.	7/1/2011
Hiegel, John	7/1/2019		Vise Jr., John Edwin	5/1/2003
Higdem, Brent	7/1/2019		Walker, Dan L.	8/15/2014
Hines, Daryl E.	7/1/2011		Wheeler, James	7/1/2015
Holyfield, Steven Gregory	7/1/2017		White-Souder, Shirley	7/1/2016
Horton, Linda	1/1/2009		Whitehurst, Harmon B.	6/1/1992
Hudson Iii, Lon N.	7/1/2010		Wilkins, Richard G.	7/1/2019
Hughes, Richard D.	6/1/2006		Williams, Janice	7/1/2012
Hunt, Larry Gene	7/1/2014		Woolley, William Paul	7/1/2009

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)
Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.4a, 331.1c, 339,345) (74)	8	151	0	7	3	37	99
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	18	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	3	Listed in 77	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	2	0	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	1	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	18	233	0	0	18	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	38	420	1	8	22	37	99
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	625						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full–time Local Pastors		Part–time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Black	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	5
Hispanic	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Native American	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	5	31	322	74	1	0	5	3	15	4	29	6	51	31
Multi-Racial	0	0											1	
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	6	32	338	82	1	0	5	3	18	4	29	8	61	38
	625													

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michelle Anderson	NE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Shelly Burgess	SW	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kathryn "Kikki"Capps	NE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kat Caserta	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Christian Education

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified
GBHEM Camping/Retreat			
Lu Harding	SW	RD	2003
GBHEM Christian Education			
Cynthia Burns	SW	Lay	2013
Cindy Shaw Henry	CE	FD	2007
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1986
Teresa L. Holt	SW	FD	1994
GBHEM Children's Ministry			
Sean Dunbar	CE	Lay	2019
GBHEM Music Ministry			
Rebecca Boggan	NW	FD	1994
Lisa Hester	CE	Lay	2019
Jim Walsmith	CE	DM	1986
GBHEM Spiritual Formation			
Helen Stegall	SW	RD	2007
Christmas Wilbur	CE	RLP	2018
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Brandon Bates	CE	Lay	2012
*Chase Burns	NE	PE	2020
*Steven Carr	CE	Lay	2020
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1991
Todd Lovell	NW	FE	2012
Michelle Moore	CE	Lay	2012
Zach Schrick	CE	Lay	2019
Andrew J. Suite	CE	PE	2018
William M. Skaggs	NW	Lay	2018

UMCOM Communications			
Martha Taylor	CE	FD	2010
GCFA PAUMCS Administrators			
Danielle Atkinson	CE	Lay	2018
Teresa Bodie	CE	Lay	2016
Kathy Bracke	SW	Lay	2011
LaDonna Busby	NE	Lay	2009
Melanie Churchill	CE	Lay	2018
Rebecca Davis	CE	Lay	2015
Becky Neighbors	NW	Lay	2016
Cindy Parker	SW	Lay	2010
Connie Thomas (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2008
GCFA Church Administrators			
David Trent Hubbard	CE	Lay	2014
Paraprofessional Certification		**Clergy/Lay Status**	**Certified**
GBHEM Christian Education			
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
Terry Harcrow	SW	Lay	2008
GBHEM Youth Ministry			
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012
*Michelle Kirk	CE	Lay	2020
* Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	2020
*Jared Guinn	CE	Lay	2020
GBHEM Spiritual Formation			
*George Odell	NE	FE	2020

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Jeremy Carter	SW	Lay	Christian Education
Jenni Duncan	CE	RD	Christian Education
Penny Lee	SE	Lay	Childrens Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶(¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)
67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective:
    b) Retired:
68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)?
71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)
    a) This year?
    b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Sally Jo Foster Gibson	8/8/2005
Avis F. Moore	1987
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Davida Autry	FE	(1/4) 2020, FUMC Fort Smith
Heath Bradley	FE	(1/2) 2016, Living Waters at Centerton (2016)
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) 2008, FUMC, Fort Worth, TX
Richard Gifford	FE	(1/2) 2014, Wye Mtn./Adona
Naomi Rogers	FE	(1/2) 2019 Ward/Sixteenth Section
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/2) 2014. Oak Grove, Searcy
Brittany Watson	FE	(1/2) 2018 FUMC, Little Rock

    b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 2013, Canvas Community
Isaac Choh	FD	(1/2) 2013, Hope Korean
Donna Hendricks	FD	(1/2) FUMC Owassa/The Table Church, Owassa, OK
Dawn Spragg	FD	(1/4) 2009, Central Rogers
Janice Sudbrink	FD	(1/4) 2016, FUMC Fort Smith

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	start date	end date
Donald Hall	Mena UMC	10/1/2019	6/30/2020
Jessica Durand	FUMC Prescott	9/15/2019	1/1/2020

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	Appointment/Assigned	Effective Date
Lance Hickerson	SY	(SE) assigned to Altheimer UMC	5/14/2019
Roger Milligan	SY	(SE) assigned to Grady UMC/Trinity UMC	6/16/2019
Paul Woolley	PL	(SE) from appointed to Sherrill UMC to retirement	6/30/2019
David Hawkins	FE	(CE) from Levy to Personal Leave	7/17/2019
Sue Howe	RE	(SW) from appointment at FUMC Prescott to retirement status in England UK	8/31/2019
Gregory Comer	RE	(CE) from Retirement to Levy	9/1/2019
Ann Ferris	FE	(NW) From appointed to Mena to Personal Leave of Absence	10/1/2019
Donald Hall	FE	(NW) Appointed to Mena	10/1/2019
Brian Timmons	WI	(NW) from Family Leave of Absence to Withdrawn	10/5/2019
John Jeffery Jones	SU	(NW) from appointed to Grace Community to Surrendered Credentials	10/18/2019
L.T. Marks	RL	(SE) from appointed to Mt. Olive/Bethel/Wilson Chapel to no appointment	11/18/2019
Wayne Baldwin	FL	(SE) from appointed to McElroy/Ellis Chapel/Central to discontinued	12/9/2019
Ron Williams	RA	(SE) from retirement to McElroy/Ellis Chapel/Central	12/9/2019
Janet Parrish	SY	(SE) assigned to Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	12/11/2019
Regina Gideon	HL	(CE) from Old Austin to Honorable Location	12/17/2019
Cullianne Foster	PL	(CE) from Question 20 to Old Austin	1/1/2020
Terrie Lynn Bunnell	FL	(SW) appointed to FUMC Prescott	1/1/2020
Michelle Whitfield	FD	(CE) Appointed from WellSpring Counseling to Private Practice as Rev. Ann Michelle Whitfield, LCSW, PLLC	1/2/2020
Donald Thrasher	OD	(NW) from appointed to Fort Smith First back to North Georgia Conference	1/31/2020
Davida Autry	FE	(NW) from Covenant Coaching and Wellness to Covenant Coaching and Wellness and appointed to Fort Smith First	2/1/2020
George Hull	PD	(CE) from UAMS to Penny Memorial Church / Penny Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL	3/1/2020
Robert Hager	RE	(NE) from appointed to Trumann/Lepanto to retirement	3/15/2020
Rex Darling	RE	(NE) from retirement to interim appt. Trumann/Lepanto	3/22/2020
Les Oliver	RD	(NW) from appointed to Rogers Central to not appointed	4/17/2020
Rebecca Boggan	FD	(NW) from appointed to Bentonville to Transitional Leave	4/27/2020

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Martha D. CashBurless	FE	(CE) Chaplain, McMurry University, Abilene, TX
Ronnie Miller-Yow	FE	(CE) Philander Smith Campus Chaplain

Blake Bradford	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Jana Hogg Green	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock, AR
Blake Langston	FE	(CE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway, AR
Jim Polk	FE	(CE) Connectional Ministry/Assistant to the Bishop
Rebekah Miles	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Rockwell Jones	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Rashim Merriwether	FE	(CE) Developer of Ethnic Faith Communities
John Fleming	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Stephen Coburn	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
John Palmer	FE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville, AR
Kavan Dodson	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR
Natasha Murray	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR
Mark Norman	FE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Jessica Durand	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU, Arkadelphia, AR
Corey Tyson Read	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR
Ann Ferris	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Davida Autry	FE	(NW) Covenant Couching and Wellness
Catherine Estes	FE	(CE) Chaplain, Department of Corrections, State of Texas
Leonard Higgins	FE	(CE) Central Arkansas Veterans Healthcare System, NLR
David Eaton	FE	(NE) Chaplain, U.S. National Guard
Audie Long	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice, Springdale
Rex Dickey	FE	(NW) Cobb-Vantress, Inc. Siloam Springs
Ron Feeser	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
John Fimple	FE	(SW) Chaplain U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? **(v 2/3)**

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Chris Bounds	FE	(SW) Faculty, Asbury University, Wilmore, KY

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Mary Jane Cole	FD	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc (FUMC Little Rock)
George Hull	PD	(CE) Penny Memorial Church / Penny Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL
Adam Kirby	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (FUMC, Little Rock)
Garry Teeter	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC Benton)
Jessie Teegarden	FD	(CE) Faculty, Forrest Heights STEM, Little Rock (PHUMC)
Melissa Bowen	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (Canvas Community)
Michelle Whitfield	FD	(CE) Private Practice (St. Andrew, LR)
Dawn Spragg	FD	(NW) The Teen Action and Support Center (FUMC Rogers)

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Katye Dunn Chambers	FD	(CE) Garrett Evangelical, Chicago, IL (Urban Village, Chicago, IL)

Samantha Meadors	FD	200,000 Reasons Community Coordinator, Little Rock, (TBD)

78.Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

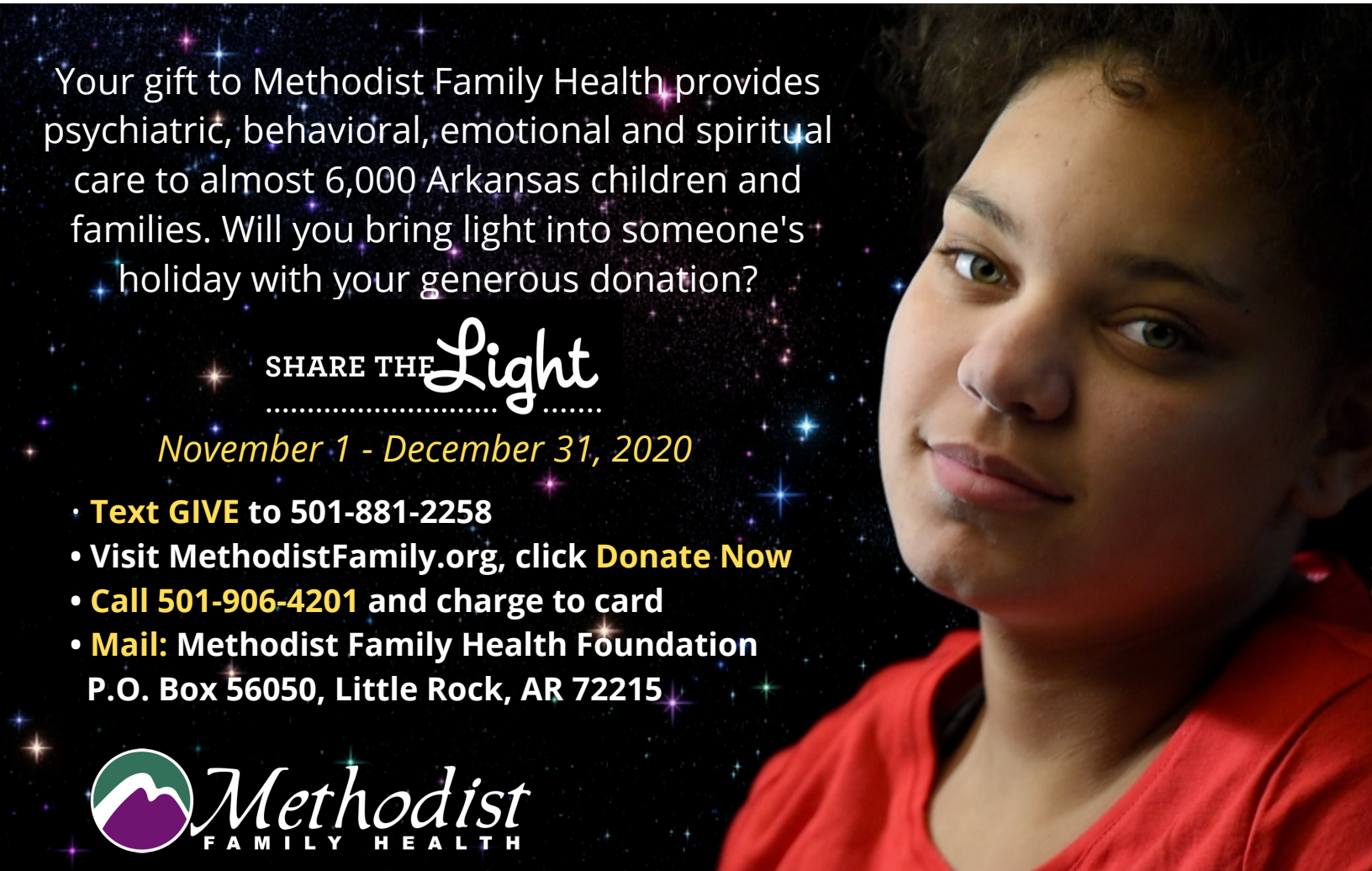
79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

Name	**Clergy Status**	**Appointment**
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David L. French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock,
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Church of the Holy Apostles, Cordova TN
Denise "Denni" Palmer	DM	(NW) Harrison FUMC

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Amanda Price to Amanda Smith
Annie Meek to Annie McGregor Meek
Miranda Donakay to Miranda Hornsby

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
June 2-5, 2021 Hot Springs, AR





Appointments

Central District

District Superintendent	Blake Russell Bradford (3) FE	4 Country Club Cir, Box 3, Suite Maumelle AR 72113	(501) 851-1433
ARGENTA	James W. Choate (13) FE	421 Main St North Little Rock AR 72114-5327	(501) 352-5437
ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK	Deidre Jo Roberts (2) FE	1700 Napa Valley Dr Little Rock AR 72212-3910	(501) 428-4062
Associate	Nick Schimmer (2) FL		
BENTON FIRST	Benjamin William Crismon (5) FE	200 N Market St Benton AR 72015-3733	(501) 778-3601
Associate	Taylor Loy (3) FE		
Deacon	Garry Dean Teeter (15) FD		
BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr. (3) PL	7417 Jacksonville Conway Rd Jacksonville AR 72076-7615	(501) 850-5098
BRYANT FIRST	Susan Ledbetter (3) FE	608 Cottage Lane Benton AR 72019	(501) 847-0226
CABOT	Stephen P. Dickinson (6) FE	PO Box 1118 Cabot AR 72023-1118	(501) 843-3541
Associate	Steven Wilson (3) FL		
CANVAS COMMUNITY	William Kurt Boggan (1) RE	6 Forest Valley Ln Little Rock AR 72223	
Deacons	Edward Paul Atkins (8) FD		
	Melissa Ross Bowen (4) FD		
CARLISLE FIRST	Randy H. Rowlan (4) FE	PO Box 417 Carlisle AR 72024-0417	(501) 777-8078
CENTERVILLE OAKLAND	Lana Gartner (3) PL	5975 Tommy Trl Conway AR 72034-7928	(501) 733-4560
CLEVELAND	Suanne Morgan (4) PL	2830 Kent Lane Conway AR 72034	(501) 428-1306
CONCORD - LONOKE	James Wainscott (1) FE	310 Billy Davis Searcy AR 72143	(870) 761-4628
CONGO	Polly Burton (17) PL	898 Joyce Dr Benton AR 72019-1566	(501) 840-2436

CONWAY FIRST	Michael Roberts (9) FE	1610 Prince St Conway AR 72034-3935	(501) 329-3801
Associate	Michelle Morris (1) FE		
DES ARC FIRST	Jonathon Michael Bevil (2) FE	605 Curran St Des Arc AR 72040-3101	
ENGLAND	Diane Hughes (4) PL	915 Toltec Rd Scott AR 72142-9340	(501) 413-9354
FAITH WESTERN HILLS	David D. Hoffman (2) FE	9820 W Markham St Little Rock AR 72205-2126	(501) 475-6397
GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY	Mary Candace Barron (6) FE	1723 Schaer St North Little Rock AR 72114-3365	(501) 251-7492
GRACE - CONWAY	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr. (3) FE	1075 Hogan Ln Conway AR 72034-8126	(501) 329-6056
GREENBRIER FIRST	Kevin Lyon (10) FE	2 Tyler St Greenbrier AR 72058-9610	(501) 679-2452
HAMILTON HUMNOKE	Larry Edward LeMasters (3) PL	2516 Fairway Ave North Little Rock AR 72116	(501) 837-5964
HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF	Chris Wright (1) FL	208 North Tilden Hazen AR 72064	(501) 831-9912
HEBRON - CARLISLE	Roger Crouch (17) SY	PO Box 1114 Carlisle AR 72024-1114	(870) 255-5015
HENDERSON	Melvin Moss (4) AM	13000 W Baseline Rd Little Rock AR 72210-6107	(501) 455-2209
HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM	Deborah D. Harrison (1) PL	9952 Highway 13 N Carlisle AR 72024-8661	(870) 854-5572
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Ulysses C Washington (3) FE	15524 Chenal Pkwy Little Rock AR 72211-2018	(479) 719-1588
Associate	Gail Cole Brooks (1) FE		
HOPE KOREAN	Isaac Sun Ug Choh (8) FD	105 Winnwood Rd Little Rock AR 72207-2525	(501) 308-4127
HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK	Rashim Merriwether (3) FE	PO Box 56256 Little Rock AR 72215	(479) 221-2018
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Nathan Joel Kilbourne (5) FE	308 W Main St Jacksonville AR 72076-4507	(501) 410-2544
LAKEWOOD	Luke Conway (7) FE	1922 Topf Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7421	(501) 753-6186
Associate	William Todd Vick (2) FE		
Deacon	Cynthia Shaw Henry (13) FD		

LEVY	Cletus Gregory Comer (2) RE	805 B Street Perryville AR 72126	(501) 269-7642
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	David C. Freeman (6) FE	723 Center St Little Rock AR 72201-4317	(479) 409-4893
Associates	Donna Hankins (9) OE		
	Brittany Richardson Watson (3) FE		
Deacons	Mary Jane Cole (7) FD		
	Haley Jones (4) OD		
	Adam Kirby (4) FD		
LONOKE FIRST	Robert Holifield (3) FE	PO Box 152 Lonoke AR 72086-0152	(501) 676-1718
MABELVALE	Robert K. Marble (1) RE	515 Shamrock Dr Little Rock AR 72205-2649	(501) 455-2503
MARKS CHAPEL	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr, (4) OF	4 Brookridge Dr. Little Rock AR 72205	(501) 351-0338
MAUMELLE FIRST	Aubrietta Lynn Jones (3) FE	PO Box 13984 Maumelle AR 72113-0984	(501) 259-5384
Associate	Brenton Higdem (2) RL		
MAYFLOWER	Jemmie Reynolds (1) PL	4117 Lonesome Oak Loop Hensley AR 72065	(501) 554-2580
MCCABE CHAPEL	Johnnie Davis (10) PL	PO Box 4533 Little Rock AR 72214-4533	(501) 225-0277
MORRILTON FIRST	Katherine G Pearce (5) FE	201 S Chestnut St Morrilton AR 72110-4104	(501) 354-4077
MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER	George Whitlock (1) PL	5450 Ridgefield Road Little Rock AR 72223	(501) 413-6955
MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK	Mary Nancy Jones (12) OR	5025 Church Rd Little Rock AR 72210-2742	(501) 541-7789
MOUNT ZION - LONOKE	Robbin Dale Haley (8) PL	104 E Sleepy Hollow Beebe AR 72012	(501) 615-3160
NAYLOR	John Shirron (1) SY	750 Kingwood Cir Cabot AR 72023-8339	(501) 554-2316
NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK	Norma Gillerson (21) RL	13227 Highway 365 S Little Rock AR 72206-8936	(501) 897-5967
NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE	James Lee Scruggs (10) RA	8 Hickory Pl Maumelle AR 72113-6104	(501) 772-0907

NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne (5) FE	6701 John F Kennedy Blvd North Little Rock AR 72116-5343	(501) 835-2201
Associates	James W. Choate (14) FE		
	Philip L. Hathcock (2) RE		
	Annie Lankford (2) PL		
NORTH PULASKI	LaNita Anne Daniels (6) PL	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln Sherwood AR 72120-3936	(501) 350-4519
OAK FOREST	Jana Dawn Green (2) FE	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock AR 72204-6130	(501) 661-1153
Associate	Trinette Barnes (2) PL		
OLD AUSTIN	Cullianne Foster (2) PL	1108 Clifton Conway AR 72032	(501) 743-0684
PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON	Shari Day (3) PL	1409 Cornett Benton AR 72015	(386) 562-2451
PERRYVILLE	Chanda Adams (4) FL	706 Third St Perryville AR 72126	(501) 413-9780
PRIMROSE KEO	Charles H Green (1) FE	3006 W Dixon Rd Little Rock AR 72206-4263	
PULASKI HEIGHTS	John C Robbins (1) FE	61 Duclair Ct Little Rock AR 72223	(479) 313-5171
Associates	Philip Jayphen Clark (8) FL		
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton (22) FE		
	Kathleen L McMurray (1) FE		
Deacon	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (2) FD		
QUAPAW QUARTER	William Kurt Boggan (1) RE	6 Forest Valley Ln Little Rock AR 72223	
SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP	Danita Waller-Paige (2) FL	1403 S Jackson St Little Rock AR 72204-2848	
Associate	Maria Guadalupe Chavarria-Garcia (2) PL		
Deacon	Ann Michelle Whitfield (2) FD		
SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK	Carness Vaughan (4) FE	321 Pleasant Valley Dr Little Rock AR 72212-3157	(501) 217-6700

Associates	Claire M Caldwell (7) FE		
	Gregory Schick (17) FL		
SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK	Pamela Jean Estes (2) FE	2223 Durwood Rd Little Rock AR 72207-3428	
SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE	Maxine Allen (1) RE	2912 Dorchester Dr Little Rock AR 72204-4631	(501) 539-0280
SALEM - BENTON	Justin Ledbetter (3) FE	608 Cottage Lane Benton AR 72019	(501) 722-7777
SALEM - CONWAY	Andrew Suite (2) PE	1018 Salem Rd Conway AR 72034-3424	(501) 327-2884
SARDIS	Mark Cloninger (1) FE	PO Box 488 DeQueen AR 71832	(479) 719-1408
Associate	Clayton Ferrell (3) PL		
SOUTHBEND	Craig Williams (2) PL	1604 S. Battery #3 Little Rock AR 72202	
SPRINGFIELD	Max Austin Daughtery (2) PL	215 Haralson Lane Atkins AR 72823	(870) 692-3142
SYLVAN HILLS	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton (3) FE	9921 Highway 107 Sherwood AR 72120-2471	(501) 835-3410
THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT	Jeffery Trent Warrick (8) FE	15361 Highway 5 Suite B Cabot AR 72023-5144	(501) 843-2302
THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL	Deborah Bell (3) PL	3604 W. 12th Street Little Rock AR 72204	(501) 580-4269
TRASKWOOD	William Ferguson (1) RL	104 Carman Ln Haskell AR 72015	(501) 794-6544
TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK	Roy Patterson Smith (3) FE	1101 N Mississippi St Little Rock AR 72207-5903	(501) 666-2813
TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK	Gerald Meeks (15) RE	PO Box 17029 North Little Rock AR 72117-0029	(501) 945-9231
VILONIA	Lauren Kristine DeLano (1) FE	20A Ellison Drive Vilonia AR 72173	
WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION	Naomi P Rogers (2) FE	2608 Jade Cove Sherwood AR 72120-4064	(501) 541-6065
WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (12) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE	Patricia Butler (3) FE	2310 E Oak St Conway AR 72032-4514	(501) 327-7629
WHITE MEMORIAL	Renee' Willett (2) OF	5106 Frazier Pike Little Rock AR 72206	(630) 908-0780

WINFIELD	Betsy Singleton Snyder (1) FE	4823 Woodlawn Dr Little Rock AR 72205-3755	(501) 664-3600
WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH	Richard Gifford (3) FE	P.O. Box 10777 Conway AR 72034	
Associate	William Eugene Nowell (3) PL		

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	Lawson Leonard Delony (13) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-4593
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE	Donna Hendricks (3) FD	21170 E 39th Place S Broken Arrow OK 74014	(501) 766-2985
TEXAS CONFERENCE	Colin Bagby (3) FE	1418 S Kirkwood Road Houston TX 77077	(479) 264-0200
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	Carter Ferguson (3) FE	964 Nottingham Drive High Point NC 27262	(479) 647-6893

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK	Melissa Ross Bowen (9) FD	906 N Martin St Little Rock AR 72205	(870) 577-4825
CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY	Adam Kirby (19) FD	10 Nob View Cir Little Rock AR 72205-2431	(501) 749-3575
DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR	Garry Dean Teeter (11) FD	200 N Market St Benton AR 72015-3733	(501) 847-2229
FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (4) FD	14327 White Fir Ln Little Rock AR 72212	(901) 417-0811
PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANNE MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC	Ann Michelle Whitfield (2) FD	123 Chiliwood Lane Apt B Sherwood AR 72120	(501) 539-8136
SACRED PATH, INC.	Mary Jane Cole (7) FD	1215 Golden Pond Drive Little Rock AR 72223	(501) 960-7731

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	Kathyrn Dunn Chambers (4) FD	1619 W. Fargo; Apt. 1 Chicago IL 60626	(501) 766-5858
HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP	Eva Englert-Jessen (2) OP	1600 Washington Ave Conway AR 72032	(501) 450-1459

Diaconal Ministry (413.3)

DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL	David W Clemmons (18) DM	10429 Fossil Hill Drive Fort Worth TX 76131	(817) 909-7102
	David L. French (22) DM	120 Texas Ave North Little Rock AR 72118-2844	(501) 791-0492
	Jim Walsmith (26) DM	8494 Bazemore Rd Cordova TN 38018-7361	(901) 827-9472

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP	James P. Polk (5) FE	800 W Daisy Bates Dr Little Rock AR 72202-3724	(501) 324-8042
CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ETHNIC FAITH COMMUNITIES	Rashim Merriwether (1) FE	PO Box 56256 Little Rock AR 72215	(479) 221-2018
MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN	Martha D. CashBurless (4) FE	McMurry University; 1400 Sayles Abilene TX 79697	(325) 793-4775
OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	Rockwell F Jones (13) FE	61 S Sandusky St Delaware OH 43015-2333	(740) 368-3000
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY	Rebekah Linn Miles (23) FE	2424 Park Place Ave Fort Worth TX 76110-6630	(817) 939-0312
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (15) FE	PO Box 164120 Little Rock AR 72216-4120	(501) 374-7893
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR	Trinette Barnes (2) PL	2701 Aldersgate #331 Little Rock AR 72205	(501) 412-4218
	Jana Dawn Green (2) FE	5605 W 32nd St Little Rock AR 72204-6130	(501) 661-1153
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA	Lloyd Blake Langston (7) FE	1315 Tolkien Dr Conway AR 72034	(870) 283-9498

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM	Leonard Higgins (8) FE	4308 Hazelwood Rd North Little Rock AR 72116-7321	(501) 812-0538

Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - CENTRAL	William S Briant, Jr. (18) HL	5908 Cypress Creek Dr North Little Rock AR 72116-6355	(501) 753-1804
	Regina Holtman Gideon (2) HL	11 Oak Forest Dr Maumelle AR 72113	(501) 213-5757
	Susan Elizabeth Gladin (27) HL	811 Lipscomb Grove Hillsborough NC 27278-8862	(919) 732-7254
	Jon Mac Taylor (12) HL	5228 Nokoni Lane; Apt. 5103 Fort Worth TX 76109	(501) 658-6507

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE	David Ray Hawkins (2) FE	701 W 47th St North Little Rock AR 72118-4013	(870) 814-4792
TRANSITIONAL LEAVE	Rebecca Boggan (1) FD	6 Forest Bailey Ln Little Rock AR 72223-4709	

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Tammy Garrison (3) FE	106 Country Club Rd Conway AR 72034-7206	(501) 472-9814
	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure (4) FE	1901 B Tyler Street Conway AR 72032	(870) 584-2487
	Leslee Lynn Phillips (18) FE	14324 Chenal Parkway, Room Little Rock AR 72211	

Northeast District

District Superintendent	John Andrew Fleming (2) FE	PO Box 2415 Batesville AR 72501	(870) 793-5247
ANTIOCH MCRAE	James H. Turner (2) PL	108 Timberline Dr Beebe AR 72012-9339	(501) 882-9061
ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE	Larry Morris (32) RL	1445 Cold Creek Ln Cave City AR 72521-9429	(870) 283-6646
AUGUSTA BALD KNOB	Melanie Laureen Tubbs (4) PE	305 S. Third St Augusta AR 72006	(479) 223-3720
BATESVILLE FIRST	John Mark McDonald (3) FE	615 E Main St Batesville AR 72501-4647	(870) 793-3803
Associate	Carl Hudson (2) PL		
BAY	Millie Diane Wimberley (4) FE	PO Box 219 Bay AR 72411-0219	(870) 680-7069
BEEBE	Matthew I. Daniels (5) FE	302 N Main St Beebe AR 72012-3050	(479) 899-3963
BLACK ROCK LYNN	Dennis Calaway (5) SY	140 S 4th St Black Rock AR 72415	(870) 932-5300
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	William Zachary Roberts (4) FE	701 W Main St Blytheville AR 72315-3239	(870) 882-9551
BONO	Thomas Dellinger (9) RL	1923 Rosemond Ave Jonesboro AR 72401-4619	(870) 926-2274
BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS	William P. Mills (4) RL	PO Box 672 Kensett AR 72082-0672	(501) 230-9896
BROOKLAND UNION GROVE	Christopher Kjorlaug (2) SY	120 Oak Meadow Circle Brookland AR 72417	(870) 215-3083
CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK	Kevin Eugene Gilbee (1) SY	PO Box 369 Calico Rock AR 72519-0369	(501) 724-4958
CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL	Everett Isom (4) RE	131 Greene 171 Rd Paragould AR 72450	(870) 586-0358
CAVE CITY SHARP	John Mark Moore (2) FL	56 Arkansas Highway 115 Cave City AR 72521-9331	(479) 787-3360
CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	Paul E Seay, Sr (2) AM	PO Box 2793 Batesville AR 72503-2793	(479) 970-0696
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	Angela Gage (8) FE	PO Box 420 Cherokee Village AR 72525-0420	(870) 257-3869
Associate	Jimmy W. Anderson (15) RE		
CHRIST UNITED	Alma Rita Hastings (3) PL	1606 Linview Drive Paragould AR 72450	(870) 239-1585

CHRIST WAY	Charles Miller (6) RO	1443 New Castle Road Forrest City AR 72335	(870) 494-4802
CLINTON	George Edwin Odell (9) FE	167 Joe Bowling Rd Clinton AR 72031-6989	(501) 745-5181
COMMUNITY	Tony J. Huffman (1) PL	PO Box 1367 Manila AR 72442	(870) 818-3233
CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL	Steve Long (4) RL	PO Box 127 Pleasant Plains AR 72568-0127	(501) 281-7577
CORINTH	TBS ()		
CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO	Jonathan Griesse (1) FE	1910 Disciple Dr Jonesboro AR 72405	(501) 238-0110
CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN	James D Wheeler (7) RL	PO Box 89 Desha AR 72527-0089	(870) 251-2134
CORNING	John Franklin Michael (6) FE	612 Pine St Corning AR 72422-2753	(870) 476-6913
DELL	Marilyn Webb (9) RE	PO Box 295 Dell AR 72426-0295	(870) 623-1170
DESHA JAMESTOWN	Randy Seale (1) PL	1679 Addie Street Batesville AR 72501	(501) 434-0146
ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN	John Stoll (40) RL	116 S 2nd St Ravenden AR 72459-9356	(870) 869-2324
FAIRFIELD BAY	Paul Strang (11) FE	102 White Haven Ct Fairfield Bay AR 72088-3400	(501) 884-3373
FISHER STREET SEDGWICK	James Markley (2) PL	1212 Stone Creek Lane Jonesboro AR 72401	(870) 761-5400
GARNER	TBS ()		
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	Mary F. Welch (2) FL	PO Box 343 Paragould AR 72451-0343	(870) 830-5727
GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD	Kathy N DeBusk (6) PL	511 Key Largo Drive Searcy AR 72143	(501) 250-3903
GUM SPRINGS - SEARCY	TBS ()		
HARDY	Kay Brogdon (5) SY	95 Breckenridge Batesville AR 72501	(870) 710-2186
HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH	Donna Harvey (3) OF	119 Tree Lakes Drive Searcy AR 72143	(501) 691-0777
HARRISBURG FARM HILL	Michael Darryl Utley (2) FE	204 S Main St Harrisburg AR 72432-2112	(870) 930-7758
HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH	Clayton Bulice (7) FE	PO Box 334 Newark AR 72562	

HEBER SPRINGS	Thomas Toombs (12) FE	1099 W Pine St Heber Springs AR 72543-2432	(501) 270-2509
Associate	Timothy Edward Rushing (2) FL		
HOLIDAY HILLS	C. Daniel Brand (16) RL	751 Sandiff Rd Shirley AR 72153-7553	(501) 723-4637
HUNTER	Tom Machen (6) SY	1879 Montrose Dr Forrest City AR 72335-2400	(870) 261-4063
IMBODEN SMITHVILLE	Michael C. Dodson (5) PL	PO Box 117 Imboden AR 72434	(901) 626-4570
JONESBORO FIRST	John P. Miles, II (15) FE	801 S Main St Jonesboro AR 72401-3549	(870) 932-2320
Associates	C. Matt Knight (1) SY		
	Casey Turner (4) FL		
JUDSONIA KENSETT	Larry W. Martineau (1) RE	413 Wayne Walker Road Romance AR 72136	(501) 676-1209
LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA	Jason Sutfin (1) FE	200 East 3rd Street Leachville AR 72438-9400	(870) 761-9090
MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP	Jerry Barnes (1) SY	4382 Hwy 9 North Camp AR 72520	(931) 210-7217
MARKED TREE JOINER	Robert Daniel Partlow (7) FE	PO Box 357 Marked Tree AR 72365-0357	(870) 358-2991
MARMADUKE	Everett Herman Blakely (3) PL	205 Cherry St Lake City AR 72437-9714	(870) 273-8652
MAYNARD	Willie Earl Frazier (3) SY	402 Cedar St Pocahontas AR 72455-3221	(870) 892-8794
MCCRORY COTTON PLANT	Carla Ray Thompson (9) RL	PO Box 426 McCrory AR 72101-0426	(870) 403-4046
MELBOURNE GUION	William Grothe (7) RL	PO Box 541 Melbourne AR 72556-0541	(501) 470-1847
MONETTE LAKE CITY	Jerry W. Reed (14) RL	PO Box 95 Monette AR 72447-0095	(870) 919-5635
MOOREFIELD	LaVon Long (7) RL	2624 Floral Road Concord AR 72523	(870) 213-8495
MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO	N. Wayne Clark (7) RE	4009 Lafayette Ln Jonesboro AR 72404-8853	(870) 934-1474
MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain (2) PL	600 Hidden Valley Road Wilburn AR 72179	(501) 831-7615
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Royal Keith Dodson (3) FE	605 W 6th St Mountain Home AR 72653-3411	(870) 425-6036

MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW	Paul B. Coy (6) FE	209 Church Avenue Mountain View AR 72560	(501) 545-7388
NEWPORT FIRST	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (3) FE	PO Box 489 Newport AR 72112	(501) 733-3981
NORFORK	Cheyann Bolin Chambers (3) PL	PO Box 944 Calico Rock AR 72519	(501) 230-5079
OAK GROVE - SEARCY	Stephen Ellis Waggoner (7) FE	PO Box 206 Wilburn AR 72179-0206	(501) 270-2377
OAK RIDGE	TBS ()		
OSCEOLA	Ryan Spurlock (1) FL	303 S Carthon Dr. Osceola AR 72370	(870) 820-6106
OXFORD	Bobby Coleman (21) OF	107 E Henson Springdale AR 72764	
PANGBURN	Fleming O.D. Turner (8) RE	PO Box 617 Pangburn AR 72121-0617	(501) 231-6408
PARAGOULD FIRST	William Dane Womack (2) FE	PO Box 667 Paragould AR 72451-0667	(870) 613-2889
Associate	Chase Hunter Burns (2) PE		
PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	John Hiegel (2) RL	PO Box 324 Piggott AR 72454-0324	(817) 832-6522
PINE LOG	TBS ()		
PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO	Jimmie Stillwell (5) RL	2101 Pleasant Grove Rd. Jonesboro AR 72405	(870) 897-7074
POCAHONTAS	Patricia Bodenhamer (2) FE	400 N Thomasville Ave Pocahontas AR 72455-2766	(870) 892-3327
POWELL'S CHAPEL	TBS ()		
QUITMAN DAMASCUS	Vaughn Marsden (1) RE	PO Box 63 Clinton AR 72031-0063	(501) 253-2264
RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Danny Roark (22) SY	121 S Anderson Rd Ravenden AR 72459-9335	(870) 421-8362
RECTOR	Jacob Steven Lynn (3) FE	116 West 3rd Street Rector AR 72461	(870) 595-2552
ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL	Howard Mark Trout (2) PL	1260 W North St Piggott AR 72454-1010	(870) 598-4552
RUSSELL	Treva Mills (8) PL	PO Box 152 Russell AR 72139	(501) 230-2817
SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO	Billy Vanderbilt (1) FL	2201 S Culberhouse St Jonesboro AR 72401-5782	(870) 393-6582

SAINT PAUL - SEARCY	Clefton Samuel Vaughan (1) FE	2509 W Beebe Capps Expy Searcy AR 72143-4909	0116622585821
SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA	Kenneth R. Anderson (2) RL	600 W Church St Horseshoe Bend AR 72512-3720	(870) 670-5392
SEARCY FIRST	Jeffery L. Jackson (1) FE	304 N Main St Searcy AR 72143-5424	(870) 818-9797
Associate	Jesse C James, III (2) PE		
SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL	Paul Ed Seay, Jr. (6) FL	5811 W. Kingshighway Paragould AR 72450	(870) 450-2278
SHIRLEY	Mike Leonard (1) SY	935 Beal Rd. Clinton AR 72301-6507	(501) 757-1875
SIDNEY	TBS ()		
SOUTHSIDE	Roger B Hook (7) RE	PO Box 52 Floral AR 72534	(501) 345-0017
STONEY POINT FLOYD	Robert Mark Quick (23) PL	197 E B Quick Rd El Paso AR 72045-9533	(501) 827-0252
TRUMANN LEPANTO	Sarah Ellzey (1) SY	220 N Pine Ave Trumann AR 72472-2711	(662) 315-1031
TUCKERMAN SWIFTON	Jerry Pentecost (4) FL	PO Box 848 Tuckerman AR 72473	(870) 878-1346
UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL	Tonya Hancock (3) PL	145 Goad Road Bradford AR 72020	(501) 593-2002
WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE	J. Beth Perdue (4) FE	PO Box 66 Walnut Ridge AR 72476-0066	(501) 412-6507
WEINER FISHER	William Schill (2) SY	5526 Reed Lane Harrisburg AR 72432	(901) 482-3969
WESLEY - COTTER	James Jimmie F Snow (6) RL	1257 Shipps Ferry Rd Mountain Home AR 72653-7909	(870) 425-2124
WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL	Stephen Anderson (14) PL	4188 Drummonds Rd Drummonds TN 38023-6808	(901) 634-3813
WILD CHERRY	Marty Sanders (15) SY	3231 Dolph Rd Dolph AR 72528-8807	(870) 297-3997
WILSON KEISER	Gary Yarbrough (13) PL	4809 Bellrive Dr Paragould AR 72450-2468	(870) 815-1515

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU	Dennis Ellzey (1) SY	PO Box 2775 State University AR 72467-2775	(985) 507-1882

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

Indiana National Guard	David Carl Eaton (4) FE	1645 Bluebird Ln Munster IN 46321-3322	(574) 281-2417

Leave of Absence

LEAVE OF ABSENCE	Shawn Gustin (2) PE	262 Verkler Ln Searcy AR 72143-9673	(501) 827-3010

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Patty Sue Soward (1) AM	520 W Stroud St Jonesboro AR 72401-7126	(870) 275-2100

Northwest District

District Superintendent	Stephen Douglas Coburn (6) FE	4010 Grand Avenue Fort Smith AR 72904	(479) 783-0385
ALMA KIBLER	Douglas Phillips (3) FE	22 Ash Street Alma AR 72921	(417) 773-2741
ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK	Jerry Michael Bishop (3) SY	PO Box 958 Harrison AR 72602	(479) 244-7641
ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL	Regena Marie Mason (4) PL	799 County Road 3537 Clarksville AR 72830-6140	(479) 979-7362
ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION	Hyeong Kwon Jung (4) PL	1348 E Fairlane St Fayetteville AR 72701	(479) 225-1673
ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL	Keith Duane Coker (2) FL	306 N Church St Atkins AR 72823-4111	(501) 733-8003
BELLA VISTA FIRST	Jeanne Williams (4) FE	20 Boyce Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 855-1158
Deacon	Brenda Dianne Wideman (5) FD		
BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW	Susan Kramer (5) PL	4480 Lone Oak Dairy Rd Harrison AR 72601-8520	(870) 741-0063
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Judith J. Whitney (1) FE	201 NW 2nd St Bentonville AR 72712-5234	(479) 273-2712
Associate	Andrea' Cummings (1) FE		
BERRYVILLE	Andrew Wayne Hughes (5) PL	PO Box 267 Berryville AR 72616-0267	(870) 818-6343
BLAND CHAPEL	Brian Youngs (3) PL	14476 Point Virgo Rd Rogers AR 72756-8127	(479) 631-6533
BOONEVILLE WASHBURN	Michael Andrew Smith (4) FE	520 W Main St Booneville AR 72927	(479) 675-2811
BRIGGSVILLE	Susan May Fisher (6) SY	9208 Brush Creek Road Parks AR 72950	(479) 207-7476
BRIGHTWATER	James Mark Lasater (1) RE	5505 Hayden Rd Pea Ridge AR 72751	(870) 904-8572
BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE	Charles B. Beevers (4) RL	PO Box 210 Bull Shoals AR 72619	(870) 445-4113

CECIL	Dale Richardson (5) PL	305 Stone Mountain Circle Alma AR 72921	(479) 871-4821
CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE	Keith Fink (2) RO	11588 MC1007 Flippin AR	(620) 272-1107
CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE	Mary Jan Davis (5) FE	PO Box 1106 Fayetteville AR 72702	(214) 335-5391
Associates	Jody Lynn Farrell (8) FL		
	Gregory Gibson (6) FL		
	Steven K. Pulliam (19) FE		
CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/UofA WESLEY	TBS ()		
CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW	Rachel Krest (3) PL	21500 S Highway 71 Winslow AR 72959-9045	(479) 263-1405
CENTRAL - ROGERS	James H. Lenderman (4) FE	2535 W New Hope Rd Rogers AR 72758-1351	(479) 636-1630
Associate	Matthew H. Johnson (3) FE		
Deacon	Dawn Spragg (3) FD		
CHARLESTON	Daniel Thueson (3) FE	14 Cedar Lane Charleston AR 72933	(479) 965-7130
CHERRY HILL	TBS ()		
CHICKALAH	James A. Benfer (4) FE	PO Box 188 Dardanelle AR 72834-0188	(479) 229-3720
CITY HEIGHTS	Sandra DeFatta (3) PL	9518 Londonderry Court Fort Smith AR 72908	(318) 286-8251
CLARKSVILLE	Heather Spencer Clawitter (2) FE	1900 Ridgewood Dr Clarksville AR 72830	(479) 754-2642
COLES CHAPEL BRANCH	Janet Barrow (7) PL	2621 W. 2nd Place Russellville AR 72801	(479) 970-1883
DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA	Thomas Sullinger (7) FE	PO Box 729 Danville AR 72833-0729	(479) 495-2394
DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL	James A. Benfer (12) FE	PO Box 188 Dardanelle AR 72834-0188	(479) 229-3720
Associate	Vitalino Mendez (8) PL		
DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON	Rockey Earl Starnes (3) RE	404 W Cardinal Lane Diamond City AR 72644	

DOVER	Heather Sprinkle (4) PL	325 Buck Point Trail Dover AR 72837-8939	(479) 280-8206
ELKINS	Charles Randall Cooper (3) RE	PO Box 8806 Fayetteville AR 72703	
ELM SPRINGS	Jennifer McCain Williams (1) FE	118 North Elm Street Springdale AR 72762	(479) 248-1290
EUREKA SPRINGS	Blake A. Lasater (6) FE	195 Huntsville Rd Eureka Springs AR 72632-9730	(479) 253-8987
EVERTON BERGMAN	Debbie Fink (4) SY	1158 MC 7001 Flippin AR 72634	(620) 376-8764
FAITH - FORT SMITH	Charles W. Armour (2) RE	2901 Massard Rd Fort Smith AR 72903-5212	(479) 484-5119
FARMINGTON	Charles Dee Harper (4) FE	PO Box 42 Farmington AR 72730	(479) 267-3180
FORT SMITH FIRST	William O. Reeves (6) FE	200 N 15th St Fort Smith AR 72901-3218	(479) 782-5068
Associates	Davida Autry (2) FE		
	Roy Beth Kelley (2) PE		
Deacon	Janice Sudbrink (6) FD		
GENTRY	George Adkins (11) OF	101 West 1st Street Gentry AR 72734	(479) 790-7789
GODDARD	Kim Cloninger (5) FE	1922 Dodson Ave Fort Smith AR 72901-4822	(479) 785-1415
GOOD NEIGHBOR	Andrew Smith (1) PL	360 Bliss Street Centerton AR 72719	(501) 844-5468
GOSHEN	John Humphries (6) PL	2890 N Hughmount Rd Fayetteville AR 72704-5983	
GRACE - ROGERS	Scott Stephen Jacobsen (1) SY	9641 Brittany Lane Rogers AR 72756	(479) 636-7045
GRAVELLY BLUFFTON	Joy Carmean (15) SY	PO Box 2323 Waldron AR 72958-2323	(479) 227-0954
GRAVETTE DECATUR	Heath Williams (4) FE	PO Box 37 Gravette AR 72736-0037	(870) 530-3302
GREEN FOREST	Michael Bolin (3) FE	200 S. Springfield Green Forest AR 72638	(501) 288-2169
GREENWOOD	John Embrey (5) FE	1750 Meadow Brook Dr Greenwood AR 72936	(479) 996-6397
Associate	Lyn Poplin (3) PE		

HACKETT	James E. Harris (2) RA	315 North 46th Street Fort Smith AR 72904	
HARMON	J. Michael Callahan (13) PL	21 Cambria Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 306-4955
HARRISON FIRST	Carl D. Palmer (3) FE	1401 Speer Dr Harrison AR 72601	(479) 790-0741
	Denise E. Palmer (4) DM	1401 Speer Dr Harrison AR 72601	(870) 741-2351
HARTFORD MIDLAND	TBS ()		
HARTMAN	Gina Hamlin (5) PL	1305 Clear Creek Rd Alma AR 72921	(479) 629-1222
HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA	Bryan Richardson (7) PL	8053 Highway 71 S Wickes AR 71973-9373	(479) 243-5751
HAYS CHAPEL	Paul Marshall (5) PL	1033 Laurel Way Alma AR 72921	(479) 670-0958
HERITAGE	James Wesley Hilliard (20) FE	1604 Pointer Trl Van Buren AR 72956-2326	(479) 474-6424
Associates	William James (3) PL		
	LaToya Shepherd (4) FL		
HIGHLANDS	Robert Blackwell Cloninger (3) FE	34 Retford Dr Bella Vista AR 72715	(479) 561-5580
HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL	Bradley Keith Moore (5) FE	PO Box 1257 Huntsville AR 72740-1257	(501) 590-5032
JASPER	Byron Wesley Mann (4) PL	P. O. Box 72 Ponca AR 72670	(870) 861-5065
LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE	Patrick Shannon Brown (2) PL	719 Quail Ridge Rd Dover AR 72837	(479) 264-4351
LESLIE MARSHALL	Lester Glenn Pettus (2) RE	PO Box 389 Leslie AR 72645-0389	(870) 377-0028
LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON	Heath R Bradley (5) FE	6 Mayfair Ln Bella Vista AR 72715	
MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON	Frank L Grubbs (2) RL	500 E Pasadena St Greenwood AR 72936-3202	(479) 629-2338
MENA FIRST	John Scott Stewart (1) FE		(479) 659-9519
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	Daniel Lane Williams (5) PL	4824 North O Fort Smith AR 72904	(479) 783-0118
MISSION	Dazzle Burns (4) PL	4306 S 88th Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(479) 782-0612

MOUNT PLEASANT	TBS ()		
MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL	Robert M. Jeffery (7) RL	PO Box 957 Alma AR 72921	(479) 462-1320
MULBERRY DYER	Philip Costner (4) PL	1230 Charles Dr Van Buren AR 72956-7589	(479) 474-2795
NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN	Lynn David Strang (3) RL	PO Box 603 Lavaca AR 72941-0603	(479) 935-8559
OAKLEY CHAPEL	Shane D Pair (6) FE	203 South Promenade Blvd Rogers AR 72758-1653	(479) 636-4110
OLA PLAINVIEW	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr. (2) RL	678 Bakers Creek Road Russellville AR 72802	(479) 747-4401
OZARK	John Bradley Elrod (1) FE	503 W Commercial St Ozark AR 72949-3111	
PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND	Judy Hall (2) PE	PO Box 439 Magazine AR 72943-0439	(479) 438-1429
PEA RIDGE	Jerome Dane Grotts (1) PL	2507 S. Greens Way Rogers AR 72758	(850) 450-2888
PLEASANT RIDGE	Kem Reeder (2) OF	P O Box 145 Yellville AR 72687	
POTTSVILLE	Beth Latham (2) PL	260 Vanita Loop Pottsville AR 72858	(479) 264-1324
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Lee Benjamin Myane (7) FE	1401 E Parks St Prairie Grove AR 72753-2927	
PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL	Aaron Madden (5) PL	1501 6th Terrace Barling AR 72923	(479) 208-3357
ROGERS FIRST	James Clark Kjorlaug (1) FE	307 W Elm St Rogers AR 72756-4535	(479) 631-7997
Associate	Ronald Hayes (2) FL		
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Ruben Anthony Griffin (3) FE	304 S Commerce Ave Russellville AR 72801-5051	(501) 230-9858
Associate	Sarah Rachel Lowenberg (3) OE		
Deacon	Cynthia Ann Bright (2) FD		
SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE	Jeffery L Blassingame (6) PL	PO Box 4352 Fort Smith AR 72914	
SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH	Steven M. Poarch (13) FE	4100 Grand Ave Fort Smith AR 72904-7024	(479) 783-5908
Deacon	Mark L. Waynick (35) FD		

SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL	Jon Scheible (6) SY	6080 SR 164 E Dover AR 72837	(479) 970-7286
SEQUOYAH	Sara Cole Pair (11) FE	1910 N Old Wire Rd Fayetteville AR 72703-3019	(479) 442-8677
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr. (4) FE	325 E Twin Springs St Siloam Springs AR 72761-3241	(479) 524-6111
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Andrew C. Thompson (6) FE	6005 Francis Fair Parkway Springdale AR 72762	(479) 751-4610
Associates	Jennifer Ryerson (4) FL		
	Rob Williams (11) FL		
SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS	James T. Rowland (1) RE	22 Heather Circle Bella Vista AR 72715	(501) 517-6922
THE VINE OF NWA	Todd Martin Lovell (1) FE	4100 Ravenwood Springdale AR 72762-0575	(501) 472-6850
TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE	Terry M. Gosnell (1) FE	1002 N Hall Ave Fayetteville AR 72701-1727	(479) 575-9500
VALLEY SPRINGS	TBS ()		
VESTA	Geral Lynn Holloway (4) PL	38 Dubs Way Booneville AR 72927-3532	(479) 675-6175
VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH	TBS ()		
VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN	Daniel Joseph Nguyen (13) OF	1018 N 40th St Fort Smith AR 72904-6933	
VINEY GROVE	G Randall Nix (1) RE	90 Southwood St West Fork AR 72774	(479) 841-6631
WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW	Roger Rice (2) PL	1378 City Lake Rd Waldron AR 72958-7192	(479) 637-6023
Associate	Patricia Diane Miller (2) RL		
WALTREAK	TBS ()		
WEDINGTON	Joseph W. Hall (16) PL	PO Box 104 Prairie Grove AR 72753-0104	(479) 790-2079
WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH	Zeke Allen (3) FE	4101 Dallas Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(501) 650-1293
WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE	Michael Alan Lowenberg (3) OE	2510 W 2nd Place Russellville AR 72801	(479) 518-6787
WINSLOW	Rick Broadway (5) OR	4024 N. Mountain Grove Road Alma AR 72921	(417) 770-0007

WOODLANDS	Ben Hampton Anderson (8) RE	7804 Rogers Ave Fort Smith AR 72903-5544	(479) 461-4648

Administrative Location (359)

ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION	Larry D. Ott (3) AL	1826 South 11th Place Rogers AR 72756	(479) 322-1207

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE	Eric Meyer (1) FE	12208 Twin Ridge Drive Bentonville AR 72712	(479) 426-8411

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER	Dawn Spragg (3) FD	2525 W New Hope Road Rogers AR 72758	(479) 426-6788

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU	John David Palmer (6) FE	201 S Boston Ave; PO Box 1823 Russellville AR 72811	(479) 968-4159

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR	Audie D. Long (11) RE	1480 Colonel Bass Ln Prairie Grove AR 72753-8016	(479) 422-5513
COBB-VANTRESS	Rex Alan Dickey (4) FE	1730 River Meadows Drive Fayetteville AR 72701	(479) 644-7094
COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS	Davida Autry (2) FE	7800 Meadow Drive Fort Smith AR 72908	(479) 650-8375

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE	Helena Cathy Caudle (3) FD	649 Founders Park Dr E Springdale AR 72762-5821	
	Randall D. Ludwig (6) FE	71 Trimble Flats Lakeview AR 72642	(870) 404-0788

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Andrea E Allen (7) FE	4101 Dallas Street Fort Smith AR 72903	(501) 650-1222

Southeast District

District Superintendent	Mark K Norman (8) FE	PO Box 6607 Pine Bluff AR 71611-6607	(501) 303-0600
ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE	Janet Parrish (2) SY	9669 Highway 86 Holly Grove AR 72069-9023	(870) 462-8451
ALTHEIMER	Lance Hickerson (3) OF	9105 Cornerstone Road Altheimer AR 72004	(615) 974-2440
BAILEY CHAPEL	Travis Earl Jackson (21) RL	PO Box 813 Fordyce AR 71742-0813	(870) 352-5747
BAYOU METO	Nan Nelson (2) RE	PO Box 854 Stuttgart AR 72160-0854	(870) 530-1530

BETHEL CENTER GROVE	Willis Winn Findley (6) PL	6105 Hwy 54 Pine Bluff AR 71603	(870) 718-6742
BRINKLEY BRASFIELD	Ted Edmondson (4) OF	404 W Ash Street Brinkley AR 72021	(501) 454-4530
CHERRY VALLEY	Janice Williams (3) RL	506 Miller St. Marked Tree AR 72365	(870) 375-0477
CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE	Melvin Dwight Mann (3) PL	PO Box 411 Clarendon AR 72029-0411	(870) 468-8651
CROSSETT	Bryan R. Diffee (4) FE	PO Box 738 Crossett AR 71635-0738	(870) 364-2127
DEWITT ST. CHARLES	Reginald Russell (1) FE	2570 Gladiola Conway AR 72034-8463	(501) 428-6000
DUMAS TILLAR	Tandy Curtis Hanson (11) FE	205 Puryear St Dumas AR 71639	(870) 382-6626
EARLE	Johnny Jenkins (3) SY	PO Box 235 Crawfordsville AR 72327-0235	(901) 488-0181
EBENEZER-TULL	Randy Dale Reed (5) PL	802 Saint Ives Benton AR 72019-1950	(501) 317-8072
EXTRA	Royal S Dodson (8) RA	159 Falls St Monticello AR 71655-9706	(870) 949-1050
FORREST CITY FIRST	Karl Dixon Platt (3) FE	PO Box 66 Forrest City AR 72336-0066	(870) 633-1094
FOUNTAIN HILL ZION	Jim Bailey (3) SY	3616 Hwy 133 North Hamburg AR 71646	(870) 853-5578
GILLETT DELUCE	Deanna L. McCormack (1) FE	PO Box 88 Gillett AR 72055-0088	(870) 833-6121
GOOD FAITH CARR	Leon Jones (2) OF	3650 Jewell Drive Pine Bluff AR 71602	(870) 413-1464
GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN	Timothy V. McClellan (4) SY	PO Box 212 Kingsland AR 71652-0212	(870) 543-9040
GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY	Roger Milligan (3) SY	223 Hwy 159 East Tillar AR 71670	(870) 377-2160
GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART	Luke Parker (4) OF	802 S. Grand Avenue Stuttgart AR 72160	(870) 673-6317
GREENHILL LACEY	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (1) FE	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656-3071	(870) 735-6626
HAMBURG FIRST	Toby Austin (2) FL	202 S Main St Hamburg AR 71646-3228	(501) 743-8770
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	Edna Mae Morgan (1) RE	8309 Old Warren Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-8937	(870) 692-2400
HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG	TBS ()		

HELENA	Deborah L Head (3) FL	Po Box 371 Helena AR 72342	(870) 690-1863
HERMITAGE WAGNON	TBS ()		
HICKORY RIDGE TILTON	Fred Bollinger, Jr. (4) SY	1100 Brookdale Dr West Memphis AR 72301-2867	(870) 261-4128
HUGHES MADISON	Stacie Grubbs (1) OF	703 Main Street Hughes AR 72348	(901) 496-6452
HUMPHREY	TBS ()		
KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE	Tyler Rushing (5) PL	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656	(501) 504-4974
KYNETTE	TBS ()		
LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE	Henry Andrew Ratliff (3) FE	PO Box 192 Lake Village AR 71653-0192	(870) 265-2289
LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF	Judy Wills Rudd (1) FE	1500 S. Olive Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	(870) 534-6241
Associate	Yesenia Zapata (3) PL		
LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN	Robert L. Lyons (3) RE	405 E 9th Ave Leola AR 72084-8864	(870) 557-3025
MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP	Frankie Glenn Hicks (7) FL	59 S Poplar St Marianna AR 72360-2321	(870) 662-1279
MARION	Andrew C Kjorlaug (3) FE	PO Box 389 Marion AR 72364-0389	(870) 739-3434
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	TBS ()		
MARVELL LEXA	Kenneth R. Lee (2) AM	310 N. Midway Avenue Marvell AR 72366	(479) 871-2425
MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE	Ronnie C. Williams (2) RA	506 Miller St. Marked Tree AR 72365	(870) 375-0101
McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE	Rollie Thomas Mullins (1) FL	Po Box 467 McGehee AR 71654	(870) 222-4577
MONTICELLO FIRST	Hammett Nichols Evans (3) FE	317 S Main St Monticello AR 71655-4815	(870) 367-2471
Associate	Lori Fallon (4) PL		
MONTROSE PARKDALE	Chyrl Savage Slocum (3) SY	162 Slocum Rd Fountain Hill AR 71642-9226	(870) 853-5338
MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG	TBS ()		

MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. (5) FL	50 Hwy 11 Rison AR 71665	(870) 853-6370
NEW EDINBURG	TBS ()		
NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN	Jack LaVerne Gilbert (6) SY	1620 S Laurel Street Pine Bluff AR 71601	(870) 643-7656
PARKIN	Jeff Hogland (2) SY	3773 Highway 284 East Wynne AR 72396-8018	(870) 318-5095
PINE BLUFF FIRST	Carlton N. Cross (1) FE	PO Box 8003 Pine Bluff AR 71611	(870) 535-0935
PLEASANT GROVE - DEWITT	TBS ()		
PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT	James Faulk (2) SY	197 Marias Saline Road Crossett AR 71635	(678) 642-7264
REDFIELD	Roger E. Glover (3) RE	3003 Wild Berry Dr Benton AR 72015-4776	
RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON	Gordon Mohr (7) FL	PO Box 468 Rison AR 71665-0468	(870) 325-6568
ROCK SPRINGS	Marty Reep (1) PL	151 Bradley 21 Warren AR 71671-2829	(870) 718-2194
ROE	Joe E. Glover (16) RL	4084 Mount Tabor Lonoke AR 72086-8890	(501) 941-9249
SAINT FRANCIS	Jonah Wayne Smith (14) PL	1329 Hwy 8 East Fordyce AR 71742-2730	(870) 352-2725
SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (1) FE	1320 Heartwood St White Hall AR 71602	(501) 303-8766
SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF	Barbara A. Douglas (8) FE	32 School St Pine Bluff AR 71602-4752	(501) 343-5702
SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF	Bobby Ray Jones (3) PL	PO Box 145 Gould AR 71643-0145	(870) 263-1000
SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	John W. Love (7) RL	610 Sfc 215 Forrest City AR 72335-8070	(870) 633-5860
SHERIDAN	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee (3) FE	PO Box 357 Sheridan AR 72150-0357	(870) 942-4127
SHERRILL	TBS ()		
STAR CITY FIRST	Russell Edward Hull (1) FE	300 Washington Street Star City AR 71667	(870) 628-4893
STUTTGART FIRST	Bryan Fink (3) FE	307 E 4th St Stuttgart AR 72160-4315	(870) 673-1131
SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF	Billy Britt (2) SY	4810 US Highway 63 Rison AR 71665-8811	(870) 692-0707

WALLERS CHAPEL	Kathy Jenkins (3) SY	223 Ashley 298 Crossett AR 71635	(870) 364-5337
WARREN FIRST	Gary Frank Harrison (7) FE	111 W Church St Warren AR 71671-2809	(479) 216-4199
WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY	Walt Lowe (5) SY	PO Box 38 Gillett AR 72055-0038	(870) 509-0555
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL	William J Thompson (21) RE	PO Box 906 Brinkley AR 72021-0906	(870) 734-1994
WESLEY - PINE BLUFF	Larry Gragg (1) PL	4940 Bobo Rd Pine Bluff AR 71603-7214	(870) 489-2340
WEST HELENA ELAINE	William Joe Head (2) RE	PO Box 371 Helena AR 72342	(870) 690-1864
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	William V. Buchanan (3) FE	215 N Missouri St West Memphis AR 72301-3139	(501) 681-4941
Associate	Carissa Tarkington (1) FL		
WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY	Spencer Branch (2) PL	PO Box 342 Star City AR 71667	(870) 370-2117
WHITE HALL	Roger Allen Crum (3) FE	PO Box 20880 White Hall AR 71612-0880	(501) 778-3601
WILMAR MT. PLEASANT-MONTICELLO ANDREW CHPL	TBS ()		
WYNNE	Matthew T. Carter (2) FE	1204 Marion Drive Wynne AR AR 72396	(870) 814-3046

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER	Mary Olson (5) OR	806 McDonough Helena AR 72342-2828	(870) 816-6798

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (4) FE	1320 Heartwood St White Hall AR 71602	(501) 303-8766
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (18) FE	PO Box 3071 Monticello AR 71656-3071	(870) 735-6626

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

US AIR FORCE	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr. (14) FE	304 Freiheit Lane Box Elder SD 57719	(410) 802-8032

Southwest District

District Superintendent	Pauleen Ann Ferris (1) FE	106 Cypress Court Arkadelphia AR 71923	(479) 216-4499
AMITY	J. David Kassos (1) RE	15 Bennet Cove Rd Kirby AR 71950-6014	(870) 406-0091

ARKADELPHIA FIRST	William F. Cato (5) FE	107 N 9th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5003	(870) 246-2493
ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL	David A. Moore (4) FE	1300 E University Magnolia AR 71753-2265	(870) 234-5594
ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL	James H. Cross (3) FE	145 E Commerce St Ashdown AR 71822-2819	(903) 701-2340
AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY	Willie Joe Miller (6) RL	150 Nevada 230 Prescott AR 71857-9330	(870) 703-3969
BEARDEN THORNTON	Ronald G. Grigsby (4) PL	P. O. Box 1538 Malvern AR 72104	
BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI	Pam Lamb-Lee (3) SY	P.O. Box 262 Chidester AR 71726	(870) 675-7968
BISMARCK	Deborah Perry (5) RL	102 Appalachian Trl Hot Springs AR 71913-5452	(501) 282-3495
BRADLEY	Olen Gladney Hunt (2) SY	P.O. Box 672 Bradley AR 71826	(870) 894-6472
CAMDEN FIRST	Beth Ann Waldrup (3) FE	121 Harrison Ave SW Camden AR 71701-3934	(870) 836-6871
CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN	Jay Stephen Simpson (1) FE	5204 South Rondo Road Texarkana AR 71854	(907) 225-9035
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Siegfried Johnson (4) FE	700 Balearic Rd Hot Springs Village AR 71909-7119	(501) 922-4503
Associates	Steven Friese (2) OE		
	Sheila M. Jones (8) FE		
DELIGHT SMYRNA	James Taylor Henderson (3) PL	428 Key St Delight AR 71940-8028	(870) 826-3560
DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM	Stephen Jean Copley (1) FE	P.O. Box 488 DeQueen AR 71932	(501) 626-9220
DIAMONDHEAD	George W. McCoy (6) RE	Hwy 171, Box 140 Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 922-3186
DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL	Carroll D Jackson (7) RE	1010 Evergreen Dr Arkadelphia AR 71923-2934	(870) 210-0035
DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH	Walter L. Burnett (26) RL	103 MC 170 Doddridge AR 71834	(870) 691-2468
DUMAS MEMORIAL	Patricia Daugherty (7) PL	1531 Georges Ln El Dorado AR 71730-4101	(870) 918-9922
EBENEZER - NASHVILLE	Ellis Ray Floyd (3) SY	294 Hwy 332 W Ozan AR 71855	(870) 826-0618
EBENEZER - STEPHENS	Kenneth Hipp (7) SY	2329 Columbia Road 38 Stephens AR 71764-8109	(870) 807-5534

EL DORADO FIRST	David W. Bush (3) FE	201 South Hill Avenue El Dorado AR 71730-5908	(870) 830-7777
EMERSON	Barbara Grimes Lewis (6) RL	823 Parkway Magnolia AR 71753-3166	(870) 949-5088
FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE	Eula Kathryn Burchfield (3) FL	2807 Cherokee Street Camden AR 71701	(870) 293-9375
FAITH GARDNER	Laura Butkovic (3) PL	P.O. Box 20004 Hot Springs AR 71901	(731) 610-0735
FORDYCE FIRST	James Phillip Smith (5) FL	104 East 4th Street Fordyce AR 71742-2302	(903) 556-5015
FOREMAN	Daryl E. Hines (3) RL	5490 Highway 88 E Mena AR 71953-8986	(479) 597-0391
FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL	Jeff Ladd (8) PL	283 Efird Rd Malvern AR 72104-8774	(501) 332-3157
FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION	Gene M. Ross (4) RL	420 Martin St Prescott AR 71857-2637	(870) 887-5994
GLENWOOD DAISY	Fred W. Hunter (3) RE	153 W Half Moon Ct Mountain Pine AR 71956-9538	(501) 760-2909
GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS	David Fleming (7) FE	841 Quapaw Avenue Hot Springs AR 71901	(501) 623-5626
GREERS CHAPEL	Daniel Read (4) FE	13 Azalea Magnolia AR 71753	(816) 529-7863
GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON	Micheaul L. Proctor (2) FL	201 East Walnut Street Gurdon AR 71743	(870) 315-3931
HALL	Joyce Watson (14) PL	3308 B Rice Street Texarkana AR 71854	(870) 773-9657
HAMPTON FAUSTINA	Gary Sneed (3) SY	P. O. Box 225 Hampton AR 71744	(870) 250-1659
HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE	Melissa Maskell (2) PL	446 Ouachita 43 Camden AR 71701-9585	(870) 820-5503
HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS	Jerry G. Westmoreland (1) RA	202 Friar Tuck Ln Prescott AR 71857-2623	(870) 602-1477
HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA	John Wayne Edwards (2) RE	229 Lisbon Cutoff El Dorado AR 71730-8171	(870) 863-0302
HARRELL	Charles A. Perry (3) RL	PO Box 477 Hampton AR 71744-0477	(870) 267-2820
HAVEN	Chester Ray Jones (7) RE	221 Matthews Dr Hot Springs AR 71901-9612	(501) 701-0181
Associate	Peaches Smith (1) PL		
HINTON	Ronnie K Eldridge (3) RL	1 Sweetwater Lane Hope AR 71801	(870) 722-6063

HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA	Doug Rhodes (14) PL	PO Box 7595 Texarkana TX 75505	(870) 653-2100
HOPE FIRST	Steven Johnson (12) FE	PO Box 400 Hope AR 71802-0400	(870) 777-8816
HORATIO WINTHROP	Jerrod Bachuss (1) PL	110 Chance Circle Mount Ida AR 71957	(870) 833-0101
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Johnna J. Galloway (1) FE	1100 Central Avenue Hot Springs AR 71901	
Associates	Teresa L Holt (15) FD		
	William J Sardin (4) FE		
HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY	Donald H Robinson (3) RL	197 Mission Drive Malvern AR 72104	(501) 815-2028
HUTTIG	Robert Earl Ballard (14) SY	1519 Plum St Crossett AR 71635-4145	(870) 500-2494
JUNCTION CITY	Mary Depper (9) PL	146 Woodland Dr El Dorado AR 71730-3126	(870) 863-4482
LEWISVILLE	Gilbert Philmore Worley (2) SY	PO Box 608 Lewisville AR 71845-0608	(254) 366-3742
LISBON	TBS ()		
LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES	Teresa Egan Chapman (5) FE	114 Valley Drive Lockesburg AR 71846	(870) 289-2871
MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS	Walter J Garrett (6) PL	318 W Narroway Benton AR 72015	(501) 317-6900
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Gary Lawrence Maskell (2) FE	320 W. Main Steet Magnolia AR 71753-3503	(870) 820-5502
MALVERN FIRST	Phillip Troy Conrad (1) FE	127 East Page Avenue Malvern AR 72104	
MANCHESTER	Michael Shawn Meeks (7) PL	710 S 24th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-5628	(870) 246-2493
MARYSVILLE EMMET	Wayne Chambers (3) SY	11199 Magnolia Hwy Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 904-1413
MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT	Chad Brinkley (3) SY	28 Ellabel Ln Murfreesboro AR 71958-9564	(870) 285-1841
MORNING STAR	Nancy Scott (3) SY	1515 Edgewood Circle Malvern AR 72104	(501) 844-0664
MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL	Tommy Halsell (7) PL	PO Box 30 Lockesburg AR 71846-0030	(870) 584-2454
MOUNT IDA JOPLIN	Ronnie Newberry (1) FE	P.O. Box 607 Mount Ida AR 71957-0607	(870) 214-1650

MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL	Willie Fort (3) SY	PO Box 12 Bluff City AR 71722-0012	(870) 685-2930
MOUNTAINSIDE	Douglas Ray Walker (2) FL	900 Rushing Road Little Rock AR 72210	(479) 597-6006
MURFREESBORO	Michael P. Daniel (4) FL	404 2nd Ave Murfreesboro AR 71958-9602	(870) 285-2579
NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (3) FE	1403 West Sunset Street Nashville AR 71852	(870) 845-3030
NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH	Charles Payne (6) SY	1101 Janice Dr Springhill LA 71075-2005	(318) 539-3009
NEW SALEM	Tammy Harrell (3) PL	640 Arkridge D1 Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 326-2981
NORMAN LANGLEY	Elias Nesar (1) SY	610 Polk Creek Rd Caddo Gap AR 71935	(870) 334-3235
NORPHLET CENTENNIAL	Amanda Smith (1) OP	P O Box 28, Norphlet AR 71759-0028	
OAKLAWN	Russell D. Breshears (6) FE	216 Higdon Ferry Road Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 623-5588
PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE	Tracy Roden (6) PL	10617 Magnolia Hwy. El Dorado AR 71730	(870) 314-2544
PINEY GROVE	R. Scott Gallimore (11) FE	2963 Airport Rd Hot Springs AR 71913-9071	(501) 767-4765
PRESCOTT FIRST	Terrie Lynn Bunnell (2) FL	102 Vick Avenue Prescott AR 71857	(870) 208-5683
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	Rose A. Poag (4) PL	709 Richard St Hot Springs AR 71913	(501) 538-4415
RHODES CHAPEL	James Carroll Rawls (23) SY	PO Box 221 Hampton AR 71744-0221	(870) 798-2968
ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ	Troy Lee Cate (8) PL	645 Bayne Rd Malvern AR 72104-5838	(501) 467-5589
RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA	Harry J. Hamner (9) FL	13500 Chenal Pkwy Apt 2311 Little Rock AR 72211-5311	(501) 951-0036
SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA	Bobby W. Sanders (2) RL	2301 Crawford St Arkadelphia AR 71923	(501) 865-2631
SAINT JOHN	Danny Dunlap (5) PL	10633 Highway 270 Malvern AR 72104-6514	(501) 332-6323
SAINT MARK - EL DORADO	Winston D Roden (8) RL	2010 W Hillsboro St El Dorado AR 71730-6808	(870) 554-2480
SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO	David Andrew Ruehr (2) FE	700 W 8th St El Dorado AR 71730-3622	(870) 862-4242
SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL	Ryan Bachuss (4) PL	PO Box 1374 Malvern AR 72104-1409	(870) 918-1145

SMACKOVER SILVER HILL	Steve Cook (3) FE	PO Box 43 Smackover AR 71762	(870) 725-3701
SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM	Peggy Abbott (6) SY	318 East Main Sparkman AR 71929	(870) 836-1410
SPRING HILL OAK GROVE	Revel Kidd (11) PL	142 Mallard Ln Hope AR 71801-9123	(870) 777-4950
STAMPS	John J Noggle (6) FL	400 Main St Stamps AR 71860-2832	(479) 209-2142
STEPHENS	Cedric R. Walters (2) SY	337 Ouachita 8 Stephens AR 71764	(870) 299-8612
SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA	Gregory A. Burks (1) FE	425 Dundee Rd Texarkana AR 71854-9768	(870) 779-1805
SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO	Al Terrell (43) SY	P.O. Box 515 Murfreesforo AR 71958	(870) 285-5152
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jaimie Jack Alexander (4) FE	400 East 6th Street Texarkana AR 71854-5223	(870) 772-6931
Associate	Robin Roark (1) FL		
TIMOTHY ST. MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA	Benny Morgan (2) FL	1800 California Ave Sw Camden AR 71701-5624	(870) 574-1121
TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA	Andrew Orr (7) SY	903 Hound Dog Drive Malvern AR 72104	(501) 458-1420
UNITY TAYLOR	Bonnie Carol Moore (2) PL	2500 Chaffin Lane Magnolia AR 71753	(870) 200-1003
VALLEY GROVE	TBS ()		
VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS	Chris Hemund (4) FE	200 Carmona Road Hot Springs Village AR 71909	(501) 922-1030
WASHINGTON	Keenan C. Williams (28) RE	401 S Pine St Hope AR 71801-5127	(870) 777-1355
WILEY CHAPEL	Alzean Stewart (5) SY	1293 Hempstead 37 Ozan AR 71855-9090	(870) 845-1179

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

ASBURY UNIVERSITY	Christopher T. Bounds (5) FE	111 Pleasantview Street Wilmore KY 40390	(765) 667-8313

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU	Jessica Lee Durand (12) FE	316 N 11th St Arkadelphia AR 71923-4906	(870) 246-6731
WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU	Corey Tyson Read (4) FE	100 East University -- MSC 9290 Magnolia AR 71753	(501) 580-0706

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

Chaplain - U.S. Army	John Charles Fimple (9) FE	343 Marshall Drive North, Apt 1C Brooklyn NY 11209	(253) 301-7007

Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - SOUTHWEST	Carey Don Womack (18) HL	21522 Old Hannover Dr Spring TX 77388-4194	(281) 288-3620

Is God Calling You for More?

Offering graduate degree courses online and on-campus, Saint Paul School of Theology is educating tomorrow's leaders for innovative, creative ministry.



spst.edu

(913) 253-5084 | admiss@spst.edu



Annual Reports

"The Peace of Christ"
Bishop Gary E. Mueller
June 13, 2020

It's at this time that I usually say "Welcome to Annual Conference here in Hot Springs or Little Rock or Rogers." Today I get to give a first-ever greeting, "Welcome to the Arkansas Annual Conference … wherever you are."

This is an historic virtual gathering of the saints in that old Methodist tradition of conferencing. I am grateful technology allows us to meet together, even though we are far apart.

As we began planning for this Annual Conference, it was with a whole different set of assumptions about the issues with which we would be dealing. We thought that General Conference would have met in Minneapolis and made some sort of decision about the future of the United Methodist Church, and that there would be pain, uncertainty and perhaps some sort of looming division. So we realized we had 'body' work to do in this Annual Conference; to worship together, perhaps to confess to each other, to remember whose we are, and to take a deep breath and spend time together in prayer and Holy conversation. This is why we chose the theme, "My Peace I Leave With You."

Who ever would have thought that life would take the turn it did? That the COVID-19 pandemic literally would turn the world off and that we could not gather together? Who ever would have that we would be looking at tens of thousands of people dying, more than a hundred thousand now in the United States alone? Who ever would have thought that we could not gather together in one place and sing great songs of faith, hold hands and pray together? Who ever would have thought that the greatest challenge we would be facing would be a pandemic that has turned life upside down? And yet, in the midst of this reality that is still unfolding, those words of Jesus, "My peace I give to you" are still fitting and so needed.

In recent days, we have seen massive upheaval, a collective realization of the sin of racism, a call for reform and change. Again in the midst of an unsettled reality, Jesus' words are so appropriate, "My peace I give to you."

When I am stressed, anxious and even afraid, I look for something to give me relief. I look for peace of mind, peace of soul. I look for a quiet space where no one can say anything to me and I won't feel any pressure or judgment. I tell Jesus what he needs to

do for me. I cry out saying, "if only I had peace." I try to grab peace that I think it will make me feel better only to discover that what I think I want is not what I need.

Notice what Jesus says, "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give you." The peace that I'm longing for - the peace that you're longing for - is the peace we need and it comes as a gift from Jesus. It's not what we think we want or deserve or have to have in order to survive; it is that true peace that passes all understanding and gives us what we need, but can never get on our own.

Jesus goes on to say, "I do not give to you as the world gives." This peace does not come contingent on our behavior. It does not come because we have enough money to buy it. It does not come because we have earned it. It comes purely and simply as a gift when we trust him, when we believe in him, and when we give him our hearts and our lives.

We need this peace that only Jesus can give. We need it in our own lives. We need it as the body of Christ. We need it in our communities and in our state. We need it in our nation. We need it in our world. And when

we receive it, Jesus' peace has an amazing power to transform us. We experience how our fear goes away. We are no longer troubled, anxious and stirred up. We don't live in despair. Instead, we see the future that God is bringing to us in the Kingdom of God Instead, we see the people around us in new ways. Instead, our heart of compassion grows.

Jesus' peace that he gives you as a gift answers three essential questions. First, whose are you? You belong to God - a God who loves you so much He created you in his image and sent Christ to save you. Second, where do you live? You live in the reign of God - it is all around. Third, how do you live? You live the Jesus way - filled with grace, a quest for justice and passion for those who are hurting.

It would be ironic, maybe even a sign of God's sense of humor, that in this time when our church is struggling because we can't meet, when we face possible division in the denomination, and when we're worried about money and whether or not people come back... it would be ironic if we so lean into Jesus' peace, betting our all on that, that we come alive in brand new ways.

This is my hope. This is my prayer. And in the midst of all the uncertainty, I believe with everything I have that this can be the future of the people called United Methodists in Arkansas. So whether we carry out our work today, tomorrow, the next day, the week after that, or the decade after that - remember that Jesus gives you his peace. Not as the world offers you things, but as the greatest imaginable gift that helps you understand whose you are, where you live and how you are to live. Amen.

Responding to Covid-19
Bishop Gary E. Mueller
June 13, 2020

Covid-19 has turned the world - your world - upside down. And you have responded wonderfully and faithfully. You found ways to connect with members, utilized online worship and learning, and stared this crisis in the face without backing down. I know it's been hard - and continues to be hard. So thank you from the bottom of my heart. Your conference staff, and especially our Center for Communication Team, have provided resource after resource and webinar after webinar. I am grateful to all of them. The Arkansas Annual Conference has tried to support you through the Tithe Jubilee. We have partnered with the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and provided masks, hand sanitizer and disinfectant to all of our churches. Thank you Foundation and thank you Palmer Lee and Todd Burris for delivering it throughout the state to pickup points. Arkansas Conference. We have an outstanding Bishop's Task Force to Safely Reopen Churches that continues to meet and give me wise counsel - for which I am so appreciative. We can stand proud.

But I want you to listen to a number. 731. That's right, 731. Let me say it one more time, 731. That's the number of new cases of Covid-19 that were reported yesterday - the highest total yet. Make no mistake, Covid-19 is a pandemic tearing its way through our state. It is dangerous, and will continue to kill people. And it is not going away anytime soon.

What troubles me is that so many of us are in denial, acting as if Covid-19 is over and done just because we are opening back up. What troubles me more is the fact that we are not taking care of the basics - washing our hands, wearing masks and social distancing. But what troubles me most of all is the reality that people could contract Covid-19 in one of our churches if we are not diligent and they could possibly die.

You may think I'm wrong. You may even be upset because I have been emphasising taking a much slower approach to opening up than other religious leaders. And you may want to accuse me of getting in the way of your church's ministry. I understand. And I also understand that ultimately all I can do is give you the best possible guidance that I have gleaned from medical conversations, study and prayer - and hope that you choose to follow it.

So let me share my latest guidance with you.

- First, I had hoped that we could move into ARUMC Stage 2 by this weekend. But it is not yet time, and I'm not sure it's going to be time anytime this month. This means we are still in ARUMC Stage 1. However, we have learned a great deal the past several weeks and will be examining how we may need to redefine what ARUMC Stage 2 will look like when we implement it. That guidance will be forthcoming late next week.
- Second, you need to continue to treat the Governor's guidance as a directive because I am treating the Governor's guidance as a directive. Regardless of when you choose to open and with how many people, follow the Phase 1 guidance from Governor Hutchinson as a directive.
- Third, your church relaunch team must gain the approval of your Trustees before any plan is implemented and it must also inform your District Superintendent before you publicize it.
- Fourth, those of us who accept Jesus as our Lord and Savior are called to love our neighbor. John Wesley tells us that the First General Rule for the people called Methodist is to do no harm. Our families, neighbors and fellow Arkansans need those of us who call ourselves Christians to set a responsible example by wearing masks, social distancing and washing our hands all the time. It's not about what we have to do, it's all about what you should want to do - for the sake of others.

We have a long road ahead of us in dealing with Covid-19. You may not like it - I know I don't - but it is a reality to which we need to adapt. So use this time wisely. Enhance your online presence through worship,

Bible study and discipling opportunities. Find new ways to gather - especially outdoors - that are safe. Ask God to help you see how you can serve your community, especially those who are hurting the most. Plan for that wonderful day when you will be able to gather together. And, oh yes, there is one more thing. Go slow. Please go slow. For God's sake go slow. It may save a life.

Let's stay safer together!

Dismantling Racism in the Arkansas Annual Conference
Bishop Gary E. Mueller
June 13, 2020

For some reason I cannot fully explain but am thankful for, we have reached a tipping point in our understanding of the reality of racism - including the racism with which we struggle - and our willingness to address it. We dare not waste this moment.

The Cabinet shared an email earlier this week and indicated that I would unveil our initiatives to address racism. I don't know what you are expecting, so let me begin by telling you what these initiatives are not. They are not yet another Conference program that fails to produce what it promises. They are not something we are rolling out with a lot of fanfare, bells and whistles. And they are especially not just checking boxes so we can say we've done it and lessen our guilt feelings.

Rather, this is a cause to which we are committed for the long term. It is something we will address out of our identity as disciples of Jesus Christ, and that means we will use scripture and the language of faith that includes words like sin, conviction, repentance and reconciliation. It is a journey that will have many next steps we have not yet figured out, as well as some missteps we will make along the way. It is work that belongs primarily to those of us who are white - because it's not the work of people of color to fix our stuff. It is a responsibility that belongs to everyone, so we will encourage groups and individuals to innovate and come up with better ideas. Letters such as I have received from a group of younger clergy, the statement published by a diverse group of clergywomen and conversations we have had - and will be having - with African-American pastors and BMCR are essential. And perhaps most critically, it is something that must happen at the grassroots level in local congregations.

So let me lay out some of the initiatives we are taking. The first group of initiatives has to do with our ongoing work of dismantling racism.

1. President Roderick Smothers and I have agreed that the Arkansas Annual Conference will work with the Center for Social Justice at Philander Smith College to develop an annual mandatory event for clergy concerning issues around racism.

2. Resources, as well as training for how to use them, for individual, small group and congregational study will be recommended. Rev Rashim Merriwether already has developed a list that will be published next week.

3. The Conference website will have a page dedicated to providing information and resources concerning anti-racism work. As well, a platform will be developed to provide a place for individuals to share resources and ideas.

4. The Cabinet will participate in the General Commission of Religion and Race study entitled "Implicit Bias".

5. I will invite Black pastors to meet with me in small groups so I can listen, engage in conversation, and explore how I can provide leadership as bishop.

6. District Superintendents will begin small groups in their districts in which participants will explore the nature of racism, their participation in it and how they can overcome it. A variety of resources, including White Fragility by Robin DiAngelo, will be utilized in these groups.

The second group of initiatives focuses on strengthening Black churches.

1. The Rev. Rashim Merriwether will serve as a member of the Cabinet.

2. The amended spending plan from CFA that was made available Thursday shows a significant increase in financial resources dedicated to ethnic ministry.

3. As a result of a conversation with the leadership of BMCR, I will appoint a working group to develop a comprehensive strategy for Black churches in Little Rock.

4. The proposed legislation concerning the purchase of St. James United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff, along with a grant from the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas to build a kitchen, are the first steps of enabling that congregation to become a "vital hub for transformation" that includes a vital worshipping community, missional outreach initiatives and a center for leadership development.

I feel the need to be very clear about something. My point in sharing these initiatives is not so we can say, "Oh good, the Cabinet has a plan and they have everything covered". The Cabinet is responsible for leading, but the responsibility for dismantling racism belongs to every one of us.

I am going to take a moment of personal privilege. The murder of George Floyd sickened me and made me angry. But it also did something else. It caused me to look deep inside myself...

I unequivocally believe the Church of Jesus Christ should be taking the lead in dismantling racism. I pray we can walk together - regardless of theological perspective or political views - because dismantling racism is a matter of faith, justice and morality. But it's also one additional matter. I was reminded of it earlier this week by Rev. Deborah Bell in the midst of a conversation we were having. While the words are not exactly what she said, the sentiment is, "Ultimately, we will only be able to address racism as we work on developing deep, authentic and caring relationships."

LANDMARK
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the modified cash basis financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference) as of June 30, 2019, and for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019. Professional standards require that we advise you of the following matters relating to our audit.

Our Responsibility in Relation to the Financial Statement Audit

As communicated in our engagement letter dated November 26, 2019, our responsibility, as described by professional standards, is to form and express an opinion about whether the financial statements that have been prepared by management with your oversight are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting. Our audit of the financial statements does not relieve management or the members of the Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) of its respective responsibilities.

Our responsibility, as prescribed by professional standards, is to plan and perform our audit to obtain reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit of financial statements includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion of the effectiveness of the entity's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, as part of our audit, we considered the internal control of the Conference solely for the purpose of determining our audit procedures and not to provide any assurances concerning such internal control.

We are also responsible for communicating significant matters related to the audit that are, in our professional judgement, relevant to your responsibilities in overseeing the financial reporting process. However, we are not required to design procedures for the purpose of identifying other matters to communicate to you.

Planned Scope and Timing of the Audit

We conducted our audit consistent with the planned scope and timing we previously communicated to you.

Compliance with all Ethics Requirements Regarding Independence

The engagement team, others in our firm, as appropriate, and our firm have complied with all relevant ethical requirements regarding independence.

Qualitative Aspects of the Entity's Significant Accounting Practices

Significant Accounting Policies

Management has the responsibility to select and use appropriate accounting policies. A summary of the significant accounting policies adopted by the Conference is included in Note 1 to the financial statements. There have been no initial selection of accounting policies and no changes in significant accounting policies or their application during the period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019. No matters have come to our attention that would require us, under professional standards, to inform management or the Council about the methods used to account for significant unusual transactions and the effect of significant accounting policies in controversial or emerging areas for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus.

Significant Accounting Estimates

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's current judgments. Those judgments are normally based on knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ markedly from management's current judgments.

The most sensitive accounting estimates affecting the financial statements was the fair value of investments, as described in Note 2 to the financial statements. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the accounting estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Financial Statement Disclosures

Certain financial statement disclosures involve significant judgement and are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements relate to Note 2, which contains disclosures regarding the Conference's investments.

Significant Difficulties Encountered during the Audits

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Uncorrected and Corrected Misstatements

For purposes of this communication, professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that we believe are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Further, professional standards require us to also communicate the effect of uncorrected misstatements related to prior periods on the relevant classes of transactions, account balances or disclosures, and the financial statements as a whole. We have no misstatements to report.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, concerning a financial accounting, reporting or auditing matter, which could be significant to the Conference's financial statements or the auditor's report. No such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Representations Requested from Management

We have requested certain written representations from management, which are included in the attached letter dated January 20, 2020.

Management's Consultations with Other Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters. Management informed us that, and to our knowledge, there were no consultations with other accountants regarding auditing and accounting matters.

Other Significant Matters, Findings or Issues

In the normal course of our professional association with the Conference, we generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, operating conditions affecting the Conference and operating plans and strategies that may affect the risks of material misstatement. None of the matters discussed resulted in a condition to our retention as the Conference's auditors.

* * * * *

This information is intended solely for the use of the Council and management of the Conference and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Landmark PLC
Certified Public Accountants

January 20, 2020
Little Rock, Arkansas

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
501-324-8000 | Toll Free 1-8777-646-1816 | Fax 501-324-8018
www.arumc.org

UNITED METHODISTS OF Arkansas
CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

January 20, 2020

Landmark PLC
Heritage West Building
201 East Markham, Suite 500
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audit of the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2019, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, for the purpose of expressing an opinion as to whether the financial statements are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.

Certain representations in this letter are described as being limited to matters that are material. Items are considered material, regardless of size, if they involve an omission or misstatement of accounting information that, in light of surrounding circumstances, makes it probable that the judgment of a reasonable person relying on the information would be changed or influenced by the omission or misstatement. An omission or misstatement that is monetarily small in amount could be considered material as a result of qualitative factors.

We confirm that to the best of our knowledge and belief, having made such inquiries as we considered necessary for the purpose of appropriately informing ourselves as of January 20, 2020.

Financial Statements

- We have fulfilled our responsibilities, as set out in the terms of the audit engagement letter dated November 26, 2019, for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control to prevent and detect fraud.
- Significant assumptions we used in making accounting estimates, including those measured at fair value, are reasonable.
- Related party relationships and transactions have been appropriately accounted for and disclosed in accordance with the requirements of the modified cash basis of accounting.

Financial Statements (*Continued*)

- All events subsequent to the date of the financial statements and for which the modified cash basis of accounting requires adjustment or disclosure have been adjusted or disclosed.
- We have disclosed to you all known actual or possible litigation, claims and assessments whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial statements.
- We have accurately presented the entity's position regarding taxation and tax-exempt status.
- We have included in the financial statements all assets and liabilities under the Council's control.
- We have designed, implemented and maintained adequate internal controls over the receipt and recording of contributions.
- Methods and significant assumptions used by management to determine fair values, their consistency in application and the completeness and adequacy of fair value information for financial statement measurement and disclosure purposes are appropriate.
- With respect to the financial statement and notes preparation services, we have performed the following:
    - Made all management decisions and performed all management functions;
    - Assigned a competent individual to oversee the services;
    - Evaluated the adequacy of the services performed;
    - Evaluated and accepted responsibility for the result of the services performed; and
    - Established and maintained internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.

Information Provided

- We have provided you with:
    - Access to all information, of which we are aware, that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation and other matters.
    - Additional information that you have requested from us for the purpose of the audit; and
    - Unrestricted access to persons within the Conference from whom you determined it necessary to obtain audit evidence.
- All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial statements.
- We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial statements may be materially misstated as a result of fraud.
- We have provided to you our analysis of the Council's ability to continue as a going concern, including significant conditions and events present, and if necessary, our analysis of management's plans, and our ability to achieve those plans.

Information Provided (*Continued*)

- We have no knowledge of any fraud or suspected fraud that affects the Conference and involves:
  - Management,
  - Employees who have significant roles in internal control or
  - Others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements.
- We have no knowledge of any allegations of fraud or suspected fraud affecting the Conference's financial statements communicated by employees, former employees, grantors, regulators or others.
- We have no knowledge of any instances of noncompliance or suspected noncompliance with laws and regulations whose effects should be considered when preparing financial statements.

Todd Burris, *Director of Administrative Services*

Megan Rugg, *Assistant Director of Administrative Services*



Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 2019

(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1 – 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	4
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	5 – 6
Notes to Financial Statements	7 – 12

LANDMARK
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2019, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 1(b) to the financial statements; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Fort Smith | Little Rock | Rogers | Russellville | LandmarkCPAs.com
Accounting. Consulting. Insights.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to on the preceding page present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of June 30, 2019, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the six month period from January 1, 2019 to June 30, 2019, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1(b) to the financial statements.

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1(b) to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Landmark PLC
Certified Public Accountants

January 20, 2020
Little Rock, Arkansas

Financial Statements

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS
June 30, 2019

ASSETS	
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 5,637,565
Investments, at fair value	11,006,984
Local church apportionments in-transit	185,022
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 16,829,571
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities	
Apportioned and other funds payable	$ 347,345
Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	16,482,226
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$ 16,829,571

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS
For the Six Month Period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
APPORTIONED FUNDS		
Clergy and Retiree Benefits		
Tithe receipts	$ 365,118	$ -
Direct billing receipts	1,244,678	-
Net investment return	1,067,532	-
Administration	-	23,939
Retiree health care	-	367,312
Conference clergy pension	-	70,182
Death and disability	-	25,320
General Board of Pension funds	-	219,984
Methodist Health EAP	-	7,236
Virgin Pulse	-	35,758
Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits	2,677,328	749,731
General Apportionments		
World Service	429,983	429,983
Ministerial education	147,728	143,440
Black College	57,930	57,930
Africa University fund	12,964	12,964
Episcopal fund	127,335	127,335
General administration	51,056	51,056
Interdenominational cooperation	11,358	11,358
Total General Apportionments	838,354	834,066
Jurisdictional Apportionments		
Jurisdictional administration	10,360	8,824
Reserves	-	1,536
Lydia Patterson Institute	16,814	16,814
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	27,174	27,174
Conference Administration		
District superintendents	676,974	839,620
Center for Administrative Services	308,726	438,290
Episcopal residence	30,122	20,679
Episcopal office	50,961	45,155
Episcopal discretionary	4,074	3,987
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	49,431	77,957
Pastors' moving expenses	24,446	18,796
Administrative boards	221,125	293,981
Stabilization fund	140,656	62,849
Total Conference Administration	1,506,515	1,801,314

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS *(Continued)*
For the Six Month Period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019

	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
APPORTIONED FUNDS *(Continued)*		
Resourcing Local Congregations		
Conference ministries office	$ 139,233	$ 223,438
Equitable compensation	26,640	24,435
Center for Vitality	358,156	258,791
Center for Communications	136,147	247,348
Center for Reaching New People	135,145	126,397
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	3,134	13,445
Connectional ministries	613,338	795,338
Stabilization fund	153,184	-
Total Resourcing Local Congregations	1,564,977	1,689,192
Institutional Ministries		
Camp Aldersgate	23,506	25,031
Hendrix College	43,663	67,952
Philander Smith College	46,797	84,016
Total Institutional Ministries	113,966	176,999
Total Apportioned Funds	6,728,314	5,278,476
OTHER FUNDS		
Episcopal reimbursement	5,123	6,755
National missions	1,281	1,281
World missions	280	280
UMCOR	48,452	48,852
Conference advance specials	23,129	20,697
Self-funded projects	545,822	127,586
Total Other Funds	624,087	205,451
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 7,352,401	$ 5,483,927
Increase in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	1,868,474	
NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	14,613,752	
NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS, END OF PERIOD	$ 16,482,226	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Six Month Period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) Organization

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

(b) Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments and local church apportionments in-transit, and the only liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable. The modified cash basis of accounting differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because purchases of property and equipment are expensed as paid rather than recorded as assets and depreciated over the estimated useful lives. Non-cash transactions, excluding unrealized gains (losses) on investments, are not recorded in the financial statements.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches have budgeted to pay but have not yet been received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

(c) Basis of Presentation

The Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets – net assets with donor restrictions and net assets without donor restrictions. The Conference only has net assets without donor restrictions at June 30, 2019.

(d) Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

(e) Investments

Investments include units of participation in separately pooled funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (the Foundation) and Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath). See Note 2 for additional information regarding these pooled funds and policies for determining fair value. Dividends and interest, as well as realized and unrealized gains and losses, are reflected as net investment return in the statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Six Month Period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(f) Cash Receipts

The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party donee in a timely and efficient manner.

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: tithe and other. Tithe funds are calculated by local churches as 10% of their receipts with some allowed adjustments. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by these committees.

(g) Income Taxes

The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of June 30, 2019, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

(h) Functional Expenses

The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation. See Note 8 to the financial statements for disclosures related to disbursements by natural category.

(i) Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 2: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

(a) Cash and Cash Equivalents

At times during the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at June 30, 2019, was $5,718,994, of which $74,112 was not insured or collateralized.

NOTE 2: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

(b) Investments

The Conference invests its funds in separately pooled funds administered by the Foundation and Wespath. The Foundation and Wespath manages the assets, which are invested in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interest and notes receivable. Investments are available to be withdrawn upon written notice to the Foundation and Wespath. There are no restrictions on withdrawal amounts.

The fair value of amounts invested in pooled funds managed by the Foundation and Wespath is based on the Conference's interest in the pooled funds, which are evidenced by a unit. The value of a unit is calculated based on the fair value of the underlying assets, adjusted for the effects of such transactions as administrative fees and investment income that has not been reinvested in the underlying assets, as reported by the Foundation and Wespath, because there is no ready market for the assets.

At June 30, 2019, the Conference's fair value of the units of participation in the pooled funds at the Foundation and Wespath are as follows:

Foundation	$ 7,212,289
Wespath	3,794,695
Total investments	$ 11,006,984

NOTE 3: BOARD DESIGNATED NET ASSETS

During 2016, the Conference was the Plan Administrator of the Arkansas United Methodist Conferences Employee Benefit Plan (the Plan), which covered eligible employees of the Conference and churches located within the state of Arkansas. The funds included in the Plan were restricted for the payment of health insurance claims for participants. The Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) voted to terminate the Plan effective December 31, 2016, based on changes brought forth by the *Affordable Care Act*. The investments in the Plan were transferred to the Conference on January 1, 2017. These assets, which total $5,518,433 at June 30, 2019, are included in investments on the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, and may be used at the discretion of the Council to pay for retiree benefits. These assets are not restricted by any donor.

Under the terms of the *Book of Discipline,* net residual assets are returned to the Conference upon termination of programs and activities or when no longer required to support the activities of a specific program. The Council recommended, and the Annual Conference approved, designating these residual assets for programming funds for the Center for Vitality. No amounts were returned to the Conference for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019. These assets, which total $1,298,870 at June 30, 2019, are included in investments on the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis. These assets are not restricted by any donor.

NOTE 4: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

The Conference monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Conference has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis to fund expenses without limitations:

Cash and cash equivalents	$ 5,637,565
Investments	4,189,681
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	$ 9,827,246

Although not expected to be needed, the Conference also has available for spending without limitation board designated net assets of $6,817,303. These resources are invested for long-term appreciation, but may be spent at the discretion of the Council. See Notes 2 and 3 for further information about the Conference's investments and board designated net assets, respectively.

NOTE 5: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.

b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 9% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately $52,500 for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019.

NOTE 6: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN

The Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible, and their spouses. This benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. Clergy are eligible to receive this benefit if, after retiring from the Conference, they have served in the denomination for a minimum of ten years. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of services and the maximum monthly healthcare premium stipend.

The Conference engaged an independent actuary to value the postretirement benefit plan with a measurement date of December 31, 2018, which is as follows:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	$ 12,676,039
Actuarial value of plan assets	$ -

The above information was based on participant data as of the census date at January 1, 2019:

Active participants:	
Full eligible	12
Other	264
	276
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses:	
Retirees	189
Dependents	135
Surviving spouses	68
	392

Assumptions used in the actuary report consisted of the discount rate of 4.10% and the RP-2014 Generational White Collar Mortality Table for Annuitants and Non-Annuitants (male and female) with projected mortality improvements under Scale MP-2016.

Total contributions to the postemployment healthcare plan were approximately $345,000 for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019.

NOTE 7: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTION

The Conference rents office space from a related party on a month to month basis. Total rent expense was approximately $38,000 for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Six Month Period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019

NOTE 8: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY

Disbursements and transfers, by natural category, as are as follows for the six month period from January 1, 2019 through June 30, 2019:

Salaries	$ 1,158,486
Employee benefits	965,519
Scholarships and sponsorships	75,444
Professional expense	154,514
Travel	238,044
Rent	40,250
Facilities expense	81,004
Maintenance and moving expense	32,694
Utilities	3,811
Insurance	5,142
Office supplies	99,787
Technology expense	167,506
Postage and printing	45,721
Telephone	21,079
Miscellaneous	45,274
Program disbursements	2,349,652
Total disbursements and transfers	$ 5,483,927

NOTE 9: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through January 20, 2020, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

In May 2020, the United Methodist Church will vote on proposals at General Conference which could result in a significant portion of the churches leaving the denomination. Management has not yet determined the financial impact the votes could potentially have on the Conference.

Action Reports and Budgets

Council on Finance and Administration

Tithe Revenues

The Arkansas Annual Conference prepares its spending plan based on projected revenues of a 10% tithe of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 62 and 64 of Table III. This enables local churches to use 90% of their collections for their local church ministries. **Effective July 1, 2020, in addition to the Arkansas Annual Conference 10% tithe, there will be a 0.5% tithe for a one-year transitional period (July 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021) to fund the onboarding of the five district offices.**

62. Total Income for annual spending plan (as of 1/31/2020)	$98,488,898
64. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources outside the local church	$355,991
Total Revenue	$98,844,889
10.0% Spending Plan Maximum	$9,884,489
0.5% District transitional amount	$494,224
Total Spending Plan Maximum	$10,378,713

Spending Plan Overview

The budget, or spending plan, cap for the year 2020-2021 is **$10,378,713** based on 2019 revenue figures. The Arkansas Annual Conference's total spending plan for the 2020-2021 year is **$7,621,203** which is **73.4%** of the maximum spending plan.

The following priorities have guided the Cabinet and CFA in making strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2020-2021 Arkansas Conference Spending Plan:

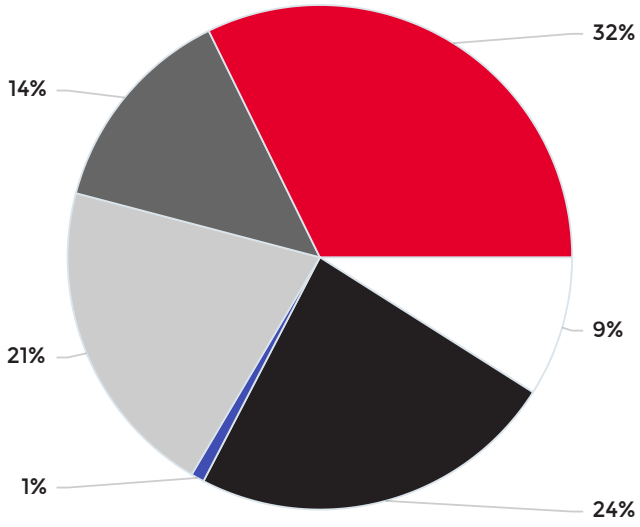
1. We will continue to ensure the financial stability of the Arkansas Conference by strictly adhering to the principles and promises of the Arkansas Tithe Initiative.
2. We will craft a conference spending plan that can be adapted to a rapidly changing landscape.
3. We will support districts, district superintendents, district administrators and district strategy teams as the primary means for connection and missional strategy development and implementation.
4. We will empower local congregations through resources, training and programs that enable new and existing congregations to become more vital in making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world (eg. Transition Seminar; cohorts; consultation; resources on CoURse; workshops; etc.).
5. We will offer ministries that connect together congregations to transform lives, communities and the world (eg. 200,000 Reasons; disaster response; campus ministry; children and youth, etc.).
6. We will provide services and carry out tasks for which the annual conference is uniquely responsible (eg. district superintendents and district offices; communication; Culture of Call; Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees; Board of Pensions; administrative services; Annual Conference Session, etc.).
7. We will make building healthy relationships a priority.

The spending plan includes apportionments to the general and jurisdictional conferences which total **$1,867,262** or **24%** of the spending plan. The District Superintendents and district office spending plans total **$1,570,332** or **21%** of the spending plan. The clergy and retiree benefits spending plan totals **$684,750** or **9%** of the spending plan. The remaining **$3,498,859** or **46%** is allocated to conference administration, and resourcing local congregations.

2020-2021
Spending Plan Summary

Legend

Fund #1 - Clergy and Retiree Benefits	$684,750
Fund #2 - General Apportionments	$1,802,230
Fund #3 - Jurisdictional Apportionments	$65,032
Fund #4 - Districts	$1,570,332
Fund #5 - Conference Administration	$1,040,092
Fund #6 - Resourcing Local Congregations	$2,458,767



1. Spending Plan

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget	Pass Thru
Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)					
Pension & Benefits					
Administration	9,500.00	47,500.00	110,000.00	82,500.00	N
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	26,725.00	30,000.00	60,000.00	21,000.00	N
Disability Health Care	25,321.00	12,500.00	25,000.00	18,750.00	N
Methodist Health EAP	7,236.00	7,500.00	15,000.00	-	N
Retiree Health Care	369,107.00	400,000.00	750,000.00	562,500.00	N
Virgin Pulse	35,758.00	40,000.00	80,000.00	-	N
Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits	**473,647.00**	**537,500.00**	**1,040,000.00**	**684,750.00**	
Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)					
Africa University Fund	12,964.00	20,683.50	41,938.00	38,499.00	Y
Black College	57,930.00	92,420.00	187,396.00	171,242.00	Y
Episcopal Fund	127,335.00	203,147.00	411,911.00	475,060.00	Y
General Administration	51,056.00	81,454.50	165,162.00	145,698.00	Y
Interdenominational Cooperation	11,358.00	18,120.00	36,741.00	5,122.00	Y
Ministerial Education	108,921.00	173,043.00	352,344.00	277,913.00	Y
Ministerial Scholarships	34,519.00	58,650.00	117,448.00	92,637.00	Y
World Service	429,983.00	685,982.00	1,390,931.00	1,183,103.00	Y
Subtotal General Apportionments	**834,066.00**	**1,333,500.00**	**2,703,871.00**	**2,389,274.00**	
Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)					
Jurisdictional Administration	8,824.00	14,079.00	28,157.00	28,157.00	Y
Lydia Patterson Institute	16,814.00	26,825.00	53,650.00	53,650.00	Y
Reserves	1,536.00	2,451.00	4,902.00	4,902.00	Y
Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments	**27,174.00**	**43,355.00**	**86,709.00**	**86,709.00**	
Fund #4 Districts					
District Superintendents	308,350.00	310,850.00	621,700.00	621,700.00	N
DS Travel	46,186.00	45,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	N
DS Pension	43,512.00	45,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	N
Central District Office**	-	107,511.00	217,336.00	198,379.00	N
Northeast District Office**	-	105,379.00	210,482.00	132,553.00	N
Northwest District Office**	-	118,500.00	210,600.00	195,592.00	N
Southeast District Office**	-	85,724.00	181,162.00	112,358.00	N
Southwest District Office**	-	71,335.00	144,781.00	129,750.00	N
Subtotal Districts	**398,048.00**	**889,299.00**	**1,766,061.00**	**1,570,332.00**	
Fund #5 Conference Administration (CFA)					
Administrative Committees and Boards*	122,959.00	91,250.00	159,500.00	159,500.00	N

Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	63,046.00	67,490.00	134,980.00	134,980.00	N
Center for Administrative Services*	313,363.00	320,573.00	621,412.00	618,112.00	N
Episcopal Discretionary	3,987.00	6,500.00	13,000.00	11,500.00	N
Episcopal Housing	10,241.00	10,500.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	N
Episcopal Office	1,937.00	12,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	N
Pastors Moving Expense	18,796.00	39,000.00	75,000.00	70,000.00	N
Stabilization	62,849.00	139,416.00	275,000.00	100,000.00	N
Subtotal Conference Administration	**597,178.00**	**687,229.00**	**1,324,892.00**	**1,140,092.00**	
Fund #6 Resourcing Local Congregations (Cabinet)					
Center for Communications*	240,597.00	206,437.00	446,973.00	426,080.00	N
Center for Multiplying Disciples*	307,906.00	430,525.00	607,239.00	135,000.00	N
Conference Ministries Office*	246,689.00	245,378.00	511,360.00	458,056.00	N
Connectional Ministries*	679,772.00	733,929.00	1,482,483.00	1,353,131.00	N
Equitable Compensation	24,435.00	42,500.00	85,000.00	76,500.00	N
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	13,445.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	N
Stabilization	-	244,387.00	483,101.00	100,000.00	N
Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations	**1,512,844.00**	**1,908,156.00**	**3,626,156.00**	**2,489,917.00**	
Fund #7 Institutional Ministries (Cabinet)					
Camp Aldersgate	23,505.00	37,500.00	-	-	Y
Hendrix College Student Scholarships	43,662.00	69,659.00	-	-	Y
Philander Smith College	57,212.00	74,659.00	-	-	Y
Subtotal Institutional Ministries	**124,379.00**	**181,818.00**	**-**	**-**	
Total Conference Budget	**3,967,336.00**	**5,580,857.00**	**10,547,689.00**	**8,361,074.00**	

* See detailed budget on following pages.

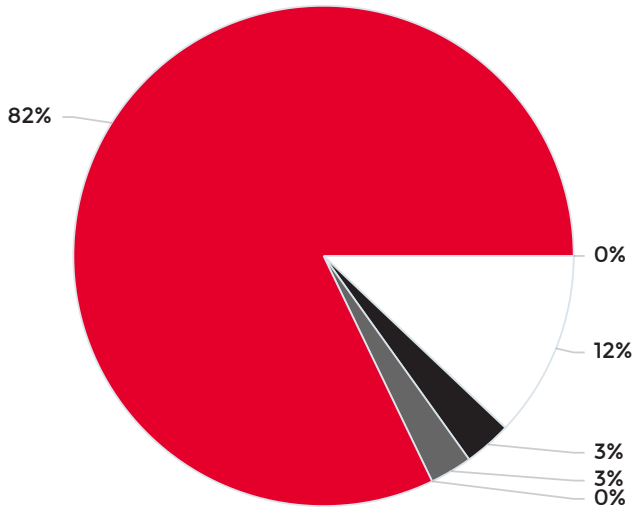
** Districts budgeted for the period Jan-Dec 2019 and Jan-Jun 2020. Budgets above are estimated based on those budgets and for informational purposes only.

2020-2021 Spending Plan Fund Breakdown

Fund #1
Clergy and Retiree Benefits
(Pension and Health Benefits Committee)

Legend

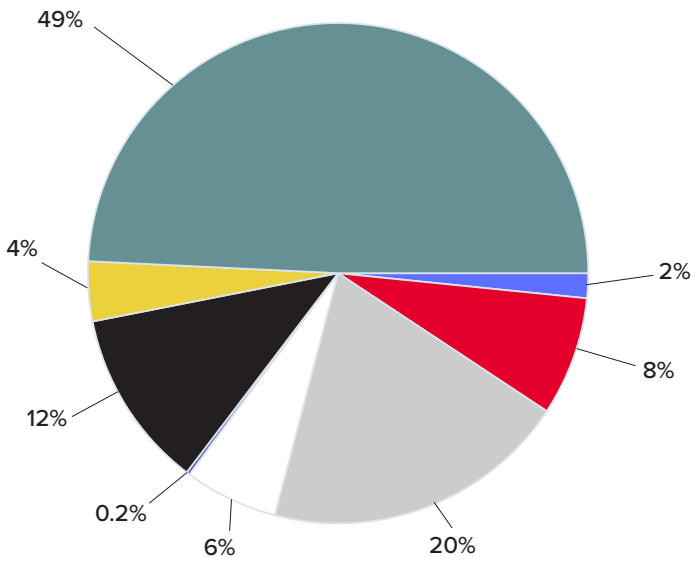
Administration	$82,500
Conference Staff Pension (Clergy Only)	$21,000
Disability Health Care	$18,750
Retiree Health Care	$562,500



Fund #2
General Apportionments
(Determined by General Conference)

Legend

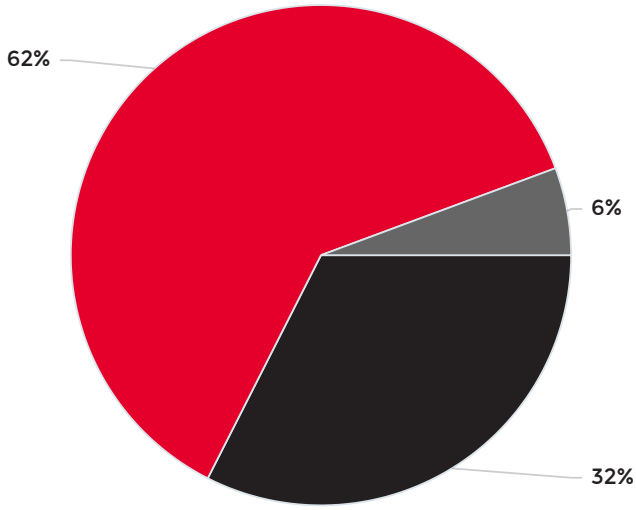
General Administration	$109,274
Ministerial Education	$208,435
Africa University Fund	$28,874
Episcopal Fund	$356,295
World Service	$887,327
Black College Fund	$138,706
Interdenominational Cooperation	$3,841
Ministerial Scholarships	$69,478



Fund #3
Jurisdictional Apportionments
(Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)

Legend

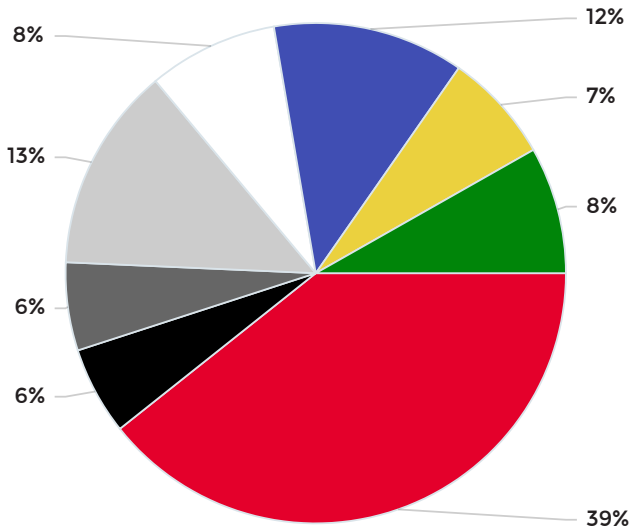
Jurisdictional Administration	$21,118
Reserves	$3,677
Lydia Patterson Institute	$40,237



Fund #4
Districts (District Leadership Teams and CFA)

Legend

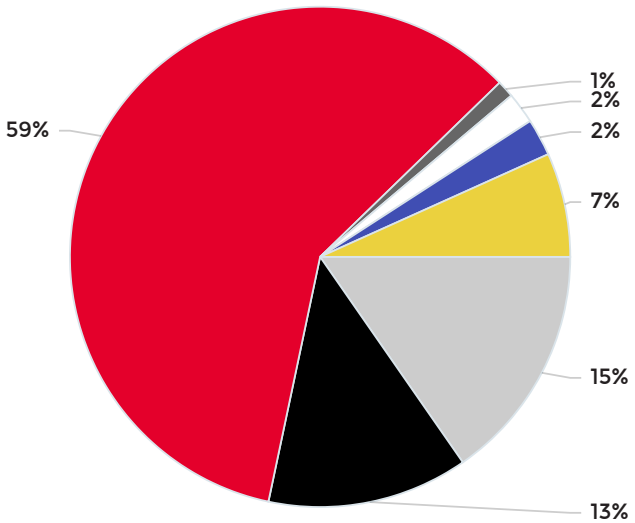
District Superintendents	$621,700
DS Travel	$90,000
DS Pension	$90,000
Central District Office	$198,379
Northeast District Office	$132,553
Northwest District Office	$195,592
Southeast District Office	$112,358
Southwest District Office	$129,750



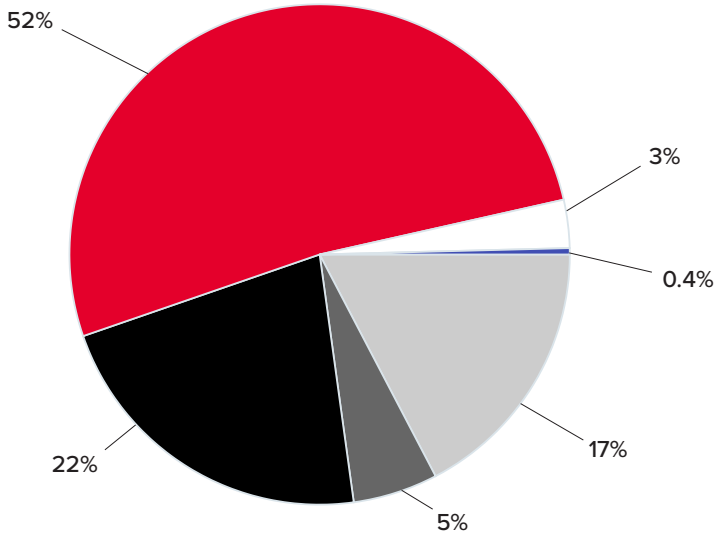
Fund #5
Conference Administration (CFA)

Legend

Center for Administrative Services	$618,112
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	$134,980
Episcopal Discretionary	$11,500
Administrative Committees and Boards	$159,500
Episcopal Housing	$21,000
Episcopal Office	$25,000
Pastors Moving Expense	$70,000



Fund #6
Resourcing Local Congregations (Cabinet)



Legend

Connectional Ministries	$1,353,131	Equitable Compensation	$76,500
Conference Ministries Office	$458,056	General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense	$10,000
Center for Multiplying Disciples	$135,000		
Center for Communications	$426,080		

A. In Accordance with ¶615.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
Africa University Fund	$38,499.00	1.61%
Black College	$171,242.00	7.17%
Episcopal Fund	$475,060.00	19.88%
General Administration	$145,698.00	6.10%
Interdenominational Cooperation	$5,122.00	0.21%
Ministerial Education	$277,913.00	11.63%
Ministerial Scholarships	$92,637.00	3.88%
World Service	$1,183,103.00	49.52%
Total General Apportionments	$2,389,274.00	100.00%

General apportionments are paid as a percentage of the tithes received by the Arkansas Annual Conference. The total general apportionments in the chart directly above of $2,389,274 assume a 100% collection rate of tithes; whereas the spending plan summary assumes a 75% collection rate of tithes (or a $1,802,230 payment). Funds received in excess of the anticipated collection rate will be distributed to GCFA on the existing pro rata basis.

B. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.

3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
7. Hendrix College
8. Philander Smith College
9. U.M. Historical Society
10. Volunteers in Mission
11. That Shoal Creek and Bear Creek camps be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
12. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
13. Lydia Patterson Institute
14. 200,000 Reasons

C. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

D. Special Days (with offerings)

1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday
4. UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent
5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

II. Conference and District Tithe

Effective July 1, 2020, the tithe calculation will be 10.0% plus an additional 0.5% transitional amount as district offices are transitioned to the Conference spending plan.

All churches shall report the following information to the Center for Administrative Services by the 10th of the month for the prior month either online or by mail.

A. Total gross income for previous month including designated giving $_____
B. Less income for capital campaigns
C. Less income for memorials and endowments
D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate
E. Less income from tuition-based services
F. Less direct costs of fund-raising
G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries
H. Adjusted gross income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G
I. Conference Monthly ministry tithe = Line H X 10% = $_____

District Office Monthly ministry tithe = Line H x 0.5% = $_____

III. Tithe Instructions

Line A—Total gross income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)
Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, preschool income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

Line B—Exclude income for capital campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)
Capital campaign income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The cam-

paign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated capital campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not capital campaign income.

Line C—Exclude income for memorials and endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

Line D—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)

Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

Line E—Exclude income from tuition-based services (preschool, daycare, etc.)

Tuition-based services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.

Line F—Exclude direct costs of fund-raising

Direct costs of fund-raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

Line G—Exclude income for pass-through/outreach ministries

Pass-through funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

IV. District Superintendents

A. Salary will be no more than $124,340 (annually).
B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.
    1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents (DS) shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the DS vouchered travel expense fund of $90,000 for room, board and travel expense.

V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

A. The following persons shall be eligible
    1. Full Time Pastors
    2. Student local pastors after first appointment
    3. District Superintendents
    4. Persons in Conference connectional positions
    5. Retiring pastors
    6. Persons on disability leave
    7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
    8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Appointive Cabinet
    9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
B. The following amounts shall be paid:
    1. $1,000 per pastor
    2. $1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
    3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference

boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.

4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending DS.
5. The sending DS shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the DS and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.
6. $1,000 additional moving expenses for seminarians receiving their first appointment in the Arkansas Annual Conference.
7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the CFA may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

VI. Other Recommendations

A. No honorariums for the Annual Conference will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.
C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
    1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
    2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees
E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid $80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of $240.00 per household.
F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the CFA has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the CFA.
G. The undesignated net assets is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
H. If the undesignated net assets exceeds 10% of the Arkansas Annual Conference Spending Plan excluding Pension & Benefits, then the CFA's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
I. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the undesignated net assets.
J. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, DS Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
K. The balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the undesignated net assets.
L. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
M. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the 2016 Book of Discipline).
    1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference

Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.

2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
   a. Preservation of capital.
   b. Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
   c. Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
   d. Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
3. To accomplish this objective:
   a. Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
   b. Securities:
      i. Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      ii. FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, up to one-year when all objectives can be satisfied.
5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the CFA. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Arkansas Annual Conference

N. The Conference gives the CFA the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

O. When the Arkansas Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VII. Administrative Concerns:

A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.

B. The final time for receiving Conference tithe shall be close of business on June 30th.

C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.

E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O. Box 55588, Little Rock, AR 72215, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
   1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, AR 72215.

Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson – President
Betty Gene Mann and Charles Donaldson – Co-Vice-Presidents
Rev. Ann Farris– Secretary

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Administrative Committees and Boards				
AC Voting Equipment	-	12,500.00	-	-
Annual Conference	95,779.00	40,000.00	80,000.00	$ 80,000.00
Conference Legal Resource Fund	-	1,000.00	4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Conference Secretary	-	2,500.00	5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Conference Trustees	1,295.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Council Finance & Administration	2,737.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
Financial Audit	22,800.00	9,750.00	19,500.00	$ 19,500.00
Property and Liability Insurance	348.00	19,000.00	38,000.00	$ 38,000.00
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	-	1,500.00	3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Total Administrative Committees and Boards	**122,959.00**	**91,250.00**	**159,500.00**	**$ 159,500.00**

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Center for Administrative Services				
Conference Benefits Income	**100,000.00**	**100,000.00**	**200,000.00**	**200,000.00**
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	306,941.00	313,392.00	631,240.00	631,240.00
Travel	12,347.00	2,500.00	13,300.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	25,477.00	21,425.00	31,500.00	31,500.00
Computer software and hardware	29,646.00	33,250.00	48,300.00	48,300.00
Continuing education	702.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mission Connect	-	9,350.00	16,500.00	16,500.00
Other	-	906.00	2,072.00	2,072.00
Rent	38,250.00	38,250.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Total Expenses	**413,363.00**	**420,573.00**	**821,412.00**	**818,112.00**
Total Center for Administrative Services	**313,363.00**	**320,573.00**	**621,412.00**	**618,112.00**

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Center for Communications				
Advertising and Subscriptions Income	**6,750.00**	**12,500.00**	**20,000.00**	**13,500.00**
Administrative				
Salaries and benefits	183,105.00	176,452.00	400,473.00	353,080.00
Travel	28,818.00	10,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Office administrative expense	20,257.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
Training & Education	3,151.00	1,500.00	21,500.00	21,500.00
Total Administrative	**235,331.00**	**190,452.00**	**451,973.00**	**409,580.00**
Programming				
Conference website	-	7,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Local church resources	-	5,000.00	-	10,000.00
Printing (newspaper and photos), distribution	10,776.00	8,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Postage and supplies	1,240.00	7,485.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
CouRSe, net of funds from Foundation	1,993.33	-	-	5,000.00
Total Programming	**12,016.00**	**28,485.00**	**15,000.00**	**30,000.00**
Total Expenses	**247,347.00**	**218,937.00**	**466,973.00**	**439,580.00**
Total Center for Communications	**240,597.00**	**206,437.00**	**446,973.00**	**426,080.00**

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Center for Multiplying Disciples				
CIC Endowment Interest Income	**29,112.14**	**23,500.00**	**40,000.00**	**40,000.00**
Administration				
Salaries and benefits	225,032.86	233,649.00	344,635.00	-
Office administrative expense	15,883.96	1,750.00	12,000.00	-
Travel	22,218.13	15,000.00	20,000.00	-
One time expenses *	10,432.06	-	-	-
Total Administration	**273,567.01**	**250,399.00**	**376,635.00**	**-**
New Places for New People	**48,645.40**	**139,126.00**	**131,604.00**	**135,000.00**
Revitalization	**11,683.69**	**35,000.00**	**106,000.00**	**-**
Discipleship Training and Resources	**3,122.47**	**29,500.00**	**33,000.00**	**40,000.00**
Total Expenses	**337,018.57**	**454,025.00**	**647,239.00**	**175,000.00**
Total Center for Multiplying Disciples	**307,906.43**	**430,525.00**	**607,239.00**	**135,000.00**

*** Moving expense for new director.**

	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Conference Ministries Office				
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	224,047.00	229,078.00	467,360.00	430,056.00
Travel	9,276.00	7,750.00	18,000.00	12,000.00
Office administrative expense	12,678.00	3,550.00	20,000.00	12,000.00
Conflict resolution training	-	1,000.00	1,000.00	-
Continuing education	688.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
Total Conference Ministries Office	**246,689.00**	**245,378.00**	**511,360.00**	**458,056.00**

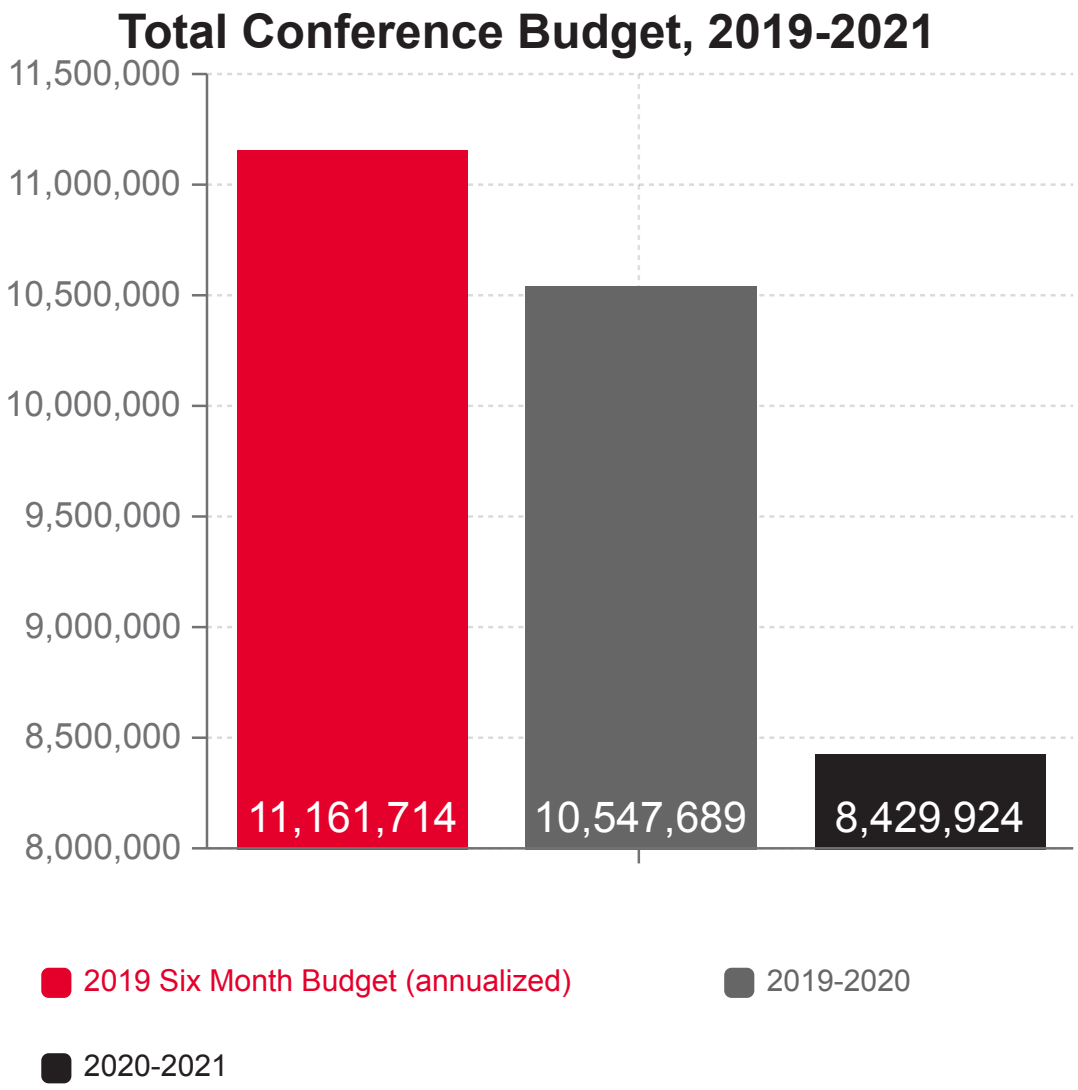
	2019 Six Month Actual	2019 Six Month Budget	2019-2020 Budget	2020-2021 Budget
Connectional Ministries				
Administrative				
Travel	893.00	1,250.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Administrative expenses	853.00	1,250.00	2,500.00	500.00
Total Administrative	**1,746.00**	**2,500.00**	**5,000.00**	**3,000.00**
Programming				
Committees	**859.00**	**-**	**7,500.00**	**5,000.00**
Disaster Preparedness & Response	**815.00**	**1,800.00**	**3,600.00**	**3,600.00**
Volunteers in Mission	**2,844.00**	**500.00**	**1,500.00**	**1,500.00**
Leadership Development	**100.00**	**6,250.00**	**5,000.00**	**-**
Ingathering	**-**	**-**	**13,000.00**	**13,000.00**
Culture of Call	**3,268.00**	**-**	**22,000.00**	**22,000.00**

Commission on Archives and History				
Archives	14,739.00	16,495.00	$ 32,235.00	$ 27,041.00
Historical Society	395.00	1,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Commission on Archives and History	810.00	873.00	$ 1,745.00	$ 1,000.00
United Methodist Museum	7,383.00	7,407.00	$ 15,765.00	$ 11,550.00
Total Commission on Archives and History	**23,327.00**	**25,775.00**	**51,745.00**	**40,591.00**
Age Level Ministries				
Council on children's ministries	6,406.00	8,250.00	19,540.00	19,540.00
Council on youth ministries	5,835.00	22,250.00	44,500.00	44,500.00
Council on young adult ministries	697.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	-
Youth worker network	6,877.00	8,600.00	17,200.00	15,000.00
Total Age Level Ministries	**19,815.00**	**42,600.00**	**85,240.00**	**79,040.00**
Ethnic Ministries				
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee	19,423.00	18,750.00	37,500.00	50,000.00
Developer of Ethnic Ministries Programs	-	-	-	15,000.00
Ethnic and Language Initiatives	-	-	-	50,000.00
Total Ethnic Ministries	**19,423.00**	**18,750.00**	**37,500.00**	**115,000.00**
Global Ministries				
Arkansas interfaith conference	10,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	-
Church & community workers	5,000.00	10,180.00	13,500.00	-
SE Coordinator - 200,000 Reasons	-	-	-	15,000.00
Canvas Community ministry	-	-	-	15,000.00
Committee on volunteers in mission	-	1,550.00	3,100.00	3,000.00
Mission U	7,890.00	7,800.00	15,600.00	15,600.00
Mission Personnel Initiative	-	-	3,000.00	3,000.00
General	1,491.00	2,026.00	4,052.00	4,400.00
Total Global Ministries	**24,381.00**	**26,556.00**	**49,252.00**	**56,000.00**

Higher Education & Campus Ministries				
Other campus ministries	1,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	-
Board training and development	5,100.00	12,500.00	25,000.00	-
Campus ministry - Philander Smith College	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Campus ministry - Hendrix College	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - ASU	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - ATU	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - HSU/OBU	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - SAU	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - U of A	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - UALR	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAM	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAPB	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation - UCA	38,336.00	38,336.00	76,673.00	75,000.00
Wesley foundation directors pension	26,494.00	30,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Board of higher ed operations	2,665.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00
Maintenance grant Wesley foundations	21,073.00	22,500.00	45,000.00	-
Campus ministry grant funding	37,264.00	26,477.00	52,943.00	-
Total Global Ministries	**515,292.00**	**519,173.00**	**1,040,346.00**	**887,000.00**
Board of Laity				
Association of annual conference lay leaders	1,675.00	2,050.00	4,050.00	3,100.00
Board of Laity	1,524.00	150.00	2,250.00	1,900.00
Lay servant ministries	-	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,400.00
Total Board of Laity	**3,199.00**	**4,200.00**	**8,300.00**	**7,400.00**

Outdoor Ministries				
Mount Eagle	28,500.00	28,500.00	57,000.00	50,000.00
Camp Tanako	31,111.00	30,750.00	61,500.00	50,000.00
Programming grants	5,000.00	17,250.00	25,000.00	15,000.00
Confirmation camp	-	-	-	4,000.00
Programming and marketing for camping and retreat	92.00	9,075.00	8,000.00	-
Total Outdoor Ministries	**64,703.00**	**85,575.00**	**151,500.00**	**119,000.00**
Committee on Status and Role of Women	**-**	**250.00**	**1,000.00**	**1,000.00**
Total Connectional Ministries	**679,772.00**	**733,929.00**	**1,482,483.00**	**1,353,131.00**

	Districts				
	CE	**NE**	**NW**	**SE**	**SW**
Investment Income	**11,000.00**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Administrative Expenses					
Office expense/equipment	12,000.00	11,500.00	8,900.00	6,734.00	6,900.00
Rent	20,000.00	-	-	1,800.00	7,200.00
Utilities & phone	12,000.00	7,000.00	10,200.00	3,700.00	8,300.00
Travel	-	-	2,700.00	3,000.00	14,900.00
Insurance	2,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	-	750.00
Total Administrative Expenses	**46,000.00**	**25,500.00**	**25,800.00**	**15,234.00**	**38,050.00**
Total Staff Expenses	**104,879.00**	**67,253.00**	**128,792.00**	**76,074.00**	**63,700.00**
Housing/Parsonage Expenses	**21,500.00**	**-**	**21,500.00**	**3,000.00**	**12,600.00**
Program Expenses					
Strategic gatherings, Youth, Children, Lay Servant, etc	17,000.00	18,500.00	6,500.00	3,500.00	5,400.00
At large annual conference members	7,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	5,500.00	6,000.00
Pastoral care chaplain expenses	5,000.00	3,500.00	-	-	-
Continuing education	3,000.00	6,500.00	2,000.00	4,050.00	3,000.00
Closed church upkeep	-	-	-	2,500.00	-
Contingency, discretionary	5,000.00	300.00	-	2,500.00	1,000.00
Total Program Expenses	**37,000.00**	**39,800.00**	**19,500.00**	**18,050.00**	**15,400.00**
Total Expenses Budgeted	**209,379.00**	**132,553.00**	**195,592.00**	**112,358.00**	**129,750.00**
Total Budget	**198,379.00**	**132,553.00**	**195,592.00**	**112,358.00**	**129,750.00**



21%

Reduction in Conference budget from 2019-2020 to 2020-2021

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
2020 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT
3/15/2020

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶635.
B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org
C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
F. The Board has the right to ask for a new Ministerial Assessment package at any time and shall ask for a new assessment if more than six years has past and the candidate continues.
G. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. ¶ 303--Purpose of ordination and ¶304--Qualifications for ordination

SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶ 310

A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
B. Candidates shall utilize the Ministry Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/
C. Candidates must attend Orientation to Ministry ¶ 312
D. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶ 310.2

A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send $50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office.
B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar submits Form AR020 to the Board of Ordained Ministry Office and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶ 602.1), except the first year they are certified. See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and below.

SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320

A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate,

the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse where appointed

B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
C. Appointed Retired Local Pastors shall follow all the guidelines of a non-retired appointed Local Pastor, such as continue COS, meet annually with the dCOM, complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine, and be assigned a mentor as per ¶ 348.
D. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
E. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
F. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor by the district superintendent until all educational requirements have been completed. ¶ 348 - it is the responsibility of the pastor to contact the assigned mentor. The mentor shall submit annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
G. Local pastors shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
H. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, and beginning in 2011, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 322.
I. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS, and beginning in 2011, shall complete courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.
J. Local Pastor Transfers from Another Conferences to Arkansas Conference: Local Pastors in good standing do not transfer from Conference to Conference but surrender their license in one Conference and reapply to the Arkansas Conference. Prior to interview with the dCOM for license, the minister shall complete the Arkansas Cabinet Vetting Process and requirements for dCOM interview. The minister shall continue Course of Study per ¶318 and complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion.

SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, ¶ 321-322

A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference, and submit the completed form to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by October 1.
C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form AR105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.
D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those assignments, and the date

and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).

E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.

F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324

A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership. In addition the following 4 courses must be completed.

- a course in basic pastoral care
- a course in Wesleyan theology beyond UM, History, Polity and Doctrine
- a course in preaching for those anticipating ordination as an elder or a course in worship beyond the required course for those anticipating ordination as a deacon
- a course in church administration/leadership

B. Seminarians seeking ordination who have matriculated after the fall of 2010 must complete these four courses. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.

C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.

D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined in ¶ 324.6. They must complete the additional four courses.

E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to both the District Superintendent and BOM Office by July 15.

F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.

G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work, reference letters and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.

H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.

I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.

J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and submit the form to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 346-347

A. All ministers requesting Conference to Conference transfer (¶ 347.1) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process.
B. All ministers requesting to serve while retaining other faith credentials (¶ 346.2 and 347.3) or requesting to serve a UM church and start the process of transferring as a UM pastor (¶ 347.3.b and (¶ 347.2) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process and the dCOM interview requirements.
C. All ministers approved with other faith credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed. Exceptions may be granted for other Methodist denominations with a written request to the Executive BOM from the DS.
D. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to complete/continue Course of Study unless they have completed a MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary with coursework equivalent to COS.
E. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to take UM History, Polity and Doctrine within 2 years of the conference year of appointment unless those classes were completed through their MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary.
F. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance.
G. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church.
H. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership if eligible
I. Ministers seeking transfer into provisional memberships shall apply to the dCOM using SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324 and shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID

A. Local Pastor Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently $350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.
B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
C. Seminary Financial Aid: Through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) apportionment, the BOM may provide loans to certified candidates who are attending University Senate approved seminaries. The Arkansas Annual Conference retains one fourth of the monies paid for the MEF apportionment for this fund. This is the only source of funds for service loans, and disbursements cannot exceed income in any fiscal year. Funds will be budgeted equally for the summer, fall and spring semesters. The loan amount is determined after the application deadline. Loans will not exceed 50% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the budget year. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants not to exceed loan limits. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of $10,000 per budget year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of $7,000 per budget year in loans.
D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped, or incomplete course.
E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year

of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment. Loans to candidates discontinued by dCom initiated action shall be forgiven.

F. Beginning with 2020-2021 academic year, the following policy will be followed for disbursing funds.

G. Eligibility:

- Certified Candidate for ordination
- Approved by the BOM
- Attending a University Senate approved seminary
- Is not a recipient of a full scholarship grant from the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

H. Applications can be downloaded from https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/ or obtained from a District Superintendent. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by September 15 for the fall semester, January 15 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and July 15 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.

I. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 50% of the tuition cost in the year the course was taken.

J. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 50% of tuition will be provided per seminary financial aid.

K. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition per seminary financial aid.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350

A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.

B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference and to the BOM through the BOM Office.

C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation, as reported in Box 13 of the Pastor's Compensation form, of less than $58,920 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to $200 annually as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.

E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html.)

F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to $200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.

H. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 351, with the addition of those requesting Sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.

SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 353-362

A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)

B. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference by completing Form AR030 documenting specific reasons for the request. A copy of the Form shall be placed in the person's file.

C. Maternity/Paternity leave requests follow ¶ 355

D. All clergy on Leave of Absence for a total of five or more years are required to meet with the CRC annually to review the circumstances that requires remaining on Leave of Absence.

E. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence-Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.

F. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of the effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board's Executive Committee. (¶ 353)

G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (¶ 356)

a. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.

b. The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.

H. Withdrawal (¶ 360.2)

1) All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.

2) The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person's reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person's file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.

I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (¶ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)

1) All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the Book of Discipline.

2) The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.

3) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the "Assessment Packet" in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.

4) All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the Book of Discipline appropriate to the reason for the person's original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.

5) Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (¶ 366-368) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the

same appointment.

6) Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.

7) During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of $1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment. Financial assistance of up to $750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.

B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, and Little Rock, AR 72205.

Respectfully Submitted,

Pamela Jean Estes, Chair
Nancy Meredith, Secretary

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits

The Board:
¶639.1-7 The board is charged with the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided by the general board now known as Wespath. The conference board also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The board works closely with Wespath Benefits and Investments administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. Wespath reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12 members and in accordance with ¶605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. The board elects its chairperson.

Conference Sponsored Well care Benefits:
The board approved using **$80,000** in healthcare reserves to fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program in **2020/2021**. Participation will be reviewed annually. Conference FT staff, active clergy appointed to a FT church appointment **and their spouses** are eligible to participate. You can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.
HERE'S HOW IT WORKS
The Buzz tracker is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.
In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to $275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.
Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website.
We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!
So what do you say, ready to join?
Download the phone app or use this URL - join.virginpulse.com/wespath
Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case, select Arkansas, for the phone App select Wespath.
Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.
*You must be 18 years of age.

Employee Assistance Program:
The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program for **2020/2021**. The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program offers 6 counseling sessions to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of

the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at www.methodisteapcanhelp.org and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment.

Clergy Retirement Plans:

The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. **The 2020 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSR is $577.00.**

The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. Less than full-time are ineligible effective 1/1/2013. The plan is made up of 2 components;

1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment of 75% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate a disabled child as a
2. Secondary contingent annuitant. After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for this extra benefit.
3. And a Defined Contribution that provides a retirement account balance which was established and funded by the annual conference.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Information for enrollment must be provided to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan compensation as defined by Wespath includes a parsonage equivalent (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. **The benefit multiplier for 2020/2021** is 14% and is broken down in the following manner;

The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation.

The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of eligible Plan compensation.

The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC for clergy appointed full-time.

Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution.

Retired Clergy:

Retired Clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

The Plan was replaced with a Healthcare Reimbursement Arrangement. The Retiree & Medicare eligible disabled clergy HRA is owned and funded by the Arkansas Conference and is managed by the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Any un-used funds remain with the Conference. Surviving spouses who are not yet eligible for Medicare may be eligible for a taxable Healthcare premium stipend. See guidelines below.

2020-2021 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:

The Arkansas Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible. The benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. The benefit is non-taxable when used for eligible out-of-pocket medical expenses. In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium reimbursement Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only conference responsible* full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served in an Arkansas Conference. If you are retired and not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium stipend you are not eligible to receive the stipend. If the Plan is terminated, all of the following is null & void.

The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend. The maximum healthcare stipend for **2020/2021** is $204 for clergy and $153 for a spouse. Clergy who work or serve an appointment after retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional benefit of any kind. Here is the base HRA benefit calculation guide -

- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift: Clergy: 2% of $200 = $4.00 Spouse: 2% of $150 = $ $3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at: Clergy: 3.5% of = $7.00 Spouse: 3.5% of = $5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at: Clergy: 1% of = $2.00 Spouse: 1% of = $1.50

*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the Arkansas conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.

Effective January 1, 2016 the minimum healthcare stipend benefit is $50 per month. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. The spouse at retirement who outlives the clergy person will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. If a retired clergy couple divorces, the clergy will receive the clergy benefit and that spouse will receive the spouse portion. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. As of July 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit.

Effective January 1, 2016 when a clergy dies while under an Active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend equal to $1000 per month for the first 5 years. This benefit is considered taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of eligible service.

Pension earned during active service is vested for clergy members of the AC who surrender credentials after retirement. The HRA benefit is based on years of active conference responsible service and is vested.

Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:

Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of $1000 per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare must enroll in Medicare B, purchase a Medicare Supplement and a Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

Other Important Information:

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespath or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference. The board has approved a living grant for Rev. Lloyd Smith effective 7/1/2009 in the amount of $359.00 per month.

3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.
4. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree healthcare support and well care in 2020 the conference has budgeted **$1,035,000**. That Total is broken down as:
   - Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be **$25,000**.
   - Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be **$750,000.**
   - To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be **$150,000.**
   - Administration **$110,000.**
5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.
6. ¶639.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches of the conference in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. The **2019 default total was $72,477.17.** According to our Conference Treasurer, for **2019** the following churches were in default by greater than $250 on the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP premiums by the following amounts:

Name of Church/Charge	**2019 Debt as of 3/04/2020**
Central District-	
Bryant First	$1,257.62
Cabot	$18,640.82
Canvas Community	$6,400.28
Grace-East End	$7,780.19
Quapaw Qtr	$3,393.56
Saint Paul-LR	$875.00
Northeast District-	
Bethesda Campground	$630.30
Sharp	$678.12
Northwest District-	
Oakley Chapel	$3,826.68
Southeast District-	
Brinkley	$3,879.80
Deluce	$748.27
Ellis Chapel-Wynne	$10,672.05
Helena First	$4,200.00
Southwest District-	
Pleasant Hill-Tex	$2,373.68
Rondo	$7,120.80
Total	$72,477.17

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.
8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine

and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, be enforced.

9. Copies of individual service records are held at Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604. Requests for service record copies may be obtained from the Conference Benefits Office.

10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:
    a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;
    b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
    c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;
    d. You have questions about healthcare;
    e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;
    f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in service records;
    g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;
    h. Death in the immediate family occurs;
    i. A change of beneficiary is desired;
    j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;

2020 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespath during the period 1/1/2020-12/31/2020, by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or

its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from the Conference Benefits Office.

The 2021 Funding Plan is in process. When approved by Wespath it will be available on the ARUMC website.

Submitted by: Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer
Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson
Todd Burris, Treasure & Director of Administrative Services
Date: 3/23/2020

Equitable Compensation Commission

For 73 years, the Conference has provided financial support to churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their mission fields.
The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Arrearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet.
In the spring of 2018, the Conference supported seven charges through the Key Charge program and another two charges through Minimum Base Compensation Support.
The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation

The CEC recommends that the 2021 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule for full-time pastors under appointment remain as printed below. The payment schedule and guidelines remain the same as

they were for 2020.
Full Connection, $48,330
Provisional, Associate Member, $47,280
Local Pastor, $46,230
Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support:
Full Connection, $36,330
Provisional, Associate Member, $35,280
Local Pastor, $34,230
A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.

II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.
The covenant shall include:
1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years or less), and
3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church.
Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.
Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors who are not retired. The Minimum Base Compensation is set annually by the Bishop Cabinet, and Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate Members, and Full-Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time Compensation has appeared previously in this report.)
Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the district superintendent, and representatives of the charge/church. The signors or their successors shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.
It is understood that:
A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parsonage shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligi-

ble for Minimum Compensation aid.
Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See Paragraph 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan. Each church receiving compensation shall report to the Commission each year at the consultation date with their district superintendent. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensation set at Charge Conference. (See Paragraph 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in Paragraph 103 of the Policy & Guidelines section of this Journal.

V. Equitable Compensation Covenant

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the district superintendent, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org.
The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. This report shall be returned at the scheduled annual assessment interview with the district superintendent.

VI. Additional Priorities

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
3. All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program costs or other compensation violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. The calendar year of support is from July 1 through June 30.

Respectfully Submitted Rev. Paul L. Strang, Chair

Board of Trustees Report

The following churches and church properties have been closed and/or abandoned as United Methodist congregations and are on the Conference Board of Trustees' list for disposal or repurposing:

Central District

- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County

- ~~Ebeneezer, (vacant lot) 1266 Hamilton Street, Conway, AR 72032, Faulkner County (sold February 2020)~~
- Galloway, 7 Griffin Road, Little Rock, AR, Pulaski County. (under contract)
- ~~Graham Chapel, 464 Highway 64 E, Conway, AR 72032-9417, Faulkner County (sold November 25, 2019)~~
- Mallettown 274 Town Cir., Springfield, AR 72157 (sold March 4, 2020)
- Mount Carmel, 349 Hwy 107, Vilonia, Ar 72173
- St. James Lonoke, 401 Roberts St., Lonoke, AR 72086
- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County

Northeast District
- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County
- Beech Grove, 9201 Hwy 141 N, Beech Grove, AR 72412, Greene County
- Pleasant Hill, Greene CR 324 @325, Bono, AR 72416 (sold to cemetery association)
- Tupelo, 415 Pine St., Tupelo, AR 72161, Jackson County
- Wiseman, CR 5, Wiseman AR 72587

Northwest District
- ~~Tuck's Chapel, 12445 W. Tucks Chapel Road, Rogers, AR 72756, parcel 18-04693-000, Benton County (Sold March 4, 2020)~~
- ~~Square Rock, 1229 Square Rock Rd, Waldron AR 72958 (sold to cemetery association)~~
- ~~Barling, 308 Church St, Barling AR (sold July 29, 2019)~~
- Cherry Hill, 4014 Polk CR 70, Mean, Ar 71953
- Milltown, 6621 Arkansas Hwy 252, Greenwood AR 72936
- Mount Pleasant, Hwy 248, Waldron AR 72958
- Omaha, 205 Church St., Omaha AR 72662
- Lavaca, 302 W. Columbus, Lavaca AR 72941
- Waltreak, Hwy 80 Box 25133, Waltreak, AR 72833

Southeast District
- Widener, 102 Madison, Widener, AR 72394, St. Francis County
- Turrell, 208 School, Turrell, AR 72384
- Lydesdale, 2820 Columbia 61, Magnolia AR 71753

Southwest District
- Antoine, Hwy 26 & Owens Ave., Antoine, AR 71922
- De Ann, 125 Hwy 195, Hope, AR
- Gum Springs, 208 Gum Springs Rd., Mountain Pine, AR
- Hollywood, 3142 Hwy 26 West. Arkadelphia, AR 71923
- Spring Hill, 601 Hwy 355 W, Hope, AR 71801
- Wakefield, 489 Wakefield Road, Nashville, AR 71852, parcel 001-03444-001E, Howard County
- Carthage, 714 W. Pine Bluff St., Carthage, AR 71725, parcel 741-00247-000, Dallas County

Respectively submitted,
Rev. Dr. Tony Griffin, President



200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger

At the end of 2019, 86% of Arkansas United Methodist Churches have reported being involved throughout or at some point in the last 6 years in ministry or supportive of a ministry that serves insecure children and their families. This is up from 78% at the end of 2018. This initiative is at the end of its 6th year as approved by the Annual Conference.

When this initiative began in 2014, an estimated 200,000 children under the age of 18 lived in food insecure households. In 2019, this number fell to 167,440 through the efforts of statewide partnerships including Arkansas Hunger Relief Alliance, regional food banks, food pantries, and other ministries that the ARUMC provides. Such ministries include Cooking Matters classes, school pantries, afterschool snacks, summer meals, community meals, mobile food pantries, blessing boxes, weekend backpacks of food, and community gardens.

Through financial gifts to the 200K Reasons initiative from the Paysinger Endowment and Palmer Endowment at the United Methodist Foundation, UMWs, clergy, lay and congregations, this initiative has awarded approximately $200,000 of competitive grant awards. An additional $25,000 from Wal-Mart in 2016 allows churches to offer Cooking Matters classes around the state.

Even with this progress and commitment from the ARUMC and local congregations, some realities stay the same: 1 in 4 children in Arkansas face food insecurity; poverty is the main cause; and, children who go to school hungry cannot thrive academically. As reported at the 2019 Annual Conference meeting, the number of Arkansan children in food insecurity is higher than the 2018 reports. Hunger continues to be a reality for those who are persistently impoverished in rural and urban areas. Focusing on food provides much needed yet temporary assistance for many families. However, until the economic conditions of these families change, the need for emergency food will always remain. The needle on food insecurity in Arkansas will not move until families move out of poverty.

Therefore, 200,000 Reasons is encouraging churches to go deeper with the children and their families that they are already serving through their feeding ministries—to do more to address the poverty these families experience. Adding poverty alleviation strategies to our feeding focus is necessary. Literacy—reading to children and helping to build their personal libraries—and promoting a healthy, stable family life through mental health support, including addiction crisis ministries, are two factors that increase hope for breaking the cycle of poverty.

To reflect that the Arkansas United Methodist Church is committed to doing more, 200,000 Reasons seeks to expand its name and focus. **200,000 More Reasons** will continue the fight against childhood hunger through nutrition, literacy and stability. Our goals are ambitious:

- Arkansas Methodist churches will engage children in feeding ministries and reading activities to assist in achieving appropriate grade-level literacy. We invite churches to create meaningful and effective partnerships with local elementary, middle and/or high schools, with 10% of members spending 10 hours per month in service to the school.
- Churches will establish ministries that promote a healthy and stable family life for food insecure children through such ministries as nutrition education, mental health support, including resourcing access to substance abuse assistance, and support groups for families in need.
- 200,000 More Reasons will increase awareness of needs and issues facing those in poverty to break down barriers and foster authentic relationships through training and CouRSe offerings; promotion of relevant resources for further study; and, encouragement of post-service experience conversations.

The Methodist Foundation of Arkansas has awarded this initiative $479,700 over 3 years to make a real impact in the Arkansas delta. Through this Delta Project, Arkansas Methodist churches can make an even greater impact in rural and deeply poverty-stricken areas through mobile food distributions, summer literacy and feeding ministries and programs that offer healing and support related to mental health and substance abuse. Churches in Monticello, Pine Bluff, Altheimer, McGehee, Dumas, Helena and more are already engaged as pilot ministry models. The grant also provides poverty training for clergy and lay with a word from Bishop Mueller and a keynote address from Dr. Jay Barth. In addition, regional training for youth pastors and parents will also be offered on August 29th. Hometown Health trainers will offer 3 hours of powerful education and awareness around substance abuse, vaping and suicide.

We, united in a common mission to fight childhood hunger are making a difference. But, there is more work to be done. We must strike harder at the root causes of poverty and food insecurity. With the approval of this report, the Arkansas United Methodist Church lives out our faith calling to feed the hungry and care for the poor.



Connectional Reports

Consent Calendar Reports

Board of Global Ministries

"Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, 20 and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you. And remember, I am with you always, to the end of the age." Matthew 28:19

Committee:
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries; Volunteers in Mission Coordinator; Ecumenical & Interreligious Coordinator; Volunteer in Mission Coordinator; Disaster Response Coordinator; Mission Personnel Coordinator; Parish and Community Development Coordinator.
United Methodist Women – Mission Education & Interpretation; District Secretaries: Central, Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest.

The Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries is responsible for interpreting the work of The General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church. This committee is charged to assist local congregations and the annual conference in mission in our own communities and around the globe.

Mission engagement in Arkansas has changed significantly especially when viewed in terms of dollar expenditures. The change is often not obvious until we compare allocated dollars. The budget reflects the way in which we understand mission, how it is carried out and our level of commitment to that mission or ministry.

*Examples of changes	2008	2020
Global Ministries Budget	$247,950	$50,000?
Church & Community Workers	3	0
Lay Missioners	4	0
Church Revitalization	$97,850	?

In 2008, the Global Ministries budgeted dollars budgeted totaled $247,950. The Arkansas Conference had **three** Church & Community Workers ($48,000); **four** Lay Missioners ($20,000); and a Church Revitalization Initiative of $97,850. In 2020, we have **zero** Church & Community Workers, **zero** Lay Missioners (a category that General Board of Global Ministries has changed the name and job description) and Church Revitalization Initiative of $97,000 budgeted differently in our present conference budget display. **Global Ministries' 2020 budget is now less than $50,000.**

The budget commitment reflects: 1) priority changes within the Conference; and
2) demographic changes within the denomination. While changing times may, indeed, require dramatic changes, those "dramatic changes" should not include abandoning the mission – particularly when a need remains; rather, our focus should be on how to faithfully utilize existing resources in deliberate ways to explore, establish and strengthen relationships with community partners who share common goals and objectives (e.g. food insecurity).

The Board of Global Ministries continues to be mindful of and intentional about living out God's call to feed the hungry, heal the sick, respond and comfort those in distress and be instruments of preaching the "Good News." We do this through our shared vision of mission to the world in "word" and action as evidenced through direct support, advocacy, partnerships, dialogue, ecumenical relationships and programmatic ministries (as expressed in cooperative ministry with 200,000 Reasons). God's commission to us has not changed. **Go!**

Brenda Norwood Henson
Chairperson

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

For the eighth time, I am writing this report as Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. At Annual Conference I will be completing two quadrennia serving as the chair of the Board, and will be "term-limited." As I reflect on the ministry on our campuses over the last eight years I am struck by the large number of students whose lives have been transformed through United Methodist campus ministry in Arkansas. On every campus are activities involving worship, service learning, fellowship and leadership. Each student engages different aspects of the ministries. Students are able to come to faith as adults, to grow in their discipleship, make lifelong friends, discover the diversity of our world, and make vocational commitments. One of the greatest joys I have had is to come to know students and to have the opportunity to see them continue their lives and faith journeys unfold after college.

I am so profoundly grateful for the campus ministers in Arkansas. These are men and women who are gifted and called to serve in this ministry. Their leadership is a key to making these ministries what they are. I am grateful to those who are currently serving as our campus leaders: Sam Meadors, John Palmer, Jessica Durand, Corey Reed, Emily Burch, Jana Green, Kavan Dodson, Natasha Murray, Blake Langston, Ronnie Miller- Yow and J. J. Whitney. I am grateful for the student leaders, interns, local board members and friends of campus ministry. Your support is crucial.

I am grateful for the financial support of the Arkansas Conference. In recent years a number of Conferences have raided the funding of campus ministries from the Conference when budgets have had to be tightened. Our Conference has been able to avoid this so far. This year campus ministries will Pre For the eighth time, I am writing this report as Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. At Annual Conference I will be completing two quadrennia serving as the chair of the Board, and will be "term-limited." As I reflect on the ministry on our campuses over the last eight years I am struck by the large number of students whose lives have been transformed through United Methodist campus ministry in Arkansas. On every campus are activities involving worship, service learning, fellowship and leadership. Each student engages different aspects of the ministries. Students are able to come to faith as adults, to grow in their discipleship, make lifelong friends, discover the diversity of our world, and make vocational commitments. One of the greatest joys I have had is to come to know students and to have the opportunity to see them continue their lives and faith journeys unfold after college.

I am so profoundly grateful for the campus ministers in Arkansas. These are men and women who are gifted and called to serve in this ministry. Their leadership is a key to making these ministries what they are. I am grateful to those who are currently serving as our campus leaders: Sam Meadors, John Palmer, Jessica Durand, Corey Reed, Emily Burch, Jana Green, Kavan Dodson, Natasha Murray, Blake

Langston, Ronnie Miller- Yow and J. J. Whitney. I am grateful for the student leaders, interns, local board members and friends of campus ministry. Your support is crucial.

I am grateful for the financial support of the Arkansas Conference. In recent years a number of Conferences have raided the funding of campus ministries from the Conference when budgets have had to be tightened. Our Conference has been able to avoid this so far. This year campus ministries will be part of the budget reduction we are making across the board as a Conference. I am grateful we are recommending the level we are to continue supporting campus ministry. The Conference's support is absolutely critical as we place a campus minister as the lead missionary in the campus mission field. I am sad we will probably not be able to assist in matching dollars for interns on campuses and matching dollars for maintenance of our facilities. Our funding for new ministry endeavors and leadership development will also diminish. This means now more than ever the support of campus ministries by local churches in the area will be necessary. Speak to a campus minister near you and offer your assistance and support. There are many ways, large and small, for you to be involved. Of course, one of the most important ways for you to help is to share the names of prospective and current students with our campus ministers. On the Conference website www.arumc.org there is a Campus Ministry page. On that page, you can share contact information for students. If you will send the information, we will get it to our campus ministers, and they will contact the students.

When John Wesley sent Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury to America, his parting words were, "Offer them Christ!" The ministries on our campuses are doing just that. Through worship, study, serving others, times of fellowship and conversations that matter, we offer them Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Roy P. Smith
Chairperson

Board of Laity Report

The Arkansas Conference Board of Laity is made up of the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders and the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The board's most important work includes fostering an awareness of the role of the laity within the local congregations, promoting and developing programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work, and providing support and direction for the ministry of the laity on the local, district and annual conference level.

The Board of Laity's primary focus this year is in our work with the districts, being liaisons and communicators about the exciting opportunities in the Arkansas Conference. Your District Lay Leaders work hard to promote resources for local congregations, as those congregations work to fulfill the Bishop's Mission Plan and the mission and vision of the Arkansas Conference. We believe a key factor in this resourcing is in equipping and strengthening lay leadership in the Arkansas Conference. We want laity in the Arkansas Conference to share in meaningful discussion around congregations growing by one in worship, small groups, missional outreach, and professions of faith.

Another part of the Board of Laity - the Lay Servant Ministry program - is active across the conference and provides classes that equip laity to live out their call and become deeper disciples of Jesus Christ. If you have not enrolled in a Lay Servant Ministry class because you are concerned you might be asked to fill a pulpit, don't worry! A Certified Lay Servant is never obligated to preach, but is a person committed to using their spiritual gifts in their local church, their district, or the conference. There are a variety of classes offered that can help you fulfill your call to lay ministry.

It is a privilege to serve as Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, and even more of a privilege to work with

the wonderful laity in the Arkansas Annual Conference!

Karon Mann
Arkansas Conference Lay Leader

Commission on Archives and History

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church states that "in each annual conference there shall be a conference commission on archives and history.... It shall be the duty of the commission to collect, preserve, and make accessible the historically significant records of the annual conference and its agencies...; to encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, compiling their histories, and celebrating their heritage; to provide for the permanent safekeeping of the historical records of all abandoned or discontinued churches in the bounds of the annual conference and its antecedents; to maintain a fire-safe historical and archival depository and to see that all items that obviously will have value for future history are properly preserved therein; to provide for the ownership of real property and to receive gifts and bequests; to nominate to the General Commission on Archives and History buildings, locations, or structures within the annual conference for designation as historic sites or heritage landmarks; to maintain contact with officially designated historic sites and heritage landmarks in their bounds; to assist the bishop or the appropriate conference committee in planning for...historical observances at annual conference sessions; to establish retention and disposition schedules for annual conference and local church records under standards and guidelines developed by the General Commission...; to cooperate with and report, when requested, to the general and jurisdictional commissions on archives and history; and to engage with other Wesleyan, Methodist, or Evangelical United Brethren-related denominations in lifting up our joint heritage..." (Par 641.1, 2016 edition). To accomplish these tasks, the Arkansas Conference Commission coordinates and oversees its three entities: (1) The Arkansas United Methodist Church Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives; (2) The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas; and (3) The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference.

As a ministry of the United Methodist Church, the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History boldly embraces its mission of "creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world!" (title page, 2019 Journal of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the UMC). Working under the General Commission on Archives and History (GCAH), an institutional archive, our conference archives "collects the records of an institution and in so doing provides a memory for that institution. It allows the institution to know what it has done, when it did it, and why. Out of this flows history, transparency and accountability. It gives the context for judgement and assessment in all three of the preceding categories: for historical judgement, for when we are accountable for what we do, and when others need to know and understand how our decisions are made and actions taken" (Dale Patterson, UMC Archivist, GCAH, in "Why the UMC Needs an Independent Archives—It's Not Just about History"). As the Rev. Alfred T. Day, III, General Secretary of the GCAH states: "Our understanding of our past helps us envision the future."

Listed below are ways the Conference can measure the progress of its Commission on Archives and History, supported by apportioned funds:

Provide well-organized, quality facilities with trained and enthusiastic personnel

Open to the public on Thursday all day and by appointment, the Arkansas UMC Archives, located in the Bailey Library at Hendrix College in Conway, is available without charge to anyone wishing to do re-

search on topics related to the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations. Additionally, the archivists work independently and together from their own home computers and cell phones to assist researchers throughout the week and when preparing exhibits for various conference events. Archivists Carole Teague and Ellen Bruce are well-versed in the terminology and organizational connections of the United Methodist Church. Moreover, they avail themselves of training opportunities through the General Commission, and they network with jurisdictional archivists and fellow conference archivists. In 2019, the archivists reorganized all shelves in the archives by category and by date and relabeled each with shelf clips. They completed a large project that entailed organizing well over a hundred years of handwritten books of Annual Conference minutes. These books were placed in new archival boxes for protection and filed by conference, district, and date, following General Commission guidelines and best practices of seasoned archivists of Methodist church records. It is important to remember that preservation experts emphasize that paper remains the most secure means of preserving long term access to irreplaceable information. In other words, digital format for easy access, but print for preservation. Hence, many archival records must be maintained in both formats. To get the assistance of the archivists with your questions, contact them by e-mail at arkmethodist@hendrix.edu or call the archivists at their personal cell phone numbers listed in the current Journal of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the UMC. We sincerely appreciate the many years of leadership that Marcia Crossman gave the Commission, including 16 years as one of our archivists. The technical support from her husband, Bob Crossman, was valuable as well. We also thank Barbara Clark for the meticulous attention to detail that she gave as treasurer of the Historical Society for at least 15 years. Open for visits on Sunday morning and usually Wednesday morning, or by appointment, the UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference is located in First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. The museum curator, Shakeelah Rahmaam, provides data entry of records into the museum catalog, and she works with museum committee members to plan special exhibits. From December 2018 through September 2019, the curator and volunteers, with research provided by the archivists, presented a print and digital exhibit entitled John Wesley: A Father of Methodism. The Arkansas Democrat-Gazette featured a story on this exhibit. Now the same committees are working on an exhibit entitled Hymnals: Praise, Worship, and Grace through Song, to open February 2, 2020. The museum was closed from October 2019 until February 2020, for repairs to water damaged walls in the galleries and office area. We gratefully acknowledge the leadership of Norman DePaul Brown who faithfully served as chairman of the museum committee in 2018 and much of 2019.

Serve the research needs of churches and individuals

In 2019 the archivists assisted 62 individuals or churches with their requests for information to plan programs and prepare church anniversary celebrations; to provide photographs of pastors and churches; to write obituaries, family histories, and articles; to assist church personnel in district and conference offices; and to answer personal questions about churches, parsonages, pastors, and people of faith. The archivists responded to e-mails, phone calls, and personal visits to the archives, often working with a single researcher for several weeks. This year, as usual, requests came from across the country, as well as from Arkansas, and led to some interesting research. There was, for example, a student intern from the UM Foundation of Arkansas who looked at twenty years of conference journals in order to prepare a list the Foundation needed. Also, a teacher working on a master's degree asked for information about what is now FUMC in Little Rock during the Civil War--1863, 1864, and 1865—when Little Rock fell into the hands of Federal troops. At that time the leaders of the Methodist Episcopal Church availed themselves of the power given them by the celebrated Ames-Stanton Order to take action against the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Dr. Richard F. Colburn, the pastor of the ME Church, South, was compelled to vacate the church which was seized, occupied by Union troops, and used as a hospital. The property was not returned to its rightful owners until an order from President Johnson after the war. Then Dr. Colburn and the congregation which he had preserved during this troubled time moved back to the church building to resume its work there. In 2019, the archivists

also added additional records to the collection. Furthermore, Ms. Teague shared an exhibit on the history of United Methodist Women at the conference Mission u event in July and at the UMW annual conference in November. It included a timeline which celebrated the 150th anniversary of UMW and its predecessor organizations and highlighted Arkansas women. At the UM Museum this year 114 visitors signed the guest book. These guests, individuals and groups of visitors, enjoyed free, guided tours of the permanent collection and the Wesley exhibit. Some visitors also attended the opening day reception held in December 2018. In addition, museum volunteers reached out with information about the museum to such groups as a Sunday school class and the Bishop's Luncheon attendees.

Provide access 24/7 through a user-friendly website and Facebook presence
An attractive and easy-to-use resource, the website, www.arkansasumcarchives.com, reaches out 24/7 to all readers with internet access. Maintained through the archives, it contains information from the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Archives, the Museum, and the Historical Society. To date, our archivists have scanned and posted issues of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper from 1884-1954. The website also contains nine full-text books on the history of Arkansas Methodism and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, and it offers journals from six conferences related to the Arkansas Conference and its antecedents, dating as far back as the 1850's. The site offers links to print and video resources on the Wesley family, the United Methodist Church and its antecedents, the archives of other United Methodist Annual Conferences, the General Commission on Archives and History, instructions for developing local church archives, and the award-winning video entitled "Francis Asbury: A Flame Spirit," released in 2017. In addition to the website, museum personnel provide an online presence using a Facebook page. It announces special exhibits and other information pertaining to the museum. Sometimes the curator posts photos of items in the museum and writes a statement on each posting. This Facebook page allows patrons to interact and leave their own comments about topics related to the museum.

Utilize modern technology to facilitate delivery of information in a timely and professional manner
In addition to a website and a Facebook page, this ministry utilizes computer and scanner equipment, CDs, TV monitor, improved lighting capabilities, and other modern methods to efficiently deliver professional-looking documents and displays. With funding from a successful grant proposal to the United Methodist Foundation of AR, the museum purchased and installed professional-quality tract lighting in two of the galleries. These high-efficiency lights are adjustable and provide perfect white light to illuminate various displays. Phase II of the project added several new items including a 65" LED Sony TV for computer projection of multi-media exhibitions. Using the new iPad kiosk station, the curator or a committee member can present information before groups or use the iPad as a sign-in or survey tool. A new monitor tracks museum temperature and relative humidity, important information for preservationists. Also using modern technology, the archivists photograph text and pictures with their iPhone or iPad, e-mail the requested information quickly and free to patrons, and incur no "shipping" costs to the archives. The archivists have compiled several CDs that patrons may purchase through the website at a nominal cost. These CDs are useful resources for those who cannot physically make a visit to the archives.

Engage in a major digitalization project
A significant measure of progress is the project of digitizing the Arkansas Methodist newspapers from 1884 to the present, an ongoing project which must be accomplished before the crumbling paper issues completely disintegrate. Using the state-of-the-art BookEye scanner which was generously purchased through the Wilfred D. Polk Charitable Trust several years ago, issues of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper are now available from 1884 through 1954, as well as current issues, to anyone anywhere with internet access. Additionally, the archivists took time to write the newspaper date on each picture and photograph it with their iPhone. Then using the Minolta color copier, they made a superior

copy of each photograph on acid-free paper and placed it in the vertical files. Now our archival files contain many more photographs of pastors who have served Arkansas through the years. Last year a Hendrix student transferred the entries of a cumbersome, old computer file to a Microsoft Excel file and linked it to the website for the archives. Presently, anyone with internet service can access the index of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper to locate articles on specific subjects in the digitized issues of the newspaper. In addition to the Arkansas Methodist newspapers, the journals of the Arkansas Annual Conference and its antecedents are being digitized. Some of these journals go back as far as the 1850's.

Educate and inform the public

All three entities under the Commission work together to bring educational events and publications to the public. As the "friends" group for Archives and History, the Historical Society hosted its annual luncheon in spring 2019 and welcomes anyone interested in Methodist history to the luncheon in spring 2020. Membership in the Historical Society is $10 per person annually and proceeds help support the ministries of the archives and the museum. Another outreach of the UM Historical Society has been its publication, Occasional Papers, with articles on Methodist history sent out once or twice a year to members across the state. However, with the untimely death of its capable editor in November 2017, publication has been suspended until someone else steps forward to edit it. To educate the public, museum personnel and volunteers give free, guided tours and, from time to time, offer special tours and receptions, centered on a particular topic or targeted to a particular group of people in the community. A special exhibit in 2019 was a print and digital presentation on John Wesley. Each year at Annual Conference the Commission on Archives and History sets up a booth with displays and handouts, and an archivist is available to answer questions about this ministry. Additionally, CDs and books are available for purchase. One CD includes out-of-print books on Arkansas Methodist history. Another CD, entitled "Called to Be Bold, Stepping Out in Faith," is a collection of stories and photographs of over eighty Arkansas clergywomen and celebrates sixty years of ordaining women as elders in the UMC. These CDs are helpful resources for historians, seminary students, and clergy.

Create an experience, not merely provide information

A visit to the museum is an ideal way to experience the past...observe the hard, wooden pews (no cushions); see vestments the pastors wore; touch the communion chalice used by faithful brothers and sisters of another era; and see photographs of church leaders your pastor or your parents talked about when you were a child. Also, to help people experience their history, the museum board has presented several special exhibits and is planning more temporary exhibits in the future. In a similar way, pages posted on the web from old Arkansas Methodist newspapers may help readers live a little in the lives of Arkansans of a hundred years ago and generate feelings that "plummet them into the love of God" (Fred Day). These newspapers were the CNN, the internet, and the Facebook of another era, as they gave people information on local, state, and national news, especially for rural Arkansans.

Generate goodwill and spread the joy that comes from sharing the Story

Progress may also be measured in the mutual goodwill and the joy of sharing that collaboration on creative projects fosters among all participants. The following examples illustrate goodwill and sharing that has occurred at the archives and the museum this year. Several pastors and laity proudly gave the archives old conference journals, historical books, photographs, and other materials related to the Methodist church in Arkansas. Also, a man from Ohio gave materials belonging to his mother and grandmother who served as missionaries in China and Korea between 1940-1960. Others have kindly donated treasured items to the museum from closed churches or from their attics. This year the museum received items from the Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks collection, including gavels and liturgical robes. Just as the popular proverb states: "It takes a village to raise a child," so it takes the collaboration of many people to record and to tell the Story, and therein lies the joy in sharing the Story.

Reaching beyond this conference

The Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History works with Commission personnel in other conferences, in the South Central Jurisdiction, and with the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church as we mutually seek ways to continue this unique ministry of memory and to help bring about a spiritual revival in the United Methodist Church. The Arkansas Conference Commission chairman and the archivists have taken advantage of the resources and training opportunities offered by the staff of the General Commission, located at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey. They read Methodist History journals, current Methodist news articles, and documents sent from the General Secretary of the General Commission and his office. They attended conferences of the UMC, as well as training sessions and General Commission meetings led by the General Secretary and other members of the General Commission on Archives and History. Participation in these activities helps the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History become more knowledgeable and effective in its ministry. On October 11-12, 2019, Commission chairman Helen Guenter, archivist Carole Teague, archivist Ellen Bruce, and Historical Society past-president Joe Guenter attended the United Methodist South Central Jurisdiction Convocation of Archivists. The conference met on the Centenary College campus in Shreveport, Louisiana. Representatives from six states and eleven UM conferences shared information about their ministries. Among the speakers were Rev. Fred Day, General Secretary of GCAH (NJ); archivists from the Archives of the South Central Jurisdiction (TX); two knowledgeable information technology coordinators (LA & TX); and many conference archivists. The meeting was a great place to discuss best archival practices and to get answers to our questions from practitioners working in Methodist church archives every day. For instance, these preservation experts reminded us that at the present time paper format is the safest format for permanent safekeeping of irreplaceable information. Certainly, electronic format provides easy access to frequently used and fragile materials. However, maintaining access requires expensive upgrades every three to five years, and rapid changes in technology is making this time shorter and shorter. It is impossible, then, to keep electronic files permanently when all media storage is impermanent. Therefore, we must be prudent in choosing what information should be digitized, while often maintaining this same information in paper. In addition, attending this meeting made us more aware of a network of professionals whom we can reach out to with questions at any time, and these experts proved to be a valuable resource when the archivists were reorganizing the archives.

As we move forward, the ministry of memory helps us learn from our past and anticipate our priorities for the future. Applying GCAH guidelines, our archivists, curator, and volunteers continue to collect and to preserve documents, memorabilia, and photographs, including materials about present-day clergy, ministries, local churches, and closed churches within our conference. They take seriously their responsibility to decide what materials are history-making and worthy to belong in the collection to tell the Story. They utilize modern technology to make some records more accessible or to present them in more appealing ways. They seek to be good stewards of apportioned funds and other gifts. They help us to document our actions as an institution and to be responsible for these actions. Dale Patterson, archivist at GCAH for nearly thirty years, made the following observation: "The archives are not ancillary to the mission of the church—it keeps the records of its actions and its context. It documents what, how, and why various actions were taken and it crucially documents responsibility for those actions" (from "Why the UMC Needs an Independent Archives—It's Not Just about History").

So, like our very own souls, the work of Archives and History will always be a work in progress. Therefore, with hearts open to the Holy Spirit, we move ahead with our mission as we affirm the theme of the 2019 annual conference,
"The best of all, God is with us" (John Wesley).

- Information on Arkansas UMC Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives (arkmethodist@hendrix.edu) from Carole Teague, Archivist and Ellen Bruce, Archivist
- Information on UM Museum of the Arkansas Conference (ummac.LR@gmail.com) from Shakeelah Rahmaan, Curator
- Information on the UM Historical Society of Arkansas from Richard Butler, UM Historical Society Chairman, 2019

Report prepared by
Helen Giessen Guenter, Chairman (guenter@uamont.edu)
Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History

Commission on Religion and Race

The word ensure means that an organization or committee is developed to make certain that goals or objectives occur. The mission of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race is to ensure that this annual conference in the area of race and religion will ensure that there will be vital conversations in our conference that help move toward racial and institutional equity along with growing towards being more competent in our intercultural knowledge and competency. This has been and will be our mission until at which time the directives change. It has always been our goal to make disciples who make disciples for the transformation of our world.

Paragraph 643 of the 2016 Book of Discipline has a detailed description for how we are to be resourced. At present, none of my committee members or myself have been asked to consult on issues of race and culture at any level from local church on up. We have stated in the conference journal and in face to face meetings that there are resources available by the General Commission on a myriad of issues. Also, we have made it known that we are available to the local church should they need or want our assistance. We are here to help the church be what God through the example of Jesus and empowered by the Holy Spirit to be as God's hands and feet in the world.

Rev. George E. Odell, Chairperson

Committee on Episcopacy Report

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy is grateful for Bishop Mueller's leadership in our Annual Conference. His passion for spiritual revival and emphasis on vital congregations, equipping disciples and partnering with laity is leading our conference trajectory in "keeping the main thing the main thing" (quoting Bishop Mueller). As I write this, at the beginning of the COVID 19 crisis, he has yet again provided the strong leadership the Arkansas Annual Conference needs, putting the personal safety of clergy and laity first, and working with our Communications staff to stay in touch and offer resources to congregations. We are also thankful for the Bishop's communication with the Arkansas Conference through his encouraging daily devotionals, and the letters and videos he shares when we need them.

Those who serve on the Committee on Episcopacy agree to:
- support Bishop Mueller in his work,
- be available to him for counsel,
- assist in determining the episcopal needs of the area, and keep the bishop advised of conditions within the area as they affect relationships, and
- engage in annual consultation with the bishop.

We are honored to work with him, and express our deep appreciation for his work. Thank you, Bishop, for your service in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

Karon Mann, Chair
Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy

Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries

This has been a year of restructuring the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry in line with decisions made last year. In this restructure we have focused on our purpose statement and organizational systems.

Camp and Retreat Center Governance

- All camps or retreat centers will be governed strictly by their individual boards. Each camp board will be responsible for its own operation and programming.
- Relationship Statements between the Arkansas Conference and partner camps and retreat centers will be created to guide the relationship and will be reviewed every quadrennium or when either party desires to review the agreement.
- As extension ministries of the Arkansas Conference, Camps and Retreat Centers with relationship statements will be given representation with voice on the Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee and other conference structures as may be determined.

1. Arkansas Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Purpose Statement
The purpose statement of Camp and Retreat Ministries in the Arkansas Conference shall be: The mission of the ARUMC Camp and Retreat Ministry is to enhance the trajectory of the Arkansas Conference through resourcing local churches in their disciple-making ministry by providing unique opportunities for the children, youth, and adults of local churches to seek God in places set apart from normal routines and the demands of the world. By bringing people together in new communities with opportunities for mission, service, intentional ethnic diversity, the practice of genuine discipleship through experiential faith formation, prayer, worship and spiritual renewal, Camp and Retreat Ministries help participants return to their congregations and communities with a renewed commitment to be a part of Jesus' inclusive work in the world.

2. Camp Relationships
To minimize liability issues, the Arkansas Conference will only form relationship statements with camps and retreat centers that are ACA accredited. A motion was made and passed to extend the accreditation deadline to December 31, 2019. See Minutes section of 2019 Journal.

3. Conference Structure

- The Conference Director of Program and Marketing for Camp and Retreat Ministries staff position was eliminated effective July 1, 2018. Programming and marketing is the responsibility of individual camps or the entities that use the camps.
- The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee was restructured effective July 1, 2018 to provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference. It will initially consist of the follow-

ing positions, with authority to add persons if required. i. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator ii. Director of Connectional Ministries iii. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative iv. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative v. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee vi. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair vii. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries, viii. Board of Higher Education Representative ix. Camp Tanako Director x. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director xi. Bear Creek Camp Representative xii. Shoal Creek Camp Representative

- The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee is responsible for budget requests and funding allocations.
- Partner camps and retreats are encouraged to create ex-officio (voice w/o vote).

4. Camp Tanako, Mount Eagle, Bear Creek and Shoal Creek are all ACA accredited at this time and are in full compliance with the Arkansas Conference.

Submitted by Ben Crismon, Chair

Conference Council on Children's Ministries

The Conference Council on Children's ministries (CCCM) continues to maintain its focus to connect/network people involved with children's ministry throughout the state of Arkansas and to equip those people for ministry in their local congregations.

We exist to provide quality training, nurture, support and resources for children's ministers, both paid and unpaid. We continue to sponsor social media pages and offer downloadable support on the Conference Children's website. We see broad geographical access to our sites, as leaders have learned to count on us for valuable and accurate information regarding their ministry needs.

Our Conference Children's Council has now found a rhythm and approach to getting plans carried out successfully. We have created sub-committees based on members' abilities/interests and then gave each committee choices to pick from to plan for CCCM events. It is now our best meeting model for getting things done. Each council member represents a district in the state. They meet at least six times a year with other Children's Ministers in their district to support them as they minister to their churches. Each district representative works hard to create a personal supportive connection with the Children's Ministers in their district as well as district superintendents. In the last year, Melinda Shunk the Children's Coordinator has been able to travel around the state and meet with different churches. It has been extremely beneficial to helping know the needs and how we can help equip leaders in ministry. Most visits consisted of listening and then staff showing what wonderful unique ministries they are pursuing.

Because the Conference Children's Council has taken a very connectional approach in our districts, we are able to support the Conference Trajectory with increased attendance data from our yearly spon-

sored events. Children's Ministry has grown in attendance at our two main events that focus on making disciples. Quest 2018: 153 in attendance with this year's Quest 2019 had 225 in attendance and was graciously hosted for the second time by St. James UMC in Little Rock.

Beyond 2018: 30 in attendance followed by Beyond 2019 with 70 in attendance. Beyond 2020 had 75 attendees with five different states represented. We had attendees from Ohio, Missouri, and Tennessee, Oklahoma and Louisiana. We feel blessed to serve those outside the state lines with our AR ministries. Rev. Dr. Leanne Hadley was our esteemed guest speaker.

Pam Lentz and Melinda Shunk have had the opportunity to meet via Zoom Conference with eight very talented yet new to ministry Children's ministers across the state. Together we have been reading and discussing the book Sustainable Children's Ministry by Mark DeVries and Annette Safstrom. Our group is set up to support those in their first five years of ministry. Pam and Melinda listen, share ideas and sometimes coach these new Children's Ministers through the unforeseen challenges of the job. It is our hope to support and equip these eight new ministers so they can minister to their churches with strong ministry systems in place.

We will work to build attendance with district-sponsored Bible Boot Camp, Confirmation retreats, and encouraging church-sponsored attendance weeks at Camp Tanako in the summer. We look forward to opportunities to partner with 200,000 Reason in the coming months as we develop ideas for teaching children how little hands can serve God's big church.

This year your 2020 District coordinators are as follows:
-Central District: Tammy Felder, Little Rock; Kayla Tullos, Maumelle; Jessica Butler, Bryant
-Southeast District: Christie Park Whitehall; Carissa Tarkington, West Memphis
-Southwest District: Michelle Wilkins, Hot Springs; Peaches Smith, Hot Springs
-Northeast District: Katie McLean, Batesville; Tiffany Jones, Beebe
-Northwest District: Sadie Stratton, Bentonville

Specialty Representatives:
Karen Swales-Safe Sanctuary and Curriculum Development
Sadie Stratton-Wonderfully Made Trainer

Respectfully Submitted,
Melinda Shunk,
Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries

ACCYM
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has had a very successful year encouraging the youth of Arkansas to create meaningful relationships with each other and Christ. We believe that the connection of youth in the Arkansas conference is important and is always at the forefront of our purpose. In July, the CCYM met for our planning retreat, where we made goals to focus on representing the diversity of the Arkansas youth and to be more intentional with everything we do, from planning events to our personal actions.

This year, the media task force has continued to advertise our events throughout the year. They have also posted updates on several social media platforms with upcoming events as well as posting highlights from past events. In addition to this, they helped as we switched communication platforms to Slack from Basecamp.

The Youth Service Fund, YSF, continued to raise money to help local churches and organizations. We decided to award one grant to Mountain Home UMC youth to help improve their youth room and worship space.

Refuge which is attended by youth 6th-9th grades and adults was once again held at the Shepherd of the Ozarks Retreat Center and both weekends were nearly full with over 650 in attendance. Devon Arredondo our speaker for the weekend helped convey the theme Chosen while the band Fox and the Foal led worship. Refuge continues to be a success for our Junior high aged youth as we continue to grow our numbers each year.

Our Veritas worship conference which is for youth across the conference in 7th-12th grades was held at the John Q. Hammons Convention Center where over 1200 youth and adults came to worship. Our worship sessions were led mostly by the band Army of Light and speaker Shanterra McBride with Bishop Gary Mueller joining us for our last session anchored by a shared communion. Former Arkansas Razorback basketball player Sidney Moncrief led a breakout session for youth focused around diversity. This year's theme, United, encouraged youth to be one in Christ, one with one another, and united in Spirit while also relying on our strengths and passions to spread God's love.

Choir Tour and Assembly are two of our biggest events each year for youth across Arkansas. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic both of these events unfortunately had to be cancelled this summer. We are hopeful to be able to resume both of these events in 2021.

Overall, this has been an amazing year for CCYM as we have continued to build relationships with each other and Christ. I have been blessed to serve as President this year and am filled with awe as I witness the youth and adults of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry answer their call and pick up their cross to serve Christ.

John David Halstead
FUMC El Dorado
CCYM President 2019-2020

PHILANDER
SMITH COLLEGE
EST 1877

YOU Matter HERE

Stepping into the college experience can be scary, but you don't have to do it alone. Here at Philander Smith College, we are a family of faith, excited to help you grow closer to your calling.

Learn more today at
www.Philander.edu



PHILANDER
FORWARD

Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries. A major responsibility of Global Ministries is to connect the various parts of the church as United Methodists engage in global mission. As a biblically rooted and historically informed organization, Global Ministries facilitates engagement in God's mission.

The South Central Jurisdiction Conference Secretary Global Ministries meeting was held September 30 through October 3, 2019 in Conroe, Texas. Hosts were Scott Moore and Christine Riggle at the Texas Annual Conference Mission Center. Topics of discussion were Itineration and Missionary Support, Global Mission Fellows, Mission Engagement, Global Health, SCJ UMVIM and Disaster Response and Transitioning Support for Missionaries. We toured The Wesley House in Houston.

The Arkansas Conference was pleased to welcome several missionaries to Arkansas. John Nday and Florence Kaying arrived October 28, 2019. John serves as the Agricultural Coordinator at Cambine Mission in South Mozambique Annual Conference and his wife Florence serves as a nurse practitioner in maternity and child health at Cambine Hospital/Clinic in South Mozambique Annual Conference. They were welcomed with open arms at a gathering at McCabe Chapel United Methodist Church. There were five churches represented. Our SCJ Global Missionary Advocates David and Elizabeth McCormick were also present. They were also welcomed in Corning, AR where Fred and Doni Martin met us with their bible study group along with their pastor at a local restaurant. There were many questions of interest at the close of their presentation. Their last full day was spent with Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries at the conference office.

Eric Soard, Leadership Development Coordinator with the United Methodist Church in Tanzania itinerated in January 2020. He made his own schedule which included visiting eight churches in our conference, meeting with Jim Polk and David and Elizabeth McCormick. It's always exciting visiting and listening to our global ministry missionaries and their call to serve others abroad.

All Conference Secretary Global Ministries continue to meet on conference calls throughout the year chaired by Sandy Wilder of Rio Texas Conference. Our 2020 gathering will be held October 19-22, 2020 in New Orleans.

I will be ending my service as Arkansas Conference Secretary Global Ministries this conference year. It has truly been a continuous learning and rewarding time for me. Each missionary's story I've heard over the past 7 years has truly touched my heart and soul. It indeed has been a pleasure to have served in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Marleene Calvin

Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries

The Young Adult Council began meeting again in the Fall of 2019 to discuss the ways in which we can best support Young Adults in the Arkansas Annual Conference. We created a set of goals to help us reach out to and engage young adults in fellowship, discipleship, and service. We plan to work closely with the ARUMC Center for Communications to create a database of young adults in the Arkansas Annual Conference, so that we can reach out to young adults more easily about pertinent information related to that age group and to notify them of when we have special young adult focused events. We also hope to have a day of service for young adults in the ARUMC in the Spring of 2021. The vision for these endeavors is to help create a sense of community for young adults in the Arkansas Annual Conference and to help young adults, post-college, to get connected in the local church, in their district, and with the Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lauren DeLano
Coordinator for the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries

Developer of Clergy Recruitment

The world of Culture of Call and Development of Clergy Recruitment has been busy and productive this year!

- ARUMC representatives made 6 visits to seminaries – Asbury, Garrett, Wesley, Gammon, Perkins and Duke - since September 2019.
- We are also increasing the communication and connection between the cabinet and students from the ARUMC currently enrolled in seminary through birthday cards, encouragement during finals, and an inaugural brunch hosted by Bishop Mueller.
- Longer term goals include continued work to create a Culture of Calling in the conference by starting with building a culture of calling in every local church. We are working to both educate clergy and lay members about the importance of creating a culture in which calling is talked about regularly with members of all ages. In addition, we are continuing to create and offer resources that will help provide studies, liturgies and small group curriculum for discussing calling with children, youth and adults.

I continue to be encouraged and excited about the possibilities for the ARUMC members as we renew a commitment to help our congregation members find how God's calling them and to walk to the journey with those who answer a call to full time ordained or lay ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michelle Moore
Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns shall collaborate with the existing structures of the annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic issues.

The Committee will consult with and assist other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to ethnic local churches. The committee shall maintain the connectional relations mandated by ¶632 and ¶ 654. Additionally, this committee shall be charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

We accomplish these things as we equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by covenanting to become Acts 2 disciple-making congregations which are Spirit-led, Spirit-filled and fruit-producing.

In addition, the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns approved several requests for funding in the areas of Internships, Leadership Development, and Misson Field Engagement.

As a part of the Conference Culture of Call, nine college interns were placed in ethnic churches to strength the ministries in varying contexts. These internships provided first hand ministry opportunities.

Leadership Development has always been a focal point for ELC. Six clergy and laity had the privilege to receive professional developments grants. Prior to COVID-19 pandemic, we had allocated funding for the following:

(1) Six persons were approved to attend the United 2020 in Atlanta, GA on March 25-28.
(2) Five persons were approved to be sent as observers to General Conference.
(3) Five persons were approved to be sent as observers to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference.
(4) Five persons were approved to be sent to the United Methodist Women's Quadrennial Gathering.

The Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns will continue to be reflective, committed and passionate in its effort to address/meet the concerns of the Ethnic Local Church, the strategic initiatives of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas and responsive to the direction of the Arkansas Annual Conference in spreading the good news of the gospel, making disciples of Jesus Christ thought out the world.

In closing, I am very thankful for this committee for their sacrifice and commitment. It is the Spirit of God within them that keeps us focus in this work.

Grace and peace,

Rev. Ronnie Miller Yow, Chair
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns

Lay Servant Ministries Report

Lay Servant Ministries is a strong and viable lay leadership development program available within the United Methodist connection. Through this equipping and empowering system, lay servants have the opportunity to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ who then go and make other disciples. In 2019, Arkansas' Lay Servant Ministries held 73 classes over 25 days serving 447 Lay Servants. These laity are in your church, in viable ministry, on committees, dedicated and always serving. Lay Servant Ministries can be a tool for filtering your call to ministry. Some join to become a Lay Speaker, only to find they have a deeper calling to full time ministry. Others come to classes, and through discussions and questions and answers, find a passion for particular ministries. Others are encouraged in the work they currently do and will do for the Kingdom. In all instances, our Lay Servants/Lay Speakers find connection, fellowship, love and grace among the learning, communicating, and leading of our trainings.

In 2019, Arkansas' Lay Servant Ministries partnered with United Methodist Men to bring "Lead Like Jesus". These were very successful sessions with great tools to use in daily life. In 2020, Arkansas' Lay Servant Ministries has approved using "Impact! Reclaiming the Call of Lay Ministry". We are excited to continually provide our laity with tools to answer their call and live into being the Christian leader God has called them to be.

We have successfully held our first 2 online "Basic LSM" courses through the CouRSe system. As we move through the year, the Center for Communication will be working with us to provide some of our advanced courses through CouRSe as well. They will still be 10-hour classes, therefore, you have to decide which forum serves you best (online or face-to-face).

We have been approved to move forward with our 3rd and final category of Lay Servant Ministries, the Certified Lay Minister. The Certified Lay Servant serves in many ways, may preach, but serves always. The Certified Lay Speaker is specifically equipped to preach/lead worship when a Pastor is out, temporarily. We have 19 Certified Lay Speakers with 3 of them serving appointments. The Certified Lay Minister will be more equipped to lead a church. The CLM will have all the courses the Lay Speakers have, but will also have pastoral care, administration, etc. Our training for the CLMs will begin directly after Annual Conference.

The District Directors are working diligently to schedule trainings around the state, throughout the districts. To find out about trainings, email carole.blanks@arumc.org with your name and district to be added to our newsletter/training notifications. Or go to https://arumc.org/our-ministries/lay-servant-ministries/ The district directors are listed at the top of the page, with the upcoming trainings below. Links to registration forms/sites will also be there. We are also using the events section of our Facebook page AR Lay Servant Ministries or @ARUMCLSM will find us.

Carole Blanks, Director

United Methodist Men

In March 2020 I attended the National Association of Conference Presidents (NACP) annual meeting in Nashville, Tennessee. I talked with men from across the connection who are involved with men's ministries and who offered suggestions as to things that have worked for them. They offered prayers and guidance.

Much of my effort over the past year has been contacting men all over the state to introduce myself and offer my help with the local men's ministries. I have talked to many men about the work they are doing. Some are building handicap ramps and some are hosting fund-raising dinners to benefit local charities.

We held a "Lead Like Jesus" training in August 2019 in connection with the Lay Servant training. I hope to be able to offer spiritual growth opportunities on a regular basis.

I am still working on building a conference UMM Leadership team to assist in setting goals and strategies for men's ministry throughout the Arkansas conference.

My goals for Arkansas United Methodist Men are as follows:

1. To expand the number of chartered UMM units in the Arkansas conference.
2. To design and offer leadership development opportunities and spiritual growth opportunities for men's ministries in the local churches.
3. To promote and strengthen the specific ministries supported by the General Commission on UMM (GCUMM), including support of Scouting and advocacy against gender-based violence.

I encourage all men's groups in the local churches to engage in regular contact with me so I know what you are doing and how I can help.

I continue to request your help and your prayers.

Clay McCastlain
Arkansas Conference President
United Methodist Men
clay.mccastlain@arumc.org

United Methodist Women

During 2019 the Arkansas Conference of United Methodist Women was celebrating, with our Sisterhood of Grace around the world, the 150th Anniversary of women organizing themselves for mission with women, children and youth. In 2020 we remember the legacy left to us, we are looking to the future and working diligently to be Legacy Builders in the years to come. The Legacy Fund is an opportunity to put faith, hope and love into action. The Legacy Fund is an endowment to ensure the work of United Methodist Women continues for the next 150 years!

This year the Leadership Development Days (LDD) sponsored by the National Organization was held in St. Louis, MO. Two female General Conference or Jurisdiction delegates from each Conference were invited to experience LDD worship, workshops, self-care activities and networking. Our Lay Leader, Karon Mann, and Rev. Katie Pierce were able to attend along with myself, Jenny Steidle – Treasurer, and Rosetta DuBose – Chair of Committee on Nominations. We were able to spend time with Louisiana Conference officers and delegates and talk about what was happening in our Conferences. Also, how women can continue to be connected to United Methodist Women no matter what happens to the United Methodist Church. Participants were also reminded we are in the last year of our four Social Action Campaigns in which United Methodist Women are involved: 1) Just Energy for All 2) Interrupt the School-to-Prison Pipeline 3) A Living Wage for All and 4) End Maternal Mortality.

The Arkansas Conference Mission u will be held July 29-Aug. 1 back at Hendrix College in Conway. The studies this year will be: Finding Peace in an Anxious World; Pushout: The Criminalization of Black Girls in Schools; and the last year for Women United for Change: 150 Years in Mission.

The United Methodist Women 17th Annual Meeting will be held November 7 at First UMC, in Conway. Local United Methodist Women units continue to be involved in many local community mission projects as well as supporting national and international mission needs.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women continue to foster spiritual growth, develop leaders and advocate for justice on behalf of women, children and youth. They also work to support programs and activities that promote our purpose: United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Cathy Blackwood, President

ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST YW NETWORK

Youth Network Report

The goal of the ARUMC Youth Worker Network is to provide a network of resources, support, and education in order to create stronger youth ministries within the local church. Currently, the ARUMC Youth Ministry Resource Team is working on a few programs and events to help further this goal.

First, we are working on EQUIP 2020 which will be held on September 11-12. This year EQUIP will feature an emphasis on observing Sabbath. We will discuss spiritual formation practices led by Rev. Mary Jane Cole.

Second, the ARUMC youth worker network is in partnership with 3 other conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction to host Perkins School of Youth Ministry Foundations on the Go in Texarkana, TX on May 15 and 16. This training is a condensed version of the week long Foundations program that is part of Perkins School of Youth Ministry each January that is targeted to those in their first 2 years of youth ministry. Our partnership will cover all registration fees for ARUMC youth workers who would like to attend the Foundations on the Go training.

Third, The Mentor Network continues to be available as a free resource to any youth worker in the ARUMC. This system pairs youth workers with one another to provide short term mentorships for youth workers who are new to youth ministry, looking to work through a particular issue, or just needs a sounding board for new ideas.

Fourth, we have a facebook group for youth workers to join. It's a place to ask questions, get ideas, share resources, get announcements, etc. Youth workers can join by searching for ARUMCYWN, then answering the questions for approval.

Finally, the ARUMC Youth Ministries area works to continually provide support for local churches whether they are looking for a youth worker, need to train volunteers, need resources, etc.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michelle Moore
Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

Institution Reports

In 2019, Africa University's story was one of resourcefulness, steadfast investment and ministry growth. Through their prayerful support and generosity, the members of the Arkansas Conference are a vital part of the Africa University story. Thank you, Arkansas United Methodists, for affirming our connection and shared mission with an investment of 69.82 percent of the asking to the Africa University Fund apportionment in 2019.

Africa University is grateful to Bishop Gary Mueller, the Cabinet and the committed lay and clergy leaders who nurture vitality within the local congregations of the Arkansas Conference. Thank you for the ongoing commitment, prayers and gifts through which we are effective in ministry together in our home communities, in sub-Saharan Africa, and around the world.

The support of the Arkansas Conference helps Africa University to nurture and equip leaders who think for themselves, are contextually relevant and have a passion to serve. Since opening in 1992, Africa University has trained more than 9,000 graduates who lead and serve across sub-Saharan Africa and beyond. These young people are well-prepared, energetic and creative in serving the needs of their communities.

Institutional Update:

- Africa University has an annual enrollment of more than 2,800 students, with 25-30 African nations represented in the student body each year.
- The university's three colleges operate as centers for teaching, research, innovation, community engagement and enterprise development. Your gifts have enabled Africa University to lead as the only university in Zimbabwe accredited to offer online degree programs.
- Students, faculty and alumni contribute ground-breaking solutions to Africa's current challenges with interventions that include graduate programs in migrant and refugee protection, articulated by refugee students, as well as doctoral-level training for military chaplains in Africa.
- Africa University is increasing its use of solar energy with the support of the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church. A residence hall for women and a new wing of the student union building—gifted to the university by the Dallas, Texas-based Highland Park United Methodist Church—will be the first solar-powered facilities on the campus.

Africa University affirms its commitment to The United Methodist Church, its Cross and Flame, and the denomination's global mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Through its faithfulness, the Arkansas Conference invites new partners to join in the mission and change the world. Thanks to your stewardship of God's blessings, Africa University exists as a powerful manifestation of God's amazing grace. "The things which are impossible with men are possible with God." Luke 18:27 NKJV

Submitted by:
James H. Salley
Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement
Africa University Development Office

Boston University School of Theology

Dear Colleagues in Ministry:

I am grateful to have one last opportunity to thank you for your moral, prayerful, and material support of the Boston University School of Theology (BUSTH), and also to highlight the promising future of the School as a new Dean joins our stellar faculty, staff, and students in summer 2020 to carry on the mission of the School in partnership with all of you.

BREAKING NEWS:

- **Students:** We continue to increase and celebrate diversity in our student body, creating opportunities for in-depth exchanges and a rich community life.
- **Faculty:** We welcomed two faculty this year: **Filipe Maia** as Assistant Professor of Theology, and **Luis Menéndez-Antuña** as Assistant Professor of New Testament. Both are extraordinary teachers who delight in working with students.
- **Scholarships:** We continue to offer free tuition to UMC registered candidates for ordained ministry, and to build student scholarships and housing as key priorities. BUSTH also offers leadership fellowships to support students in ethnic, gender, and sexuality studies: Raíces Latinas, Sacred Worth, Howard Thurman, Indigenous Studies, Korean Studies, Women in Leadership, and African Studies.
- **Two new Programs: Faith and Ecological Justice (FEJ) and Raíces Latinas Program in Theology, Leadership, and Research (RL).** FEJ leads programs to build ecological awareness, theological research, church collaborations, and community activism in ecological justice. RL sponsors programs to expand Latin American and Latinx theological study and research, and to enhance the leadership of students, young people, and leaders in Latino/Latina communities.
- **Online Lifelong Learning:** We have launched an exciting new program, offering online mini-courses, workshops, and reading groups for professional and spiritual enrichment.
- **Theology and the Arts Initiatives:** Exhibits highlight sacred spaces in Boston; wilderness photography; a 1619 visual lament of 400+ years of slavery; voices and faces of Colombia; and paintings of a gay man struggling with the church.
- **Campaign:** Our BUSTH development campaign concluded with the raising of $29.4 million to support students, faculty, and vital programs.
- **Website and Viewbook:** Check out our new BUSTH website (www.bu.edu/sth) and Viewbook.

PARTNERING FOR MINISTRY AND TRANSFORMATION:

- **Creative Callings:** In partnership with local churches, we seek to create "a culture of call."
- **Engagement with the UMC:** Many of our students are delegates, volunteers, and singers in General Conference 2020.
- **Continuing Scholar Program:** BUSTH courses are open to alums and local clergy for small lifelong learning fees.
- **Doctor of Ministry:** The DMin in Transformational Leadership flourishes with lively student cohorts that are broadly ecumenical, culturally diverse, and global. The model includes intensives, online courses, and faculty mentoring.
- **Religion and Conflict Transformation Clinic:** The Clinic provides internships in local churches and organizations that foster just peacebuilding.

- **Travel seminars:** Immersion journeys open worlds to students in the borderlands of Arizona and Mexico, Cuba, Peru, Israel-Palestine, Civil Rights landmarks, and centers for ecological-spiritual renewal.
- **Ecumenical partnerships:** We now have four denominational Communities of Learning: Wesleyan/Methodist, Episcopal/Anglican, United Church of Christ, and Unitarian Universalist.
- **Partnership with Hebrew College:** Together we are able to enrich interreligious learning through joint courses and public events, and also co-sponsor The Journal of Interreligious Studies and the State of Formation for emerging leaders.

TAKING ACTION GLOBALLY AND LOCALLY:

- **Campus action:** Work to improve accessibility and sustainability. BUSTH is the first certified Green School in BU and is active in the Green Seminary Initiative. We have also been named as one of the "Seminaries that Change the World."
- **Internships in global service and peacemaking:** Students participate in apprenticeship ministries across the world.

COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE:

- Faculty and students have been active in UMCOR efforts to support victims of hurricanes and fires, and in collaborative services to support people suffering the consequences of immigration practices, disability inequities, or racial violence.
- In Town Hall meetings, the community has deep conversations on issues that divide, seeking to develop capacities for relating across difference and to create a community based on the dignity of all.

BUSTH looks to the future. We celebrate transformational leaders of the United Methodist Church, who love with their whole hearts and follow Jesus Christ with their whole lives. Your legacy and witness give us hope and courage for the future.

Blessings and gratitude,
Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean

Camp Tanako

Camp Tanako, located in Hot Springs, is a camp and retreat ministry of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Tanako provides a sacred place, set apart from the world. Persons of all ages are welcome to come rest, play, and experience God in new and often profound ways. While campers are at Tanako, they get to practice the concepts that they have learned in their families and local congregations.... things like love, forgiveness, prayer, worship, grace, and thanksgiving.

During our 10 weeks of summer programming, campers are guided by young adult leaders who serve as mentors and foster community among their peers. Tanako is a place where life-long relationships

are made. In this diverse community, campers recognize themselves and others as uniquely created in the image of God through affirmations of gifts and experiences that help them grow into the places God is leading them. Our goal is for campers to go home wanting to make a difference by serving others and working to recreate the community they experienced at camp. We want them to go home empowered to be the love of Jesus Christ to their neighbors.

In 2019, Camp Tanako received over 1300 registrations for our overnight and day camp programs. Campers in both programs came together to practice living in Christian community while learning about God's love and creation. Campers came from many local churches across the ARUMC, non-UMC congregations, and some listed no church affiliation. Camp Tanako also hosted retreat experiences for children, youth and adults in the fall of 2019 and spring 2020. Retreat guest groups included, Noahs of Ark-Walk to Emmaus, United Methodist Family Health, Western District AME Sunday School Convention, Confirmation Camp, Southwest District Bible Boot Camp, and several youth retreats.

Tanako is blessed to host the NOMADS- Nomads On a Mission Active in Divine Service. They provide volunteer labor for United Methodist organizations and have helped to offsets the cost of maintenance to the grounds.

Camp Tanako's board of trustees and leadership want to thank the many churches and individuals that support this extension ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church with their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness. To learn more information on our programs, visit Tanako.org and follow us on Facebook and Instagram.

SUMMER 2020 update: The Camp Tanako Board of Trustees has decided to cancel Overnight summer camp for the 2020 season. At this time, we are also canceling Day Camp in June. The Board will announce June 1 if Day Camp will open in July.

The decision to cancel came after prayerful consideration and in an effort to follow recommendations from the Governor and state health officials. Ultimately the safety of our campers and staff are what is most important. We will work with parents to refund deposits made for summer camp.

We hope to offer some type of programming in late summer. We are looking at hosting retreats for churches, children's ministries, and youth groups as we feel community will be needed when we can gather again.

In May, we will begin Tanako Tales, a program that will bring all who love Tanako together once a week to share the Good News of Jesus Christ and to reminisce on fond memories of camp.

Due to the camps being canceled, Tanako needs your support more than ever. We ask that all who are able, consider donating a one time gift or becoming a sustaining donor. You may do so by visiting tanako.org/donate.

Until we meet again,
Kayla Hardage
Executive Director

Duke Divinity School

Dean L. Gregory Jones, Dean of the Divinity School and Ruth W. and A. Morris Williams Jr. Distinguished Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry, had his term as dean extended for a full five years through 2023.

The Duke Endowment awarded Duke Divinity School a $12 million grant in support of DDS's three core priorities and traditions: Thriving communities enlivened by healthy congregations and gifted pastors, embodied wisdom through rigorous intellectual vitality, and creative institutions that inspire imaginative and transformative leadership including the Thriving Communities Fellowship program, which will provide 52 new full-tuition scholarships over the next four years.

Duke Divinity School launched the Duke Divinity: Black Pastoral Leadership Collaboration which will draw on original research in Black church traditions and historical examples of effective Black church leadership to train and build networks of effective leaders for the Black church of today and the future. The collaboration will be led by the Rev. David Emmanuel Goatley, research professor of theology and Black church studies and director of the Office of Black Church Studies at Duke Divinity School.

In 2019, Duke Divinity School welcomed 215 new students from 33 different states and seven other countries, including Canada, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand and Zimbabwe. The Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) and Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.C.P.) degree programs received record enrollments of 35 students and 22 students respectively. The Master of Theology (Th.M., 14 students), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min., 20 students), and Doctor of Theology (Th.D., 4 students) all had strong enrollment. The D.Min. program was named the top online program by TheBestSchools.org. Duke Divinity's new Certificate in Theology and Health Care will enroll 8 students, all of whom are fellows with the Theology, Medicine, and Culture (T.M.C.) Initiative at the school. The M.T.S. program also includes 8 students who are T.M.C. fellows, for a record year of 16 total fellows. The M.Div. degree program gained 110 new students, with minority students comprising more than 32 percent of the incoming M.Div. class, and Black students comprising 18 percent of the incoming M.Div. class. Female students made up 44 percent of incoming M.Div. students, while males were 56 percent. There were 24 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 42 percent affiliated with The United Methodist Church.

Two new faculty members, Brent Strawn and Brett McCarty, joined the DDS faculty in July 2019. Strawn, Professor of Old Testament, is an ordained elder in the North Georgia Conference. Strawn has a secondary appointment as a Professor of Law at Duke University School of Law. Prior to joining the Duke faculty, Strawn taught at Candler School of Theology at Emory University for eighteen years.

McCarty, Assistant Research Professor of Theological Ethics, is a theological ethicist whose work centers on questions of faithful action within health care. He is associate director of the Theology, Medicine, and Culture Initiative at Duke Divinity School, and he holds a joint appointment in the School of Medicine's Department of Population Health Sciences.

Randy Maddox, William Kellon Quick Professor of Wesleyan and Methodist Studies, general editor of the Wesley Works Editorial Project, and elder in the Dakotas Conference, retires at the end of the 2019-2020 academic year.

United Methodist faculty member Brittany Wilson received tenure and promotion to the rank of Associate Professor.

Tito Madrazo joined the administrative leadership of the Divinity School as Senior Strategist for the Hispanic House of Studies. He will also serve as a consulting faculty member.

The Hispanic-Latino/a Preaching Initiative is currently in its fifth year of providing high quality theological education to current and aspiring Hispanic-Latino/a ministers. 21 students from multiple denominations are taking courses with us this year.

The Duke Endowment has also awarded Duke Divinity School a grant of $5.5 million over five years to cultivate meaning and purpose across diverse professional schools at Duke. The Lilly Endowment has also awarded grants to Duke Divinity School to coordinate initiatives on “Thriving in Ministry” and “Thriving Congregations” across the United States.

Duke Divinity School has a partnership with Huntingdon College and Virginia Wesleyan University to create streamlined admissions process and private campus events in order to better equip students from those institutions with a calling to serve the church. In an effort to expand access for quality theological formation to students, pastors, and lay leaders in the Nashville Episcopal Area, DDS is also partnering with the Turner Center at Martin Methodist College to offer theological training for innovative and entrepreneurial ministries.

EMORY | CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology

Since our founding in 1914, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has educated more than 10,000 students, shaping thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders who are dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

This is especially important to note amid the current shifts in our denomination. It is an honor and a privilege for Candler to be one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church. Yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, Candler has enthusiastically welcomed the entire Wesleyan family to our community for generations. Faculty, staff, and students from the AME Church, the AMEZ Church, the CME Church, Free Methodists, Nazarenes, and others have worked, worshiped, learned, and prayed alongside United Methodists, and have been a vital part of shaping Candler and our mission. This diversity has been a wonderful gift and a rich blessing. As we move forward, we will continue to invite and welcome those from all expressions of the Wesleyan tradition. Indeed, we will continue to welcome all those who follow Jesus Christ.

This year, Candler has continued to strengthen our deep commitment to alleviating student debt and promoting financial literacy. In 2018-2019, we awarded $6.3 million in financial aid, with 100 percent

of master of divinity (MDiv) students receiving support and financial coaching. In fall 2019, we announced a major expansion of our financial aid program to include full-tuition scholarships for all MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church, and new merit scholarships covering 75% of tuition for qualifying MDiv students who identify as pan-Wesleyan, and those pursuing chaplaincy through Candler's new chaplaincy concentration. In addition, all incoming students in the master of divinity, master of theological studies, and master of religious leadership programs will receive awards covering at least 50% of tuition.

This year also saw the launch of two pilot "formation communities," off-campus student housing that focuses on intentional living and spiritual formation. Students from multiple degree programs applied to take part in these pilot groups. At the start of the year, the housemates created a "rule of life" to guide their days together, emphasizing prayer, fellowship, and celebration. A house chaplain—a Candler faculty member or church leader—supports them and shares in the journey. The ten students who took part this year describe feeling a richer sense of community and deeper connections to God and one another in the midst of their busy lives. It is clear that this fulfills a need for our seminarians, and we eagerly anticipate the program's growth in the coming years.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 470 from 12 countries and 38 states, with 40 percent people of color (U.S.) and a median age of 27 among MDivs. Students represent 42 denominations, with 45% of all students and 50% of MDivs coming from the Methodist family.

We offer six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, and social work. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry while completing their degrees.

Candler draws strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us in person or online at candler.emory.edu.

-Jan Love
Mary Lee Hardin Willard, Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology

Gammon Theological Seminary

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of historically African-American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Religion and Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

The support of this Annual Conference helps Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

Grace and Peace,
Ken J. Walden, Ph.D.
President-Dean

Hendrix College

"United the pair so long disjoined, knowledge and vital piety: learning and holiness combined"
-Charles Wesley

Hendrix College continues to be recognized nationally for innovation and excellence. and for producing well-rounded students who make a difference in the church and in the world. We are proud of our roots in Methodism and continue to strengthen that relationship by providing our students with opportunities to integrate both faith and knowledge, personal holiness and social holiness. Through a robust religious life program, resources for students discerning a call to ordained or professional ministry. and service learning opportunities, we continue to nurture students in faith as they engage the world.

I am proud that our board of trustees and our faculty adopted our "Statement on Church-Relatedness" in the spring of 2017 defining the strong relationship Hendrix has with the United Methodist Church: **"In religious and vocation programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond. The church relationship is supported by lay and clergy members on the Board of Trustees, the alumni community, and the larger church who encourage the value of higher education in helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world."**

Allow me to highlight the programs we offer to our United Methodist students and to the larger Hendrix community:

Ministry Exploration

In 2018. the **Center for Calling and Christian Leadership** became a new program through the Office of the Chaplain & Miller Center made possible through a grant awarded from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. Through identifying gifts for pastoral and lay leadership from the time of age I2 through early career, the Center will be a place that provides programming to identify. enlist, and recruit youth and young adults that deepens a sense of God's purpose in their lives. From the theological understanding that all Christians are called to ministry at their baptisms, the Center will commit to helping young leaders identify which role of ministry best fits a sense of personal identity, passions for making disciples and creating social change, and meets both natural proclivities and growing edges. Through shadowing, worship leadership, orientation to ministry, spiritual formation, peer support, internships. and service learning. the staff of the Center will mentor young persons from the beginnings of that call until brought to completion in leadership in the church.

Center Programming highlights:
-38 different college students (from 8 different colleges or Wesley Foundations) and young adults attended events hosted by the Center: Seminary Visits. Service-Learning Trips. Exploring Ministry Together (EMT) gatherings and events, UMC Exploration, and as summer interns. **Twenty-two** of them are seriously considering. applying to, or attending seminary and/or started the ordination process.

-55 high school students identified themselves as ··exploring ministry'· through the Hendrix Youth Institute, Assembly, and at a 2019 Veritas workshop. At least **30** of these students have expressed an interest in seminary and ordained ministry.

2019-2020 Ministry Exploration Programming at Hendrix:

- Since 2004. 60 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 70% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Six recent Hendrix alumni are currently in seminary.
- Ten students who are discerning ministry meet each week in the Exploring Ministry Together (EMT). a program through the Center for Calling and Christina Leadership

Religious Life

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 25th year. Currently 35 students participate who will eventually join over 165 alumni from the program.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 25 years.
- More than 100 students participate in weekly programming enhanced by funding from the Miller Center including weekly worship and communion. small groups for discipleship. and Thursday dinners
- This year, 40 Students applied for two planned Miller Center Service Trips to New Orleans and Puerto Rico

Church Relations

- United Methodist groups that the College hosts for no rental fee include the Arkansas Conference Course of Studies, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Ordained Ministry. Board of Higher Education & Ministry. and local UM church staff meetings.
- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Building to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty and staff of the historic connection.
- In 2020. Hendrix will host the Jr. & Sr. High Assemblies for the Conference Youth

Continuing Education

- This year on campus, the College hosted Dr. Gregory Ellison. Associate Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling and founder of the Fearless Dialogues Project for the annual John and Marje1n Gill Preaching Worship. He taught a course on Pastor as Prophet:· Next year's Preaching Workshop leader will be Rev. Matt Miofsky. senior pastor of The Gathering in St. Louis. MO.

Funding Received from Outside sources for religious life and ministry support

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches. nonprofits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-profit agencies.
- Grants from the Lilly Endowment (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry and clergy who are 5-10 years out of seminary.
- A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to create the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership (2018-2021)

Financial Aid/Enrollment

- For the 2019 calendar year. the College received $177. 075.73 from the Arkansas Conference of

the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward the Office of the Chaplain and the Miller Center for Vocation. Ethics. and Calling.

- Annually, the College provides more than $4.7 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.
- Of the $4.7 million dollars. the College annually provides more than $250.000 directly to the three specific groups of Methodist students: I) UMYF Leadership Scholars. 2) UM clergy dependents at a one-half tuition discount. 3) UM students who are candidates for ordained ministry.
- For the past few years, Hendrix has enrolled an average of 690 Arkansas students each year. The number of students from Arkansas has increased over the past few years.
- In the fall of 2014, the College launched the Arkansas Advantage Scholarship, which guarantees to meet all of the demonstrated financial need of qualified Arkansas Students.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education. regardless of their family's financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year. Hendrix is providing more than $39. 5 million in student scholarships and financial aid. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John and Charles Wesley. Hendrix College values its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley"s vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. My experience as a Hendrix student was shaped by the many relationships formed within the Arkansas Annual Conference, and I am deeply grateful for the ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas continue to support Hendrix. Your gifts go directly to provide programming for our UMYF Leadership Scholars, service learning opportunities, ministry internships, and a wide range of religious life and discipleship opportunities. Thank you for your generosity to Hendrix College.

W. Ellis Arnold, III '79
President

Lydia Patterson Institute

Lydia Patterson Institute, better known as "La Lydia", is an institution that has encountered and survived numerous challenges throughout its 107 years of its existence. In 1913, the school was established in part by Methodist ministers and missionaries fleeing from a Mexican revolution and answering their call to ministry on the US-Mexico border. Since its origin, the school has suffered the effects of two world wars, the great depression, numerous peso devaluations, and presently, the violence and drug wars on the border. La Lydia has survived and flourished in the midst of all.

On August 3, 2019, our faith was challenged when an outsider traveled more than 600 miles to El Paso to eradicate Mexicans in the worst massacre in modern history. El Paso is a city with a population of more than 80% Hispanics. That is not to mention the number of Mexicans that cross daily from our sister city of Juarez, Mexico. In the shooting, we lost the father of three of our former students.

For generations, Lydia Patterson has been committed to teach English to non-English speaking students predominately of Hispanic background. Obviously, the incident caused panic and stress in El Paso and Lydia Patterson was no exception. We were to start school the Monday following, and parents were apprehensive and scared. For the first time in the history of La Lydia, we were forced to hire security to patrol our campus. It was heartbreaking, but students and parents were assured that the evil actions of a demented racist would not define us. We reminded them that the power of prayer and the hand of God would not forsake us.

In a positive note, Lydia Patterson moves forward with its commitment to provide a quality education to its students and provide opportunities otherwise nonexistent. My appreciation goes out to the colleges and universities of the United Methodist Church for.continuing our ministry by providing scholarships so that 100% of our students attend college.

As the church struggles with certain identities, Lydia Patterson remains faithful to all in its principles and journey to change lives regardless of color, national origin, economic positions, and any other God given preferences. We aim to be the bridge that unites all Methodists in ministry as mandated by our God and make disciples of every one of its students for the transformation of the world.

We appeal to every church in your conference and this jurisdiction to remain faithful to the ministry of Lydia Patterson, and continue to partner with us in doing the work of God at its best. Every day, the lives of young men and women are being changed. Perhaps in one of our classrooms is sitting that one person who will make the difference in our world.

In Christ,
Socorro de Anda, President

MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
SCHOLARSHIP • PIETY • JUSTICE

Memphis Theological Seminary

For nearly four decades, Memphis Theological Seminary has been a leading institution in the Mid-South for producing graduates who are commissioned as elders or deacons in The United Methodist Church. United Methodist students continue to be the largest denomination represented at our school and approximately half of our full-time faculty are from a Pan-Methodist tradition. Enrollment remains steady at the seminary, and we continue to develop innovative strategies and solutions to keep theological education within reach for all women and men seeking to live out their call to ministry. This includes offering a night track as well as hybrid-online courses in which students complete 49% of the coursework online and 51% on campus.

Important Happenings at the Seminary
The Board of Trustees selected Rev. Jody Hill as the new president of Memphis Theological Seminary;

he assumed responsibilities in January of 2020. Rev. Hill, a long-time pastor in the Cumberland Presbyterian and Presbyterian USA churches, previously served as Vice President for Community Relations at Blue Mountain College. At Blue Mountain, he developed a successful strategy to foster community engagement and to increase fundraising. At Memphis Theological Seminary, Rev. Hill envisions his role as that of a "servant-in-chief," and he is focused on exploring innovative yet fiscally responsible ways for the seminary to continue its mission in a rapidly shifting theological and educational landscape.

In Fall 2021, the Seminary community will begin worshipping in the newly renovated Hamilton Chapel. This space will serve not only as an improved worship space, but as a much-needed on-campus venue for events and speakers as well.

Wesleyan Studies at the Seminary

Memphis Theological Seminary is pleased to report that theological education for United Methodist students continues to remain vibrant and forward-looking. The Seminary completed the endowment of the Hamliton and Varnell Chair in Wesleyan Studies in November of last year. This endowment was made possible by generous lead gifts from Mrs. Barbara Hamilton and the late Dr. Ralph Hamilton, as well as Mrs. Jeanne Varnell and the late Mr. Henry Varnell. The endowment ensures the future of Wesleyan Theological formation at MTS. The Hamilton and Varnell Chair in Wesleyan Studies is held by Dr. Michael Turner, Associate Professor of the History of Christianity and the Director of the Methodist House of Studies.

The endowment also continues to support the Methodist House of Studies at MTS. The MHOS serves as a community within a community for students from Methodist backgrounds. Recent student gatherings have focused on topics that include the upcoming General Conference, women in ministry, bivocational ministry, and hospital chaplaincy. For some of these gatherings the MHOS has partnered with the Cumberland Presbyterian House of Studies, bringing together a wide range of students with common interests. We also host Board of Ordained Ministry preparatory events (usually in conjunction with United Methodist Studies courses) for our students.

The MHOS also provides continuing education events for clergy and lay people. We recently partnered with the Turner Center for Church Leadership at St. Luke's UMC to offer a one-day workshop titled "Christian Conversation in a Polarized Culture: Human Sexuality and the Future of The United Methodist Church." The goal of this workshop was to prepare United Methodist pastors and lay people for difficult conversations around human sexuality in anticipation of the 2020 General Conference. We presented on United Methodist history and polity, provided updates, and modelled conversations that engage in difference without resorting to argument. Over 150 people from 23 local congregations attended.

The MHOS also continue to offer continuing education opportunities for laity and clergy on a wide range of topics including Methodist history, theology, and worship. It also supports the work of the Alumni and Admissions offices in their work with our Methodist constituencies.

In addition to these significant events, the curriculum at MTS continues to place a strong emphasis on Wesleyan history and doctrine. Dr. Michael Turner continues to teach the required classes in UMC history, doctrine, and polity each academic year. Dr. Turner, along with his colleagues Dr. Lee Ramsey (UMC), Dr. Carmichael Crutchfield (CME), and Rev. Billy Vaughan (UMC), also offer electives in the field of Wesleyan/Methodist Studies. Students that take a minimum of five courses in Wesleyan studies electives have the opportunity to earn the Certificate in Wesleyan Studies. These classes include electives on Evangelism, John Wesley's Practical Theology, AME Bishop Henry McNeal Turner, Cove-

nant Discipleship Groups, Pastoral Care in the Wesleyan Tradition, Leadership in Wesleyan Tradition, and Death & Dying. In addition to these wide array of offerings in Wesleyan Studies, United Methodist students are always assigned a faculty member from that tradition to serve as an advisor.

We are grateful for the support of the Arkansas Annual Conference and for the many fine students who have attended MTS from Arkansas over the years. We appreciate the confidence that the Conference places in MTS for preparation of United Methodist women and men for Christian ministry, and we welcome your ongoing involvement and prayers for the Seminary. For ongoing information about the Methodist House of Studies and Memphis Theological Seminary, we invite you to visit us at www.MethodistHouse.org and check The Good News from MTS for regular updates.

Submitted by:
Memphis Theological Seminary
Michael K. Turner, Director of Methodist House of Studies
mturner@memphisseminary.edu

Methodist Family Health

Last year, Methodist Family Health celebrated 120 years of providing the best possible care to those who may need our help. While we began as the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage in Little Rock, which was founded by the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Methodist Family Health has expanded our services to provide a complete continuum of care to Arkansas children and families who are abandoned, abused, neglected and dealing with psychiatric, behavioral, emotional and spiritual issues.

Today, we look to our next 120 years and the changing landscape of mental health for children, adolescents, families and adults.
Each year. Methodist Family Health serves thousands of children and families throughout Arkansas. We offer 24-hour, confidential, no-charge assessments for children and adolescents in crisis, accepting Medicaid and most private insurance. Methodist Family Health also is the only behavioral health care system in Arkansas to utilize the Teaching-Family Model, a highly-structured treatment approach proven to be effective with troubled children. The model uses positive, non-punitive interactions to encourage behavior change and achieve positive outcomes. Our complete continuum of services includes:

- **Methodist Behavioral Hospital** - a 60-bed hospital in Maumelle, which offers inpatient acute (short-term) care to children ages 3 to 17 and sub-acute (longer-term) care for boys ages 6 to 11. If a child is a danger to himself, someone else or both, admission to the behavioral hospital can stabilize behavior so he can return home or to a less-restrictive environment.
- **Psychiatric Residential Treatment Centers** - for children ages 6-17, residential treatment centers offer 24-hour therapeutic, planned, group living in a learning environment. Treatment plans include individualized psychotherapeutic intervention for each child in a less restrictive environment allowing for normalization of a child's surroundings. Methodist Family Health has a psychiatric RTC for boys only in Bono in Craighead County and one in Little Rock which serves both boys and girls.
- **Qualified Residential Treatment Programs** – provide a family-like setting in the child's community

by teaching-parents who are both foster parents and trained treatment professionals. Children ages 12 to 18 in these homes receive necessary emotional and behavioral treatment so they can develop trusting relationships.

- **Day Treatment Programs** - according to the Arkansas Department of Education, school-based day treatment is the most intensive, nonresidential program that can be provided over an extended period. It permits students and families access to community-based mental health services in conjunction with and integrated into a student's educational program. Methodist Family Health's Day Treatment Programs bring together at one site, and in a coordinated manner, a broad range of services designed to strengthen individual and family functioning and prevent students from requiring more restrictive services. Methodist Family Health has a day treatment program in Little Rock and one in Benton.
- **Outpatient, School- and Community-Based Counseling Clinics** – provides convenient, comprehensive assessment and treatment services for behavioral, emotional, learning and adjustment issues. Includes holistic, trauma-informed, team approach to treatment, incorporates client and family participation, which is vital to the best outcome of treatment process, and resources include individual, family and group counseling; registered play therapists; grief and trauma specialists; psychologic testing including Autism Spectrum Disorders; medication consultation and management, board-certified psychiatrists and child psychiatrists; case management; behavior management planning and techniques; parent support and education; school-based counseling; and access to other outpatient, inpatient and residential treatment programs within Methodist Family Health.
- **Arkansas Centers for Addictions Research, Education and Services (Arkansas CARES)** – the only program Methodist Family Health offers to adults, Arkansas CARES is available to mothers of children up to 12 years old. Arkansas CARES is a prevention and treatment program for pregnant women and mothers who have a dual diagnosis of substance abuse and a mental health issue, and it provides an intensive, inpatient, three-month program to help mothers overcome addictions, become better parents and learn life skills. Those enrolled in the program can keep their children with them while they go through treatment.
- **Kaleidoscope Grief Center** - losing a loved one has a profound and lasting impact. The Kaleidoscope Grief Center serves grieving children, teens and their families and promotes healing through education, therapeutic and recreational services, support programs and counseling.

None of the services, resources and care we have provided throughout our 120 years of service were possible without the support of the United Methodists in Arkansas. Your prayers, service and financial contributions made it possible then and make it possible now for us to help children and families know peace and stability. As Methodist Family Health receives no apportioned funds from the Arkansas Conference, the support of United Methodist congregations and individuals within our state is crucial to our mission. The Arkansas Conference has designated Methodist Family Health as a "supported organization" of the conference and allows us to tell the story of Methodist Family Health and collect a special offering in churches each December, which helps us continue our mission throughout the year.

Here are some ways churches, small groups and individuals can make a positive difference in the lives of children and families in our communities:

- **Pray** for the children, families, staff, volunteers and leaders of Methodist Family Health.
- Give funds via text at 501-881-2258, online at MethodistFamily.org/Donate, over the phone at 501-906-4201 or through the mail at P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, Arkansas 72215
- **Contribute** to Methodist Family Health through the annual Christmas Appeal and special offerings in December or by making an annual contribution.
- **Invite** Methodist Family Health to speak to your congregation, small group, Sunday School or

church gathering. To arrange for a guest to visit your church, contact Denise Luft, church relations coordinator, at dluft@methodistfamily.org.

- **Participate** in our fundraising events, such as Southern Silks in May and Bright Night in August. Jamie Griffith, JGriffith@MethodistFamily.org or 501-906-4209 has details on both.
- **Volunteer** to help Methodist Family Health meet the needs of our clients throughout the state. For specific ways to help, contact Jamie Griffith at JGriffith@MethodistFamily.org or call 501-906-4209.

Methodist Family Health is proud of our heritage of caring for Arkansas's children and families and carrying on the tradition of service the United Methodists of Arkansas began in 1899. Our hope is that United Methodists across the state consider Methodist Family Health a valuable resource, partner in our ministry and consider us an extension of your church's outreach to children and families right here in Arkansas.

Andy Altom
President & CEO
Methodist Family Health

The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

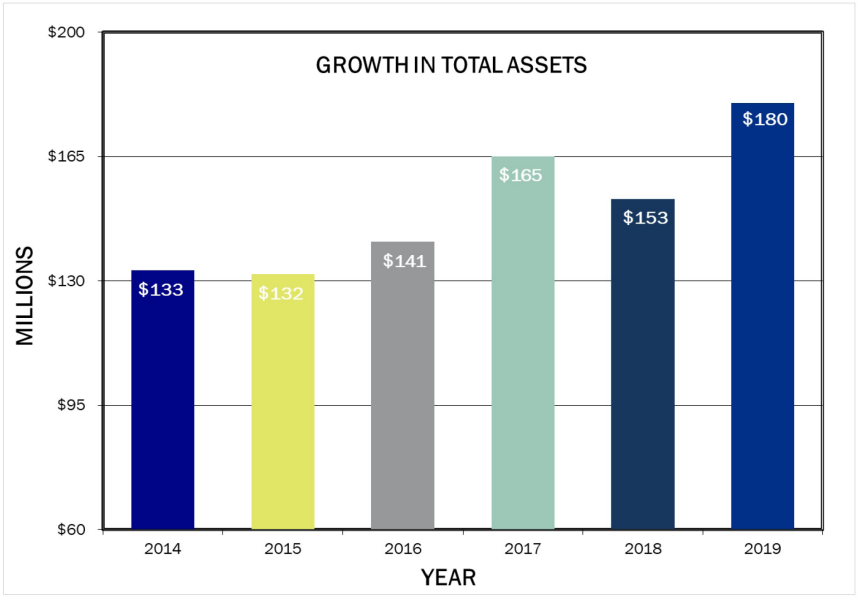
The year 2019 was undoubtedly exceptional in many ways. The Foundation dispersed more than $4 million to local churches, which provided powerful and life-changing ministries for those churches and communities. Additionally, grants were made with a focus on scholarships, clergy and lay leadership development, and social justice issues.

The Foundation is proud to be a partner with local churches, individuals, and the Annual Conference in offering Jesus Christ on behalf of Methodists in Arkansas. As the Foundation's Board of Directors continues to provide exceptional leadership and keep up with the denomination, the decision was made to change our name to **The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas**. Our name has changed, but our mission remains the same, "to create and administer permanent charitable endowment funds to strengthen and expand Methodist ministries for Arkansas." As our denomination faces significant changes, the Foundation wants to continue serving all branches that emerge in the future.

My hope and prayer for you are that 2020 will bring you many blessings.

Rev. J. Wayne Clark
President and CEO

Assets Under Management



Due to several large new gifts and robust market growth, MFA assets under management increased significantly in 2019. The Foundation ended 2019 with total assets in excess of $180 million, an 18% increase.

Thanks to the continued generosity of Arkansas Methodists, we remain among the largest Methodist Foundations in the country.

Endowments

An endowment is an investment fund where the principal amount invested remains intact, and the earned income is used according to the instructions created by the local church or donor. The income can be designated for a specific purpose or undesignated. A few examples of how local churches use their endowment funds are:

A Southwest District church created an endowment fund at the Foundation after receiving a gift. The income from the endowment will generate funds in perpetuity to the church providing yearly support for music ministry, adult and children's ministry, and ministry for those less fortunate.

A Northwest District church will receive yearly income checks generated by the Foundation's managed endowment fund. The income will be used to support scholarships for college students from their local congregation.

A Central District church benefits from annual income because a donor left an estate gift to establish an endowment fund with the Foundation upon her death. The donor's instructions stated that the funds are to be used for hunger ministries.

A Northeast District church endowment was established to assist with maintenance and building expenses. The church is growing the interest and will soon benefit in numerous ways from the monies contributed and earned.

A Southeast District church is assisted from their endowment fund each year. The Trustees and members appreciate the extra income to their important ministry.

Grants

The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas continued to make a dramatic impact on the Methodist Church in Arkansas during 2019. Grants were awarded in high priority areas including leadership development, human welfare, clergy financial education, and Arkansas Conference institutions.

7 Students currently attending United Methodist seminaries as Foundation Seminary Scholarship re-

cipients.

37 Total scholarships awarded by the Foundation to Arkansas students attending a United Methodist seminary.

60 The number of $1,000 scholarships awarded in 2019 by the Foundation through the UMC's Dollars for Scholars program aiding United Methodist students attending United Methodist seminaries, colleges, and universities.

$137,500 The Arkansas Conference's Center for Calling and Christian received a grant for programs preparing young people discerning the call to Methodist ministry.

$75,000 Grant awarded to Lucie's Place in downtown Little Rock for remodeling office space for therapy and resource areas for children and families.

$227,000 Methodist Family Health received a grant in support of its new chapel and client services building.

Over $1.1 million Grants awarded at the discretion of the Foundation's Grants Committee in 2019.

Events and Activities Hosted in 2019

January 24: Hosted an Open House event debuting our new building space and introducing President & CEO, Rev. J. Wayne Clark

February 12-13: Hosted the Pre-Retirement Seminar for Clergy with presentations on retirement benefits explicitly tailored for clergy and their spouses ages 62 and older

April 30: Hosted the Endowment Seminar featured material specific to current and potential endowment clients

September 19: Hosted the United Methodist Lawyers Conference, the annual presentation of legal education topics relevant to lawyers providing services to Methodist congregations; Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock

November 16: UMFA Board Meeting and 34rd Annual Bishops' Club Luncheon; Pleasant Valley Country Club, Little Rock.

Rentals of Lusk Training Center &
The James B. Argue, Jr., Stewardship Center in 2019

-
- Board of Ordained Ministry, Scholarship Committee
- First UMC, Little Rock, Staff (three days)
- Hendrix College, Board of Trustees
- Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, Foundation Board
- MFA Grant Committee (monthly)
- Hendrix College, Office of the President
- Launch 1.0 program participants
- Leadership Ministries Advisory Board (quarterly)
- Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock, Staff (three days)

- Philander Smith College, Board of Trustees
- ARUMC Center for Vitality- Training (two days)
- Focus Group for Communications Audit- Church Account Holder
- Focus Group for Communications Audit- Donors
- Book Promotional Event- Trouble The Water by Rebecca Bruff
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Retirees Meeting
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Group of 12 Meeting
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Group #3 Meeting
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Retirees Meeting
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Young Clergy Meeting
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Local Pastors
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Women Clergy
- ARUMC Office of the Bishop- Ethnic Clergy
- Photo Exhibit & Open House, Rev. Stephen Coburn
- ARUMC Center for Vitality- Ethnic Pastor Meeting
- MFA Scholars Luncheon with Bishop Mueller
- ARUMC Central District Office- Brunch
- ARUMC Central District Office- Committee on Ordained Ministry



Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

At Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare (MLH), our mission is to collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective, patient and family-centered care. Services are provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of the United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve.

MLH continues to make a tremendous impact on the health of the Mid-South, both inside and outside of hospital walls. Leading MLH in that effort is our President and Chief Executive Officer, Michael Ugwueke, who is driving the organization to new heights, clinically, financially, and faithfully. In an open letter to the community published in early 2020, Dr. Ugwueke wrote, "Founded in 1918 and guided by faith-based roots, we have become a healthcare system of 13,000 dedicated Associates and 2,500 provider partners supporting six hospitals, surgery centers, physician practices, and outpatient facilities. We are privileged to serve our most economically and socially distressed communities." Highlights from 2019 include the opening of Shorb Tower at Methodist University Hospital, a state of the art, 450,000 square foot facility delivering advanced transplant, cardiology, and oncology care. MLH was named among Fortune Magazine's 100 Best Companies to Work For in America for the third year in a row, and MLH hospitals continue to be ranked number 1 in our area by US News & World Report. MLH erased millions of dollars of medical debt and changed policies so more than 50 percent of Memphians are now eligible for financial healthcare assistance. MLH also contributed more than 225 million dollars in community benefit in 2019.

The faith-based mission of MLH continues to be the foundation of all that we do. Leading us in that mission is Rev. Dr. Albert Mosley, Senior Vice President and Chief Mission Integration Officer for MLH. Dr. Mosley leads the Mission Integration Division, which includes all of our clinical chaplaincy services, volunteer services, the Employee Assistance Program and Dennis H. Jones Living Well

Network, the MLH Foundation, clinical pastoral education, the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health Equity, the Humanitarian Fund, United Methodist annual conference connections, the Office of Community Outreach, and many other initiatives and projects. Mission Integration offers guidance and direction for the integration of MLH's mission, vision, values, and guiding behaviors, especially from the perspective of the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. Additionally, Mission Integration ensures that the relationship with the United Methodist Church and relevant social, ethical, and pastoral teachings are understood and integrated appropriately and consistently across the entire system.

In 2019, Mission Integration saw the continued expansion of the My Sister's Keeper program, which is designed to equip and empower African-American women for healing and wholeness. Mission Integration is leading the BookNook program with a generous grant from the Urban Child Institute, using an innovative technology platform to improve literacy rates in children, and in its first full year in Memphis, BookNook reached nearly 800 children in our community, with further expansion of the program on the horizon. Our CHAMP (Changing High-risk Asthma in Memphis through Partnership) program through the Office of Community Outreach reduced pediatric asthma-related deaths and lowered Emergency Department visits and hospitalizations. We also implemented the Prevent T 2 program, a year-long Type 2 diabetes prevention program, and as a result, the department is now recognized as a National Diabetes Prevention Program Provider by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. The Dennis H. Jones Living Well Network provided free screening, referral, and navigation for mental health services, working with over 1,700 cases, over a 40% increase from 2018. Many other programs and services continue to thrive as well, all committed to our mission and to the health of our communities.

We are deeply appreciative of the support of the three annual conferences who founded our system and continue to be vital partners. The healing ministry of Christ continues to be at our center.

Michael Ugwueke,
President and Chief Executive Officer

METHODIST VILLAGE
SENIOR LIVING

Methodist Village Senior Living

I. Our Mission
a. To provide wonderful life experiences that allow our residents and their families to lead full and enriching lives.
II. Our Vision
a. To exceed the expectations of our residents and families while inspiring hearts and minds.
III. About Us
a. Methodist Village Senior Living (MVSL) is proud to have served as Fort Smith's only faith-based, non-profit 501 (c) (3) organization dedicated to enhancing quality of life for our active adult and

elder population for nearly 60 years. The 30-acre campus is the only complete continuum of care "Life Plan Community" in the River Valley. Now offering comprehensive total patient care through assisted, independent, long term, memory care, respite, inpatient and outpatient rehabilitation. In addition, MVSL has a Multi-Treatment Center providing on-site services by a General Practitioner, Dentist, Optometrist, Podiatrist, and Audiologist. These combined offerings allow for a community that enables seniors to live on one campus throughout their life, depending on how their needs change.

IV. Board of Directors
- a. Officers
  - i. President: Charles Wohlford
  - ii. Vice President: Ben Shipley
  - iii. Secretary: Dr. Tim Waack
  - iv. Treasurer: George Moschner
- b. Board of Directors
  - i. Bryant, Phillip
    8416 Mile Tree Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-4322
  - ii. Callaway, Dr. Michael
    6215 Euper Lane, Fort Smith, AR. 72903
  - iii. Coburn, Rev. Stephen (Ex-Officio)
    3200 N Malinda Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4051
  - iv. Cravens, Lori
    3507 S O St, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2922
  - v. Susan Devero
    7000 Chad Colley Blvd., Fort Smith, AR 72916
  - vi. Dooly, Bryant
    1825 Hillcrest, Salina, KS 67401
  - vii. Dunn, Anne
    1600 Rannoch Trace, Fort Smith AR 72908
  - viii. Gaines, Sue
    1709 Valley View, Van Buren, AR 72956
  - ix. Kareus, Dr. John
    7001 Ellsworth Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - x. Moschner, George
    3201 Leighs Hollow Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xi. Prewitt, Dr. Taylor President
    8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xii. Price, Scott
    3220 Old Greenwood Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xiii. Shipley, Ben
    3216 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5915
  - xiv. Sudbrink, Rev. Janice
    3712 Pebble Court, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xv. Tinsley, Dovie
    3117 South 95th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xvi. Waack, Dr. Timothy
    3015 Brighton Pt., Fort Smith, AR 72903
  - xvii. Wohlford, Charles
    64 Haven Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72901

V. Administrative staff
- i. Chief Executive Officer, Melissa Curry

ii. Care Center Administrator, Deanna Fears
iii. Care Center, Chief Nursing Officer, Millie Meyers, RN
iv. Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Administrator, Tiffany Perryman
v. Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care Director of Care, Misty Walters
vi. Business Development Director, Carol Smith

VI. Goals and Accomplishments, 2019-2020

i. Methodist Village Senior Living (MVSL) opened its new 45-bed Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care building in April 2019. Currently the census is 100% and has a waiting list.

ii. The skilled care center continues to be recognized for excellent care and has been awarded locally, The Best of the Best in the Nursing Home category for three years in a row. The daily census averages 130, which is approximately 95% capacity.

iii. Utilization of the rehabilitation unit, which was remodeled in 2016 averages 25 to 30.

iv. Out-patient rehabilitation began in August 2019 in our Assisted Living/Alzheimer's Special Care facility.

v. A four man 24-hour security team was added to our campus in August 2019, making MVSL the only LTC facility in Arkansas to have 24-hour security.

vi. Rev. Max Goins, a retired Methodist minister, has served as the facility chaplain since 2015.

vii. The care center continues to partner with two local Hospice providers as well as a therapy provider to offer expanded services to its clients.

viii. MVSL continues to provide Medicare Part A and B therapy to residents.

ix. MVSL continues to provide low rent housing for senior adults through our Independent Living.

x. MVSL serves as a clinical rotation site for Arkansas Tech University as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.

xi. MVSL started a Candy Striper program in November of 2018. To date, over 50 Candy Stripers have come through the program to volunteer their time along with MVSL staff to serve our seniors.

xii. Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff members are available on a weekly basis, in addition to Worship Services on Wednesdays and Sundays.

Mount Eagle Retreat Center

Mount Eagle Retreat Center

Greetings from Mount Eagle, a retreat center of the Arkansas Annual Conference located near Shirley, AR. It is here that approximately 1771 people came in 2019 to relax, renew and left refreshed for ministry as disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Our mission is to provide Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening for all. The year round programs here are focused on adults, youth, and families.

In 2019 we provided sacred space and time for reflection, quiet time with God, study, contemplation, fellowship, planning, hikes along the trails in the gorgeous Ozark Mountains, exploration of the beauty of the forest as it blooms in Spring, and fun activities as a group or family. A variety of groups; local

church leadership retreats, Sunday school classes, youth groups, men's and women's groups, confirmation classes, Local Pastor Licensing School, conference events, quilting groups, scrapbooking, Emmaus Leadership Retreat, family reunions, personnel retreats, pastoral retreats, women's retreats, Kairos Ministry, and nature group studying the great Ozark outdoors that God has created here on the mountain and along the river. Those here worshipped together and alone with God, they walked the meditation trail, spent time at the Prayer Labyrinth, hiked to Bear Cave, Turkey Cave, visited Boat Chapel, walked to the Little Red River (then the 4 mile hike back up the mountain), shared meals and fellowshipped together. Some just took that time to be alone with God and allow his voice to resonate in their whole being. Mission teams from Arkansas, Texas, and Oklahoma volunteered their time and talents to provide service to Mount Eagle in 2019. We can never leave out the awesome job our NOMADS (Nomads On a Mission Active in Divine Service) provide for us each year.

Thanks go out to all those that have provided service, whether financial or missional to Mount Eagle in 2019. You have been a vital part of the ministry of Mount Eagle. If you are looking for projects for your church or youth group, check out our website or call us and we would love to talk with you about the possibilities of partnering for 2020-2021. Every one of our volunteers are providing invaluable service and skills we might not ever have if not for their generosity of sharing their time and talents.
This year (2020) we will celebrate 50 years of ministry in the Arkansas Conference. Preparation is being made and a date for the celebration will be announced for the date and time of that celebration.

The Hermitage Cabin usage is beginning to pick up as more and more people see it. This small secluded cabin that sits in a very serene location overlooking a small pond where deer, turkey, wood ducks, and other animals come to water has been an amazing addition for individual or couple seeking some time alone to commune with God. Designed for 1-2 people; it allows a time to disconnect from the stresses of life and reconnect with God. It has a kitchen, small dining table, recliner chairs, full bathroom, bedroom with queen bed, and a 160 square foot screened in back deck with rocking chairs. Take advantage of this and get your time away scheduled for the new cabin.

We have made improvements to Cabe and Hodges Cottages for the 2020 year. With our family and marriage groups in mind, we can now take two twin beds and put them together to convert to a king bed. We currently have two rooms in Cabe and two rooms in Hodges set up for this conversion. Just let us know and we can convert it for you for your stay.

To start the 2020 year off we are currently working on Rosewood Pavilion. We are putting windows, restrooms, and HVAC where this facility Mount Eagle will have a large facility separate from the lodges for large meetings and meals.

Mount Eagle exist as a place set apart for silent time for reflection upon God. Here are some reflection from some of our guest in 2019 during their stay at Mount Eagle.

"Thinking about last weekend, glad I went outside my comfort zone to grow closer to God & fellowship with my NLC/ReGen sisters!" "Grateful for my life & journey"

"What a breathtaking and peaceful example of God's handiwork! Can't wait to go back! I'll never forget what a special time we had there."

"Beautiful location, structures and grounds which affirm the presence and sovereignty of a powerful and loving God. There have been many visitors and volunteers who have made valuable contributions to this special place. The way to thank them and appreciate God's gift to us is to visit and appreciate all that God has done for us. It is not heaven, but you can see it from there. Peace."

We look forward to partnering in 2020-2021 with our greatest partner, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. “SEE YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN”

Respectfully Submitted
Mike “Sarge” Leonard
Executive Director

Ozark Mission Project

The year **2020** marks the 34th anniversary of the founding of Ozark Mission Project (OMP) here in Arkansas. Created in 1986, with one camp and 35 participants, its purpose was, and still is,

- To enhance the daily lives of our neighbors and inspire hope
- To encourage our campers to put their faith into action in their local churches and communities
- To establish lasting friendships and memories
- To develop leadership skills
- To deepen their faith in God

This is accomplished through hands-on labor to provide house painting, minor home repairs, yard work, or wheelchair ramps to our Neighbors in need. During this time, relationships are established and nurtured through conversation, prayers, and the sharing of a noon meal. Back at camp that evening the campers share their experiences with one another and attend worship together.

Our 2019 Camp Season Report:

Last summer our College Staff and volunteers led **senior high and middle school youth at camps in 12 communities:** West Memphis, North Little Rock, Rogers, El Dorado, Marianna, Jonesboro, Texarkana, Hot Springs, Little Rock, Pine Bluff, Fayetteville, and Malvern.

OMP 101 day camp took place in Little Rock immediately following the conclusion of the 12 summer camps. This camp is for elementary students who have completed the 4th and 5th grades. There they experience hands-on mission education on how to be a good neighbor through a mission theme and concluding with worship each day.

The College Winter Break Mission Trip was held in January of this year. UM Wesley Foundations and other colleges once again partnered with OMP to provide a mission experience for their students during winter break. They took their hearts and their skills to Pine Bluff, AR where they completed 31 projects for 8 neighbors. Lakeside UMC graciously housed the group. The Pine Bluff Aquatic Center, Pine Bluff FUMC, and Lakeside UMC families provided daily showers for the tired and dusty students and volunteers. A mid-week free day resulted in a visit to the Arkansas Railroad Museum in Pine Bluff. Local volunteers came in specifically to give tours, which thrilled the railroad geeks in the group. To show our thanks for a remarkable week, a neighbor appreciation reception was held on the last day

at the Aquatic Center. Neighbors, along with city officials and agency representatives, were in attendance.

We are excited to present the following numbers from all of our ministries beginning with the 2019 summer camps and going through the 2020 College Winter Break Mission Trip:

945 Campers
288 Volunteers
261 Neighbors served
543 Projects Completed
31,158 Volunteer hours

2019 was a year of triumph and tragedy. Though we celebrate our numbers, our hearts were broken by the loss of one of our much loved college staffers, Alexis Faupel, in July. Alexis bravely served the Rogers, Little Rock, and Malvern camps – all while silently suffering from her short illness. The remaining young adults on the College Staff grieved her loss while supporting each other through this difficult time. Their maturity and their love for each other was evident. The entire OMP family was brought closer through Alexis, both in her life and in her death. We will never forget her.

****

Our plans for the **2020 summer camp season** were progressing well until the Covid-19 crisis hit our nation. On April 15, 2020, based on recommendations from local and national health officials and in consideration of the population we serve, we announced the difficult decision made by the OMP Board of Directors **to cancel our 2020 in-person summer camps.** We had planned to work in North Little Rock, Paragould, Pine Bluff, West Memphis, Cabot, Camden, Conway, Little Rock, Marianna, Fayetteville, Hot Springs, and Rogers.

This decision also affected the **OMP 101 day camps**, which would have taken place both in Little Rock and in Hot Springs immediately following the conclusion of the 13 summer camps.

We did not want this virus to stand in our way of spiritual growth. In efforts to support our youth at this time, a task force was formed to reimagine how OMP could still be involved in transforming lives with our neighbors, campers, and volunteers this summer – just in a new way. Thus, **OMP Connect** was born.

Stemming from a partnership between OMP and the conference office, **OMP Connect** is a mentoring program in which campers who have completed 4th-12th grades by June 1, 2020 have an opportunity to experience OMP in a new and exciting way. Using today's technology it incorporates neighbor care, worship, construction, and more - all from the safety of their own homes. Our vision is to keep campers connected with each other and their communities to learn the ways that God's love is constant, even in the midst of the current pandemic.

OMP is leading by faith and not by fear. This faith is what has led us to offer OMP Connect this summer, because we believe so strongly in the need for connection. We are offering the program free of charge. Over $185,000 in fees was refunded to parents and churches. We have been seeking grants and will use our existing reserves to pay for the camps. If an individual or church would like to help offset this loss, and ensure the future of OMP, donations can be made through the website www.ozarkmissionproject.org and would be much appreciated.

Some of the applications already received this year will be considered for our OMP PopUp ministry. Weekend mission camps are being planned for this fall, providing that it is safe to do so at that time.

We look forward to reporting the successes of OMP Connect and OMP PopUp in next year's Annual Conference Report.

Bailey Faulkner
Ozark Mission Project Executive Director

Perkins School of Theology

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:

- Five (5) students affiliated with the Arkansas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 3 Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students, one Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) student, and one Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) student.

- One (1) student from the Arkansas Annual Conference is among the 30 Perkins Scholars currently enrolled at Perkins School of Theology. The program, launched in 2017, provides increased scholarship aid to outstanding Master of Divinity students, who have leadership potential. Ten new scholars are selected each year, thanks to the generous support of members of the Perkins Executive Board and other donors.

- The Third Annual ARKLATEX Lectures, co-sponsored by the Perkins Center for Preaching Excellence at SMU and Williams Memorial United Methodist Church in Texarkana, were held Oct. 7, 2019. The keynote speaker was noted author, preacher and professor Rev. Dr. Paul Scott Wilson, who spoke on "Finding God in Divided Times: Renewing our Common Faith Amid an Uncivil Culture." The presentation and workshops are offered annually to those in the Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana Annual Conferences.

Continued Enrollment Increase

Overall enrollment for 2019-20 at Perkins School of Theology reflects a 6.6% increase from 2018-19. The Office of Enrollment Management also reported three consecutive years of significant growth in new student totals—with 2019 reflecting a more than doubled increase over 2016—contrasting with the trend of decline in schools of theology nationally.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2019-20 academic year totaled 343 students, including 27 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2019 statistics reflect the following: 63.3% of the entire student population are United Methodist and 37% are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 46% male and 54% female students. The Doctor of Pastoral Music (D.P.M.) program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its third year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 94 students during the 2019-20 academic year.

2019-20 Highlights

- "Reboot: The Congregation as Youth Worker," an initiative of Perkins School of Theology designed to equip entire congregations to serve in ministry with youth, held its first retreat in September 2019 with representatives of the 18 diverse congregations selected to form its initial (starter) cohort. They include two African Methodist Episcopal churches, three Baptist churches, two Presbyterian (PC USA) churches, an Episcopal church, and 10 United Methodist churches of varying ethnic backgrounds—including First United Methodist Church of Mont Belview, Texas (Texas Annual Conference)— all without a full-time, paid youth worker and within a 300-mile radius of Dallas. The initiative co-directed by the Rev. Bart Patton, Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry Education and Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison, Associate Dean, Office of External Programs, is funded by a five-year, $1 million grant awarded to Perkins School of Theology in late 2018 by the Lilly Endowment Inc.

- The Certification in Spiritual Direction Program at Perkins, launched in 2010, welcomed its largest cohort to-date in August 2019. The 26th cohort, with 17 members, includes clergy and laity from across the U.S. During the three-year, noncredit continuing education course, participants are trained in the art of accompanying and guiding others in their spiritual journeys.

- In 2019, Perkins opened its new Baptist House of Studies (BHS) which fosters community for ministerial students, faculty and staff who identify with the Baptist and Free Church traditions. The BHS is a spiritual, rather than a physical, house that especially supports and encourages students as they pursue their academic and ecclesial training in an ecumenical and university-based seminary. In October of 2019, BHS hosted Amanda Tyler, Executive Director of the Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty, for two events on the Perkins campus. And in March 2020, BHS—with the Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty—co-sponsored the Walter B. and Kay W. Shurden Lectures on Religious Liberty and Separation of Church and State with keynote speaker and national interfaith leader Eboo Patel.

- More than 200 theologians, artists, musicians, scholars and community members gathered for a two-day conference Sept. 20-21, 2019, entitled "The Art of Resilience – Latinx Public Witness in Troubled Times." The sold-out event, sponsored by The Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions at Perkins, Ignite/Arts Dallas: A Center for People, Purpose, Place at SMU Meadows School of the Arts and the SMU Meadows Division of Theatre, gave participants the opportunity to interact with outstanding Latinx scholars, local artists, and religious and community leaders to reflect deeply on race, gender and immigration as matters of moral and faith concerns. As part of the program, the Meadows School of the Arts hosted an art exhibit and a performance by New York Latina playwright Jessica Carmona of her original work, "Elvira: The Immigration Play." Special music performed during the weekend was composed by Ars lubilorum, a Latin-American collective of composers—including Marcell Silva Steuernagel, director of Perkins' Master of Sacred Music Program—who research the intersection of Christian liturgical traditions and new music.

- "Hong Kong Protests: A Messianic Movement?," a panel discussion focused on the 2019 Hong Kong student protests, drew participants from across SMU and the Dallas area on Oct. 22, 2019. Sponsored by SMU Perkins School of Theology, the Tower Center's Sun & Star Program on Japan and East Asia and SMU's Center for Faith and Learning and the Embrey Human Rights Program, the event—one of the first of its kind in the U.S. to examine the protests—featured Dr. Lap Yan Kung, professor of Theology, The Divinity School, The Chinese University of Hong Kong as the keynote speaker. A panel discussion—which examined the religious and secular issues underlying the protests and the implications for religious communities in Hong Kong and around the world—followed. The panel moderator was Dr. Sze-kar Wan, Professor of New Testament at Perkins, who organized the event.

- The globe came to Perkins during the 2019 Fall Convocation, held Nov. 12. "Mission Quest: Finding Your Place in God's World," featured travel guide and activist Rick Steves, who headlined an opening event with 1,200 participants at SMU's McFarlin Auditorium. Sharing the stage with Steves during the two-day event, also held at Highland Park United Methodist Church, were the Rev. Dr. Samira Izadi Page, a native of Iran who leads a ministry to refugees in Dallas, and the Reverend Dr. Célestin Musekura, a Rwandan and founder of African Leadership and Reconciliation Ministries (ALARM). In addition to hearing speakers from three continents, attendees heard praise music in 17 different languages and human stories of hope and struggle from around the world.

- The 2019 Advent Worship Service, held Dec. 5, marked three milestones: the 60th anniversary of Perkins' Master of Sacred Music (MSM) program, the 80th anniversary of the Seminary Singers, and the 60th anniversary of the Advent service itself. Advent was first celebrated in Perkins Chapel in 1959, a tradition continued every year since. Three guest choirs from Dallas-area churches, led by alumni of the M.S.M. program, performed an anthem, and all three choirs performed Jane Marshall's "Song of Simeon." Worship followed the classic "Lessons and Carols" format, plus a reading by Dr. Ted Campbell, Professor of Church History, of one of Martin Luther's sermons.

- Thanks to a partnership initiated with Cliff College in the U.K. and the Methodist Church of Great Britain, a Perkins intern was placed in England for the 2019-20 academic year. Third-year student Cori Clevenger—whose home church is First UMC in Liberty, Texas—interned in a three-point charge of Methodist churches in the Midlands area. Her internship is part of a pilot program that organizers hope will become ongoing. Internships give M.Div. students at Perkins an opportunity to integrate coursework of Bible, theology and ethics with ministry practice in the real world. Now, Perkins students have the chance to do this in another culture, broadening their understanding of Christian expressions from those found in the U.S.

- Two new Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) were signed during 2019-20, including the first with an international school of theology, as part of the ongoing initiative to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate colleges, universities and international seminaries. A formal agreement was reached with Project Transformation National, which sponsors a summer intensive for undergraduate college students who lead summer day camp programs for children and youth at urban United Methodist churches across the U.S. and who also explore vocations in ministry and service. In addition, the agreement with Bishop Han Theological School (BHTS) in Mindanao, Philippines, will promote collaboration and intercultural activities among theology faculty and students from the two institutions. Previous MOUs have been formalized with historically United Methodist institutions including Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, Texas; Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas; Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Texas; Wylie College in Marshall, Texas; and Presbyterian-relat-

ed Austin College in Sherman, Texas.

- The Bolin Family 2020 Perkins Scholarship Luncheon was held Wednesday, February 5, 2020, with New York Times columnist and best-selling author, David Brooks as guest speaker. The luncheon, inaugurated in 2010, serves as a major fundraiser for student scholarships. This year's luncheon, which highlighted the 2019-20 Perkins Scholars, netted approximately $75,000 for new scholarships.

- A two-day conference, "In the Face of Barbarism:" Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Culture, Humanity and the Importance of Ordinary Life," was held Feb. 13-14, 2020, and included noted lecturers Victoria Barnett, Michael DeJonge, and Natalie Carnes. Supported by the Robinson Fund at Perkins, which encourages work at the intersection of theology and the arts, the event focused on the importance of everyday life in Bonhoeffer's theology and ethics. The conference concluded with a one-person play on the legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer as adapted and performed by Al Staggs.

- Dr. Theodore Walker, Associate Professor of Ethics and Society at Perkins,
- discovered a lost manuscript—written 77 years ago—by Ernest E. Just, with an important message for modern readers. The unpublished book presents a cell biology-rooted theory of the origin and evolution of ethical behaviors. Dr. Walker and his team are now in the process of editing the manuscript to submit for publication.

- Dr. Evelyn Parker, Susanna Wesley Centennial Professor of Practical Theology, was in South Africa as a 2019-2020 U.S. Fulbright Scholar. Based at the Desmond Tutu Centre for Religion and Social Justice and the Department of Theology and Religion at the University of Western Cape in Cape Town, she worked on a project titled "Role of Religious Leaders in Preventing and Intervening in Teen Dating Violence in South Africa."

- The Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Professor of Ethics and Practical Theology at Perkins, was named one of three Odyssey Medal Recipients by Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. The medals are presented annually by the Hendrix College Board of Trustees to individuals whose life achievements exemplify the Hendrix Odyssey Program. Miles, a 1982 Hendrix graduate, was honored for her research. A reception and medal presentation with Hendrix President William M. Tsutsui took place on November 14 in the Great Hall of the Clinton Presidential Center in Little Rock.

- Dr. Ángel J. Gallardo joined the Perkins faculty and staff as Associate Director of the Intern Program in summer 2019. Dr. Gallardo, who earned the Doctor of Philosophy degree from the Graduate Program in Religious Studies at SMU in 2018, previously served as a teaching assistant at Perkins and taught in the Regional Course of Study School. He holds leadership positions in various professional and Latino/a organizations, and has worked with faith-leaders, activists, and scholars both locally and internationally, including during an internship in Brazil.

- The Rev. Katherine Glaze Lyle of Dallas was named recipient of the 2019 Perkins Distinguished Alumnus/a Award by the Perkins School of Theology Alumni/ae Council. She was honored during a special banquet held Nov. 12 at Perkins or her effectiveness and integrity in service to the church, continuing support for the goals of Perkins and Southern Methodist University, outstanding service to the community and exemplary character.

- The Houston-Galveston Extension Program will celebrate its 25th anniversary in 2020. The original program, which launched in fall 1995, enabled students to take initial portions of their work toward Perkins degrees in Houston-Galveston and to complete their work on the Dallas campus. Key lead-

ership (in their roles at that time) included Perkins Dean Robin Lovin, Dr. James Moore, pastor of St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston and Dr. Charles Millikan, pastor of Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, in addition to other leaders within the Texas Annual Conference. Over the years, many outstanding students, including Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, have attended Perkins through the Houston-Galveston Extension Program—also known as "Perkins South."

The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students during the 2019-20 academic year.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those called to serve so that they might be empowered to lead. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae in the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

Grace and peace,

Craig C. Hill
Dean and Professor of New Testament

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE
EST 1877

Philander Smith College

Introduction
Galatians 6:9 directs us to not become weary in our well doing and reminds us that our harvest shall be reaped if we stay the course. For over five years now, we have charted the course to return Dear Philander Smith College (PSC) to her rightful place as an internationally-acclaimed institution of excellence. Our progress and related milestones have brought life to our **Philander Forward Movement** and propelled us to a renewed focus on our students and the College's historic mission. When we launched the **Philander Forward Movement** in 2015, we embraced PSC's rich legacy and all of the current challenges our historic mission holds for this great institution. Five years later, we are still deeply committed to our task, and we have developed creative methods for keeping our entire community focused on our amazing student scholars and the great impact resulting from the work produced through our mission. The Community of Scholars at Philander Smith College continues to show steady growth, faithful leadership, and a progressive outlook in moving the institution forward. The hard work of our students, the continued support from the United Methodist Church, and the careful oversight of the College's Board of Trustees are strong indications of the consequential nature of the **Philander Forward Movement.** Our service to Dear PSC is more than a job, a special appointment, or a task; it is truly a ministry.

Despite the sometimes negative rhetoric that swirls and makes waves, Philander Smith College is moving forward. A quick review of our track record over the past five years reveals several accomplishments, including but not limited to the following:

- we have achieved the College's highest enrollment count in more than a decade, realizing an overall 76% increase in enrollment since the 2014 Fall Semester;
- we have recruited stronger incoming classes and increased the College's incoming student academic profile;
- we have successfully created new and relevant academic programs to meet the needs and interests of the student body (e.g. Criminal Justice; Mechanical Engineering; Visual and Performing Arts; Liberal Studies);
- we have diversified the College's fundraising portfolio to include the President's Scholarship Gala, the Athletic Hall of Fame Banquet, and the Give Green and Gold Initiative – to name a few;
- we have expanded the College's physical footprint with the erection of Panther Village at South Campus and have initiated plans to construct a new, 250-bed residential facility on the Main Campus;
- we have successfully launched the College's first-ever online degree program and have greatly expanded access to online and hybrid-style courses for current students; and
- we have continued our work in addressing one of the most pressing concerns regarding faculty and staff compensation by implementing phase II of the College's Compensation Adjustment Program.

These seven examples are but a few that bear witness to our **Forward Movement**. Our big dreams and bold aspirations outlined in the College's 10-Year Long-Range Strategic Plan continue to serve as our guide, informing each decision we make. The ambitious agenda before us requires us to take risks and to pursue endeavors that challenge the status quo. The future success of our students, the sustainability of this great institution, and the very legacy of Philander Smith College depend on our being transparent, accountable, proximate, collaborative, strategic, data-driven, and action-oriented. As we look ahead and plan for the future, our institution must focus on the critical work of providing the very best education in an environment committed to academic and spiritual development.

Priorities for United Methodist Conference Funding

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture (ORLCC) continues to engage the Philander Smith Community of Scholars in both faith and intellect through passionate worship, pastoral care, spiritual reflection, religious dialogue, and mission and service. Through the financial support from the United Methodist Church, the ORLCC offers a wide variety of programs and services to engage the entire PSC Community of Scholars, including students, faculty and staff. In addition to activities focused on spiritual development, the ORLCC seeks to transform the culture of Philander Smith College by addressing the attitudes, decisions, policies, behaviors, and standards of alumni, faculty, staff, administrators and students that, taken together, constitute the learning, living, and working environment of Philander Smith College. The Campus Culture Transformation Initiative also supports professional development, scholarships, and special programs focused on faith and justice.

Continuing its long-standing tradition, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture hosted the Annual Religious Emphasis Week (REW) as the College's week-long spiritual revival. **"The Right to Write"**, inspired by Habakkuk 2:2, guided this year's activities. Festivities during the 2020 REW included a gospel concert, the William H. Robinson Social Justice Luncheon (presented by the Christian Ministerial Alliance), the Annual Clergy Empowerment Luncheon, and a variety of special workshops to stimulate thinking on faith and justice. The week-long celebration concluded with its signature event, the **13th Annual Living Legends Banquet.** The 2020 Living Legends Banquet, which welcomed a sold-out audience, honored seven (7) outstanding individuals for their work and service in impacting the Greater Little Rock and Philander Smith College Communities.

1. Philander Smith College Campus Culture Transformative Initiative (CCTI)

Launched in 2016, the Philander Smith College Campus Culture Initiative focuses on the following:

- Modeling Christ-Like Values and Principles
- The Evolution of the Philander Man and the Philander Woman
- Creating a Servant Leadership and Discipleship Model
- The Urbanization of Spirituality in a 21st Century Liberal Arts Environment
- Developing a PSC Ambassadors Program

In 2019, the College continued its commitment to advancing the CCTI through intentional programs designed to address the College's most urgent needs as it relates to the day-to-day community culture. Through training activities and community conversations, faculty, staff, and students alike have continued the critical work of identifying challenges and taking important steps to improve the culture at the College. Using the Seven Timeless Human Values (Respect for Self; Respect for Others; Respect for PSC; Leadership; Scholarship; Spirituality; and Service) and the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church as our guides, the College aspires to create a customer service culture that is professional, inviting, and reflective of the experience we desire for all who engage with members of the PSC Community of Scholars.

2. Scholarships for Students

Through this funding, PSC strives to create a diverse pool of scholarship opportunities that will not only be awarded to students based on academic merit and need, but also on "potential" for civic and community leadership and engagement, as well as the potential of one's interest in entering the Christian Ministry. The Christian Scholars Track in the College's S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program, which specifically focuses on faith development and church-related duties, continues to be one of the most popular tracks in the Program. Students who select the Christian Scholars Track have demonstrated a commitment to faith development, developing their spiritual gifts, and expanding individual understanding of one's vocation as ministry.

3. Ongoing Support of Religious Life Activities

- The Office of Religious Life
  i. Salaries & Benefits
  ii. Weekly Chapel Services
  iii. Student Participation in United Methodist Church Conferences
  iv. Religious Emphasis Week Activities
  v. Hunger and Homelessness Awareness Week
- Health Services / Community Outreach
  i. Community Health Fairs
  ii. Domestic Violence Seminars
- Other
  i. Dollars-for-Scholars Program
  ii. In-Kind Facility Usage
  iii. Bless the Mic Lecture Series
  iv. Baccalaureate Service

Philander Forward Highlights 2019

The following highlights provide a reflective view of major milestones at the College over the past year:

- Focusing on our goal of returning Philander Smith College to **national prominence and international acclaim**, we are pleased to report that PSC Scholars Peter Joseph and Michael Smith were selected for international study abroad in Peru and India, respectively. Also, PSC Scholar Klaudette Spencer was selected for a coveted internship in the United States Senate Congressional Internship Program. Working in U.S. Senator Kamala Harris' Washington, D.C. Office, Klaudette

engaged in the experience of a lifetime while garnering new attention and support for Philander Smith College.

- As the College continues its **commitment to spiritual development and meeting the spiritual needs of our students**, we are pleased to report new funding from the United Methodist Church to support an intern in the Office of Religious Life. This intern has engaged in wide-ranging projects, including targeted programming and support for student ministry activities and campus-wide programs to increase opportunities for both formal and informal worship experiences.

- The Office of Institutional Advancement (OIA) formally launched the College's **Annual Fund Campaign.** The Annual Fund, which is a critical source for unrestricted support to the College's Operating Budget, is one of the many strategies outlined the recently-approved Comprehensive Development Plan (CDP).

- Philander Smith College is pleased to share news of a formal **Memorandum of Understanding** between the College and the William H. Bowen School of Law to admit PSC graduates who meet the School's LSAT and grade-point-average requirements. Students admitted to the program will also be eligible for scholarship funds through a new program established to support under-served populations.

- Through a dedicated grant under the Project Success Initiative launched by Great Lakes, PSC established an **Emergency Aid Program** to respond to the financial needs for students related to eligible emergency situations. In the first year of the Program, PSC awarded more than $80,000, which covered emergencies related to risks for homelessness, food insecurity, vehicle repairs, utility payments, clothing, and transportation needs.

- The Social Justice Institute launched the redesigned Social Justice Fellowship Program, which will now engage students in a multi-year learning experience to increase their knowledge, skill and will in advancing justice-centered advocacy and change.
-
- Philander Smith College has been selected to participate in the 2019-2020 National Postsecondary Student Aid Study (NPSAS). This Study researches and investigates the characteristics of students in postsecondary education, with a special focus on how students and their families finance education.

- The Office of Academic Affairs, in conjunction with the McKinley Newton Honors Academy, officially opened the Panther Pantry and Fresh Market to serve as a food bank on campus for students, faculty, and staff at Philander Smith College. The Pantry, which is partially supported through generous funding provided by the Sturgis Foundation, aims to address nutritional and personal hygiene needs for PSC Community Members who may be experiencing short-term challenges.

- The College was recently awarded a **$25,000 grant from the AT&T Foundation** through its AT&T Aspire Initiative. Funds from this grant will be utilized to bolster external financial support for the College's S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program.

- The Social Justice Institute has successfully planned the **2nd Annual JusticeCon Social Justice Conference.** Launched in the Summer of 2018, JusticeCon was established to serve as a regional hub for social justice engagement and education. Featured speakers at this year's convening include renowned political activist and educator Angela Davis and Dr. Ibram X. Kendi, New York Times best-selling author and American historian. This year's Conference is being hosted at the

Robinson Center in Little Rock, Arkansas on October 7-8, 2019.

- The Division of Education has launched a new **non-licensure academic concentration in Educational Studies.** Students targeted for this academic concentration include those that desire to teach in charter schools settings and other non-instructional educational positions within the K-12 landscape. This academic concentration was recently approved by the Higher Learning Commission.

- Philander Smith College has been **awarded funding from the Arkansas Department of Health** to support efforts in combatting the growing opioid crisis in the region. Funding from this grant will be utilized to provide training and education in prevention strategies for faculty, staff, and students in the College Community.

Conclusion

In reflecting on the College's journey over the past five years, I consider us blessed beyond measure. Our work has been guided by a true spirit of collaboration, a sense of patient and deliberate planning, and a deep belief in the future of Philander Smith College. While there is still much ahead for us to tackle, a review of our progress reveals the fruits of our collective labor. In January 2015, we vowed to **Move Philander Forward**. Five years later, we confidently embrace each success and every challenge we have experienced – knowing that each has shaped our present day reality.

The continued support of the United Methodist Church is an important linkage tied to the College's justice-focused mission. Our shared faith and our commitment to the belief in a **Student-Centered** and **Mission-Focused** institution has sustained Philander Smith College for more than 142 years. From its humble beginnings in the basement of Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church in 1877 to its recognition as the fastest growing United Negro College Fund (UNCF) Member Institution in 2019, Philander Smith College continues to be a historic institution where God's grace is ever-present. We remained committed to returning Philander Smith College to its rightful place as a local community leader, a regional hub for social justice education, and an internationally acclaimed center of excellence for higher education. Without exception, I believe that our accomplishments over the past five years have worked to redirect PSC's trajectory. With the support of many partners, including the United Methodist Church, our efforts have yielded myriad successes and milestones that will certainly be celebrated for years to come. I am deeply appreciative for the Board of Trustees' continual support of my administration and my leadership at Philander Smith College. With continued prayers and our collective faith guiding our transformation, we have beaten the odds and proved naysayers wrong. I believe that there is more for us to achieve, and I remain encouraged and inspired to live out my personal ministry through an unwavering commitment to and focus on doing what we said we would do in October 2014: We will **Move Philander Forward!**

Submitted by
Roderick L. Smothers, Sr., Ph.D.
President and CEO

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology, a seminary of the United Methodist Church, is committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with campuses in Kansas and Oklahoma. During the 2019-2020 academic year, the seminary enrollment in master and doctoral degree programs increased by 11%.

Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2019-2020 academic year with the addition of Dr. Casey Sigmon in her new role as Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship, and Director of Contextual Education. Dr. Sigmon has also made innovative changes to the weekly worship service as Chapel Coordinator. Saint Paul also welcomed Dr. Anne Walker as the new Executive Director of the Oklahoma Campus.

With the addition of Dr. Walker to Saint Paul came a new webinar offering titled, "Explore Calling: A Guide to Helping Others Answer the Call." Offered complimentary, the webinar provides a resource for anyone looking to nurture a culture of call in their congregation; including meeting one-on-one with congregations looking to reach out to their community. Dr. Walker also launched the Vision OK Advisory Committee to serve the purpose of gaining support for and assisting in the development of the Oklahoma Campus. Similarly new this year, Dr. Melissa Pearce along with Dr. Walker hosted Listening Sessions to learn more about the challenges pastoral leaders face and dream together about how theological education might meet the changing demands of their ministry.

This March, Saint Paul marked its 60th anniversary with a celebration featuring keynote speaker Past President Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr. honoring 60+ years of theological education. Students, alumni, faculty, and the entire Saint Paul community came together for dinner, reminiscing and looking towards the future. During the celebration, Rev. Dr. Lois V. Glory-Neal was recognized as the 2020 Distinguished Graduate Award winner. In 1989, Rev. Dr. Glory-Neal of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference became the first Native American woman to be ordained elder. She became the first Native American district superintendent in 1992. Saint Paul also presented Ms. Sally Firestone with the Board Lifetime Achievement award for her years of service.

Saint Paul's staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. Dr. Anne Walker worked along with co-writer Dori Grinenko Baker on Tru Colors, a guide for assisting young adults in exploring ministry as a career. Tru Colors, from Discipleship Ministry, was published in March 2020. Dr. Casey Sigmon wrote the sermon "The Fruit of Self-Control" in the published book, Preaching to Teach: Inspire People to Think and Act. Additionally, as part of the 2019 Lectionary Commentaries on the website workingpreacher.org, Dr. Sigmon and Dr. Israel Kamudzandu contributed commentaries. In addition, Dr. Sigmon recently published "Homiletical Possibilities and Challenges in Colossians" in The Review & Expositor journal from November 2019.

In September 2019, Saint Paul Board of Trustees added four new members to their ranks: alumna Rev. Jennifer Ahrens-Sims of St. Stephen's UMC, Mrs. Dana Aldridge of SS&C Technologies, Mrs. Linda Shipman with Dairy Farmers of America Inc., and alumnus Rev. David Wiggs with Boston Avenue UMC. In addition, earlier in the year faculty emeritus Rev. Dr. Tex Sample became Board Chair. Saint Paul is

financially sound and is operating with a balanced budget. The changes made throughout the past few years have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. With the Board's assistance, the seminary continues to focus on its mission and works to continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans in place to guide us into the future.

Saint Paul held several events and forums this year beginning with hosting an Overland Park Chamber of Commerce Wednesday Wake-up where Overland Park business members and community leaders started their day on the Kansas Campus with coffee, networking, and learning more about the seminary's mission. In November, Saint Paul was the host location for the Metro Organization for Racial and Economic Equity (MORE2) Faith and Democracy Prayer Breakfast. MORE2 and Church of the Resurrection are partnering with Saint Paul in the recently launched Doctor of Ministry focus, "Spiritual Leadership in Unsettled Times." Throughout the year, students on both campuses participated in educational forums with discussions on a myriad of topics such as, "Sustaining Pastoral Leadership Through Personal Wellness", "Transgender Day of Remembrance", and "The Enneagram and Your Spiritual Growth." Saint Paul was blessed to have many alumni return to lead worship in the weekly chapel services. Rev. Shannon Hancock, alumna and Director of Admissions, brought the message on the Kansas Campus during the MLK Jr Worship Celebration while alumnus Rev. Bryan Lampkins preached on the Oklahoma Campus. This past January, Saint Paul was proud to host the United Methodist Theological Field Educators Meeting on the Kansas Campus. This year's theme was "Vicissitude: Navigating Call and Mission as Contextual Educators in 2020. In April, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Dr. Kimberly Alexander, author of Pentecostal Healing: Models of Theology and Practice and co-author of Women in Leadership: A Pentecostal Perspective and What Women Want: Pentecostal Women Ministers Speak for Themselves.

Honoring Saint Paul's longstanding commitment to praxis learning and ministry, part of the 2019-2020 curriculum included practicums which are workshop-style seminars that teach ministry skills. For Spring 2020 FOCUS Week, Alumnus Rev. Dr. Emanuel Cleaver III, Senior Pastor of St. James UMC, taught the course Urban Church in the 21st century which explores the Urban Church and its context in relation to ministerial practices and theological understandings.

For the 2019-2020 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 265 individual students with a total registration of 650 classes; offering a total of 53 courses located in Leawood, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; Columbia, MO; and Springfield, MO. Saint Paul is in the second year of offering a hybrid (online and on- campus) schedule for six courses during the Winter term. Plans to increase the number of hybrid course offerings are in development. Saint Paul launched a part-time, accelerated pilot COS satellite program (PML) in Columbia, MO in 2018 and added a second track in 2019. Comprised of nine courses in practical theology, this COS option is designed specifically for part-time local pastors or certified lay ministers entering ministry following completion of the Missouri Conference Licensing School. The PML satellite program is a collaborative program of Saint Paul Course of Study Regional School with the Missouri Conference. Since September 2018, COS has offered six courses and enrolled 30 individual students in the PML satellite program.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be in ministry in the name of Jesus Christ and to help others respond to God's call. We are a seminary that offers classes and experiences to folks from many denominations and faith walks. Our work as faculty and staff is to provide excellence in theological and practical education for ALL persons called and capable to attend. Remember: "Where two or more are gathered" Christ is there with us.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your interest, prayers, and support.

Southern Methodist University

Since its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Southern Methodist University has served as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning. Our mission is to expand knowledge through research and teaching and serve as a powerful catalyst for the growth and development of Dallas and the broader North Texas region. With continued representation from The United Methodist Church, and welcoming students of all faiths, the University is reaching a higher level of accomplishment and global recognition in our second century of shaping world changers – for today and tomorrow.

SMU Update

Students, Faculty and Staff

Fall 2019 enrollment totaled 11,824, including 6,710 undergraduates and 5,114 graduates. Ethnic minority students made up 29 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,417 (approximately 12 percent of total enrollment) represented 84 countries. Our impressive class of 2023 was chosen from a pool of more than 15,000 applicants. This cohort's average ACT score is 30.8, and the average SAT score is 1377 – both an increase from last year – making it the most academically qualified and diverse in SMU history.

Rankings

The University's reputation is strong and growing. SMU is ranked No. 64 among national universities by U.S. News & World Report. We are pleased that presidents, provosts and chief admissions officers at the nation's universities are beginning to recognize our strengths, as evidenced by two consecutive years of rising expert opinion scores within the U.S. News rankings.

- The Cox School of Business full-time M.B.A. ranks No. 43, according to U.S. News & World Report's 2020 Best Business Schools, up from 48th in the previous year's rankings; the SMU Cox Executive M.B.A. ranks No. 23 in the nation.
- Dedman School of Law was ranked No. 52 nationally by U.S. News & World Report.
- The Center for World University Rankings 2019 placed SMU at No. 315 out of 20,000 universities worldwide, No. 133 nationally and No. 27 for alumni employment, placing the institution in the top 1.6% worldwide. Universities are ranked for their quality of education, alumni employment, quality of faculty and research performance.
- SMU ranked No. 16 in a Forbes list of top Southern colleges and universities.
- College Factual rankings (published by USA Today), highly focused on outcomes, including graduation rates, high salaries for graduates and low student loan default rates, ranked SMU at No. 3 among Best Texas Colleges; No. 92 among Best Nationwide Colleges; and No. 1 in its list of "Highest Paid Music Graduates" in 2019.
- The Princeton Review ranks SMU Guildhall No. 2 for the best graduate game-design program.

Funding

In FY 2019, SMU received $31.8 million in external funding for research conducted in the United States and worldwide, representing a $5.2 million increase over the previous year. Current funding agencies

include National Science Foundation, U.S. Department of Education, U.S. Department of Defense and Toyota Foundation. Regarding private fundraising, SMU finished FY 2019 strong, thanks to the generosity of our entire donor family who made more than $118 million in gifts, making it a record year for giving. That generosity includes exceeding our second-year Pony Power goal by $2 million with $52 million in gifts received to fund our most pressing current needs.

2019 Highlights

Significant Gifts and Grants

$100 Million Gift Establishes New Graduate School
In 2019 SMU celebrated the largest gift in its history – an unprecedented investment of $100 million from the Moody Foundation to create the eighth named school at SMU: the Moody School of Graduate and Advanced Studies. This new school supports the University's graduate programs in education, engineering, the arts, humanities, sciences and social studies, as well as faculty research and interdisciplinary programs across the University. It will enable SMU to graduate higher numbers of doctoral students and strengthen collaborations with other universities, major corporations and other entities in producing high-impact research projects.

Visionary Impact With Miller Family $50 Million Gift
Carolyn and David Miller '72, '73 made the largest single gift by an alumnus and his family in SMU's 108-year history. The Millers' latest $50 million commitment will support the Edwin L. Cox School of Business' strategic plan to modernize its curriculum; offer more and broader scholarships to attract the world's best business students; collaborate across the SMU campus on new interdisciplinary programs and enhance the school's facilities. It also aspires for the school to extend community outreach to develop corporate partnerships and expand inclusivity.

Owen Arts Center Renovation Kickoff Inspires a New Challenge and Additional Gifts
Last fall, as the Meadows School of the Arts celebrated the 50th anniversary of its naming, we kicked off the renovation of Owen Arts Center, a $34 million initiative to improve academic spaces in the north wing for visual arts, art history and creative computation, while creating welcoming and accessible entrances to the building. During the celebration, we announced a new $1.8 million challenge gift from Indianapolis philanthropist and former Meadows School parent G. Marlyne Sexton. This latest gift brings her total commitment to OAC to $5 million and creates an incentive for others to join in and help the Meadows School reach the remaining $4 million needed to revitalize the arts hub.

A $5 million gift from Dallas art collectors and patrons Nancy C. and Richard R. Rogers extends their long-standing support of artists by establishing a vibrant hub for the visual arts at SMU. The new Nancy C. and Richard R. Rogers Center for Visual Arts in the Owen Arts Center will provide a physical space that expands academic and artistic opportunities for students and faculty to propel them to the forefront of their fields. It is part of a $34 million initiative to modernize the 250,000-square-foot building's north wing. Gifts to the project are supported by a grant from The Meadows Foundation.

Game Changer Opens on the Boulevard
Last year, we celebrated the dedication of the Indoor Performance Center, featuring Armstrong Fieldhouse, which marked a new era in athletics preparation and training for SMU Mustangs. The technologically equipped, multiuse facility also offers a significant expansion of possibilities for campus and community participation. Many generous donors made the Indoor Performance Center possible. In addition to Liz Armstrong '82 and Bill Armstrong '82, donors of more than $1 million are Gary T. Crum '69 and Sylvie P. Crum; Paul B. Loyd, Jr. '68 and Penny R. Loyd; David B. Miller '72, '73 and Carolyn L.

Miller and the David B. Miller Family Foundation; and Garry A. Weber ’58. There were also 17 donors of $100,000 and higher, with eight making gifts of $1 million each and nine making six-figure commitments.

New Home For Digital Explorers
SMU took a giant leap forward in the rapidly shifting digital frontier with the groundbreaking of the Gerald J. Ford Hall for Research and Innovation at the corner of McFarlin Boulevard and Airline Road. SMU Trustee Gerald J. Ford ’66, ’69, his wife, Kelli O. Ford, and the Gerald J. Ford Family Foundation provided a $15 million lead gift to help fund construction of the building. The new 50,000-square-foot interdisciplinary research hub will serve as home to SMU’s AT&T Center for Virtualization, the Dedman College Interdisciplinary Institute, high-performance computing and data science, the new Visualization Lab and the Guildhall, the Hart eCenter’s top-ranked digital game-design program.

High Tech, High Impact from Bobby B. Lyle
Dallas entrepreneur, industry leader and educator Bobby B. Lyle ’67 built on the farsighted generosity that named the Lyle School of Engineering 11 years ago by designating $10 million to power a new strategic vision for the school. The future-focused model will combine innovation, agility and swift responses to shifts in technological capabilities with enduring institutional support. His investment will support the school’s Future Fund by establishing endowments for Accelerating Emerging Research and Accelerating High Tech Business Innovations. The fund also will support two additional strategic portfolios: Transforming the Engineering Education Experience and Transformative Technology for Social Good.

Linda and Mitch Hart Institute for Technology, Innovation and Entrepreneurship
Prominent Dallas business leaders Linda Wertheimer Hart ’65 and Milledge (Mitch) A. Hart, III are among SMU’s most generous donors, and they made another major investment. The Linda and Mitch Hart Institute for Technology, Innovation and Entrepreneurship merges the wisdom of the Cox School of Business with the knowledge of the Lyle School of Engineering to develop the tools entrepreneurs need to bring their concepts to life. In addition, Mrs. Hart honored her husband on his 85th birthday with the Milledge A. Hart, III Scholarship Fund for Veterans of the U.S. Marine Corps.

Program Highlights

Elizabeth Loboa named Provost
Elizabeth Loboa, appointed as SMU’s provost and vice president for academic affairs in December, will join the University on July 6, 2020. As chief academic officer for SMU, she will be responsible for the overall quality of teaching, scholarship and research and all aspects of academic life, ranging from admissions and faculty development to supervision of SMU’s eight schools, library system, and international programs. Loboa, a biomedical engineer, is currently vice chancellor for strategic partnerships and dean and Ketchum Professor of the College of Engineering at the University of Missouri. She brings to SMU a distinguished academic record and broad university leadership experience.

Academic Deans Reappointed
The academic deans leading SMU’s Lyle School of Engineering, Dedman School of Law and Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences have been reappointed to serve in their positions for an additional five years: Marc Christensen, dean of the Lyle School and Lyle Professor of Engineering Innovation, who has served as dean since 2013; Jennifer Collins, Judge James Noel Dean and professor of law at Dedman Law, who has served as dean since 2014; and Thomas DiPiero, dean of Dedman College and professor in the departments of English and World Languages and Literatures, who has served as dean since 2014.

Meadows School of the Arts celebrates 50th Anniversary
Meadows School kicked off a yearlong celebration of the 50th anniversary of its naming, staging three premieres by internationally recognized choreographers at its 26th annual benefit concert, "Meadows at the Winspear." The concert featured the critically acclaimed Meadows Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of conductor Paul Phillips, and the students of the Meadows Dance Ensemble. It also honored community leader The Meadows Foundation, which has supported SMU and Dallas for more than five decades. It was in 1969 that SMU's School of the Arts was renamed Meadows School of the Arts in honor of Algur H. Meadows.

Gift Expands Dedman Law's Tsai Center for Law, Science and Innovation
The Tsai Center for Law, Science and Innovation, launched in 2015 in Dedman Law, received an additional $2 million gift to expand its profile as a leader in multidisciplinary research and scholarly debate surrounding new technologies. The academic center brings together experts from the legal, scientific and business communities to explore the complex challenges presented by the evolving innovation ecosystem. Current research projects supported by the Tsai Center include studies of fingerprint technology and tax implications of artificial intelligence, as well as a digital tool for keeping track of litigation involving government watch lists. The Tsai Center also has funded new courses, including one in which law students create web-based legal apps for Texas legal-aid organizations.

$1.5 Million NSF Grant Helps Fund Minecraft
SMU's Lyle School, Guildhall and the Simmons School of Education and Human Development will use a $1,521,615 grant from the National Science Foundation to research teaching computer science and computational thinking through the popular video game Minecraft. Research will span the fields of game design, human-computer interaction, machine learning, curriculum design and education assessment by integrating STEM+C (computing) curriculum directly into Minecraft. The game and infrastructure produced through the research will serve as a vital computing resource for middle and high school educators. The grant was awarded to Corey Clark, deputy director of research at SMU Guildhall and an assistant professor of Computer Science at Lyle School; Eric Larson, associate professor in Computer Science at Lyle School; and Leanne Ketterlin Geller, professor and Texas Instrument Endowed Chair in Education at Simmons School.

Professor Brings People Together for Conversations on Tough Topics
Jill DeTemple, associate professor of religious studies in Dedman College, has developed a discussion tool – reflective structured dialogue – that she is using in her own classrooms and sharing with professors at SMU and nationwide. The idea is to take topics that drive people apart – gun rights, abortion, the death penalty, the existence of God – and reframe the conversation around personal experiences. At its core is curiosity about another person's life and values.

SMU Scientists Identify New Texas Dinosaur
SMU postdoctoral fellow Kate Andrzejewski, along with University paleontologists Dale Winkler and Louis Jacobs, have identified Convolosaurus marri from fossils collected at Proctor Lake, southwest of Fort Worth. Remnants of several dinosaurs were first found at the Comanche County lake site in 1985, and most of the fossils had been stored for years in the Shuler Museum of Paleontology at SMU. But it wasn't until Andrzejewski, Winkler and Jacobs examined the fossils more recently that the new dinosaur was identified. Convolosaurus marri is on view at the Perot Museum of Nature and Science in the T. Boone Pickens Life Then and Now Hall as "Proctor Lake Ornithopod." The newly identified dinosaur was named in honor of Ray H. Marr '51, an SMU alumnus who is president of Marr Oil & Gas LTD and a strong supporter of SMU students.

SMU Study Finds Possible New Way to Treat Virus "Cousin" of HIV
A study led by SMU suggests that oleandrin – a drug derived from the Nerium oleander plant – could prevent the HTLV-1 virus from spreading by targeting a stage of the reproduction process that is not currently targeted by existing drugs. That is significant because there is currently no cure or treatment for the virus – a lesser-known "cousin" of HIV that affects an estimated 10 to 15 million people worldwide. "Our research findings suggest that oleandrin could possibly limit the transmission and spread of HTLV-1 by targeting a unique stage in the retroviral life cycle," said Robert Harrod, associate professor and director of graduate studies in SMU's Department of Biological Sciences. Harrod is a co-author of the study, published in the Journal of Antivirals & Antiretrovirals.

DART Station Renamed SMU/Mockingbird Station
Dallas Area Rapid Transit's (DART) Mockingbird Station was renamed SMU/Mockingbird Station after the DART Board approved a naming-rights agreement with SMU, making it easier for visitors to find the campus and cementing the rail station's role as a gateway to the University. Opened in 1997, Mockingbird Station quickly became an important transportation resource for SMU students, faculty, staff and visitors. The Mustang Express shuttle service connects the DART station to the University campus a short distance away.

We are excited about the impact our University and its programs continue to have on the world around us, and we are grateful to continue our work through the Perkins School of Theology in the education and training of all branches of the Wesleyan Tradition. We request your continued prayers and support.

Warm regards,

R. Gerald Turner
President
Southern Methodist University

United Theological Seminary

For nearly 150 years, United Theological Seminary in Dayton, OH, has been preparing faithful, fruitful leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Students
In the Fall 2019 semester, United equipped 459 women and men for leadership in the Church, including 272 masters' students and 187 doctoral students. An ecumenical community of many denominations, races and nationalities, United welcomed students from 11 countries, 42 states, and 37 denominations, with the student body comprised of 49% African American, 42% Caucasian, and 10% ethnic/racial minorities.[1] The Seminary prepared 165 Course of Study students and served 36 students through the Hispanic Christian Academy, a 3-year Spanish online course of ministry program for Hispanic/Latino lay pastors and leaders.[2] Altogether, approximately 660 students followed God's call through United Theological Seminary.

Alumni/ae

United graduates are making an impact in their communities as they spread the Good News.

- **88%** of alumni/ae are currently employed in or retired from ministry[3]
- **70%** serve in local parishes[4]
- **Rev. Dr. Brad Kalajainen (DMin '99)** received the 2019 Effective Ministry Award for his transformative leadership of Cornerstone UMC in Grand Rapids, MI.
- **Rev. Dr. James Bushfield (MDiv '79, DMin '92)** received the 2019 Distinguished Alumnus Award for his leadership and ministry in the Indiana Conference of The UMC.
- **Rev. Dr. Sandra Coley (DMin '14)** received the Outstanding Doctor of Ministry Award for her advocacy of organ donation among African American communities.

New at United

United introduced a 36-hour Master of Arts (MA) degree, designed for those who wish to earn a degree while completing the requirements for Advanced Course of Study in pursuit of ordination in The United Methodist Church. The MA program is available fully online, on-campus or in a combination.

United continues to offer innovative learning through its Live Interactive Virtual Education (LIVE) environment introduced in 2018. In the first year, 59 students participated in LIVE courses, connecting with classmates on campus in Dayton, OH, and across the country by attending classes in real-time via simultaneous webcast.

Becoming Debt-Free

United remains committed to becoming debt-free by the seminary's 150th anniversary on October 11, 2021. Thanks to the support of generous donors, United has received more than $2.5 million toward its goal of raising $4 million to "burn the mortgage." Becoming debt-free as an institution will enable United to focus on generating income for scholarships that lighten the load of student debt for seminarians.

In Romans 10:14, St. Paul writes: "How shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? AND HOW SHALL THEY HEAR WITHOUT A PREACHER?" For 150 years, United has been preparing faithful and fruitful Christian preachers and leaders who proclaim the Good News of God's unconditional love which has come to us in Jesus Christ. Thanks be to God!

Dr. Kent Millard,
President

---

[1] Data represents Fall 2019 headcount enrollment, unless otherwise specified.
[2] Data represents unduplicated headcount enrollment in the 2018-19 academic year.
[3] United Theological Seminary 2019 Alumni/ae Survey, sent in April 2019 to alumni/ae who graduated with a degree or certificate from United in years ranging from the 1940s to 2018, for whom the seminary had email contact information. Data collected represents a 25% response rate (520 respondents) of the 2,043 alumni/ae contacted.
[4] Or if retired, were serving in this capacity at time of retirement. United Theological Seminary 2019 Alumni/ae Survey.

Wesley Theological Seminary

In his book, A New Church and a New Seminary, President David McAllister-Wilson writes, "Leadership requires a seminary to foster both wisdom and courage." For 138 years, that stance has been a hallmark of Wesley Theological Seminary. Now, during this challenging and divisive time in the church and society, Wesley remains committed to fostering wisdom and courage, preparing graduates to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in our biblical and theological traditions for the sake of God's inbreaking kingdom. We are grateful for so many partners in this mission, and we look forward to what God will do in and through us as we seek to faithfully minister to the world in the future.

Working toward God's vision for the church
Wesley is pleased to announce new opportunities for UMC congregations to explore, clarify, and pursue thriving in their communities. Through the Thriving Congregations Initiative, Wesley will work with three cohorts of regional congregations in a two-year process of prayer, community engagement, congregational visioning, and coaching, with the goal of following Jesus in mission and ministry. Interested congregations can contact innovation@wesleyseminary.edu for more information. This work, funded by a $1 million Lilly Endowment, Inc, grant, raises Wesley's role as a leading research and development seminary for the whole church and complements Wesley's other Lilly Endowment-funded projects focused on congregational vitality.

The Religious Workforce Project is an expansive study of the current and future nature of religious work, particularly in local congregations, so as to understand what opportunities and constraints may exist in the future and to adapt resources and training accordingly. Through the Wesley Innovation Hub, Wesley has worked with 18 congregations in the greater Washington area to experiment with ministries with young adults outside the church. Together, these projects forge insight into future ministry and local church development, influencing the way students are trained in master's, doctoral, and course of study education, but also informing workshops, podcasts, articles, and training for church leaders working in their communities across the country.

Is God calling you – or someone you know?
Research shows that the primary way people learn about and begin to consider seminary options is through their pastor or an alumnus. Whether you feel called or you know someone who does, Wesley is ready to work with you as we make theological education more accessible and relevant to the realities of ministry today—for laity and clergy, for those seeking a degree or certification or continuing education, and for ministry from within or beyond the church.

Wesley offers an 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts, and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies, any of which can be focused around specializations in public theology, urban ministry, arts and theology, missional church, or African American church leadership.

For full time students, we offer modern and affordable on-campus housing and food service in the nation's capital. Our Community Engagement Fellows program prepares students to engage in en-

trepreneurial, community-based ministry. Generous stipends are available for each Fellow while they complete their MDiv degree. Our 3+3 Fast Track BA/MDiv program with Shenandoah University allows students to complete both degrees in six years, entering ministry more quickly and with less debt. For people with work, ministry, and family commitments, Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years. Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for Summer and Fall 2020 at www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3.

Wesley works with each student to make seminary affordable. Thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations, and friends, Wesley provides more than $2 million annually in scholarships. In addition to our regular merit awards, ranging from 50% to 100% tuition with stipends, Wesley has released special additional scholarships. Inspired by the Young People's Address at both the 2019 and 2020 General Conferences, Rising Generation awards are full-tuition scholarships for people recommended by Wesley alumni, campus ministers, or Christian camping or service ministries who feel called to leadership in the church as it is becoming. Recognizing that many people experience God's call mid-career, Wesley is excited to offer its new Next Call in Ministry scholarship for students who have worked in a non-ministry setting for at least 10 years. In addition, the Generación Latinx Scholarships are full-tuition awards for emerging Latinx/Hispanic leaders for ministries both within and beyond the church.

Take your ministry to the next level

In addition to full master's degrees, Wesley offers graduate certificates for those preparing for specialized ministry! The new Certificate for Children and Youth Ministry and Advocacy (CYMA) is designed for people who work with and advocate for children and young people, whether in churches, schools, or non-profit organizations. The non-residential certificate can be completed in 12 to 15 months through online coursework and up to two residential sessions. For more information, visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/cyma-3. The Certificate in Faith and Public Life explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/

Wesley is a leader in Doctor of Ministry programs in specialized tracks that can include international study. Wesley is pleased to offer two new Doctor of Ministry tracks for 2021: "Curating Community Through the Arts," aimed to empower leaders with both conceptual and practical skills needed to utilize the arts in ministry that also generate and sustain communities; and our latest Cambridge, England-based DMin track, "For the Sake of the World: Church Transformation in Wesleyan Perspective," for leaders concerned with exploring renewed ministry possibilities grounded in the life and ministry of John Wesley. The 2021 options are rounded out with new cohorts in our popular D. Min. programs, "Soul Care" and "Church Leadership Excellence." Find out more or apply at www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/.

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

The Lewis Center for Church Leadership continues to be on the leading edge of research for the local church. The Lewis Center's Leading Ideas e-newsletter is the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. Stay on top of their latest developments by subscribing to their podcast or newsletter at www.churchleadership.com. Also look for new practical online courses at www.lewisonlinelearning.org.

The Community Engagement Institute at Wesley is celebrating its 10th anniversary in 2020. It embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organization engaging their communities. The innovative online Health Minister Certificate Program prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact Dr. Tom Pruski at tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu for more informa-

tion or to register for future certificate classes.

The Center for Public Theology, situated on Capitol Hill and under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. For more information, visit http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/.

The Luce Center for Arts and Religion (LCAR) is the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. This past year, LCAR was privileged to receive the Ralph and Birgitta Peterson Collection of Modern Religious Art, including works by Marc Chagall, Henri Matisse, Andy Warhol and others, brought to the center by new LCAR Director, Dr. Aaron Rosen. Visiting Professor Dr. Devon Abts brings a new component to Wesley's commitment to the arts and theology with her expertise in poetry and theology. For information on upcoming workshops and show at the Dadian Gallery, visit www.luceartsandreligion.org.

Faculty leading the way
Our internationally regarded faculty are the heartbeat of transformative education at Wesley. Our faculty continue to advance theological scholarship with new research, publications, and courses. During this past year, we celebrated the ministries of four retiring faculty members: Drs. Deborah Sokolov, Eileen Guenther, Sam Marullo, and Lucy Hogan. We also welcomed exciting new scholars to the Wesley community: Aaron Rosen, PhD, as our Professor of Religion and Visual Culture and new Director of the Henry Luce III Center for the Arts and Religion (LCAR); Visiting Instructor of Practical Theology Timothy K. Snyder, as Senior Researcher at the Lewis Center for Church Leadership; and Devon Abts, PhD, who serves as Assistant Director and Visiting Assistant Professor at LCAR. This summer, we look forward to welcoming New Testament professor Dr. Laura C. Sweat Holmes.

Stay connected
Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.

Ready to join in our mission? Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/. Join the Wesley Community online via Wesley's social media, www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary, on Instagram @wesleyseminary, and on Twitter @WesTheoSem , or sign up for our electronic newsletter, eCalling, at www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling.

Memorials

May 1, 2019 to June 13, 2020



Jimmie Dell Tillman Ames
March 12, 1925 – September 16, 2019

Jimmie Dell Tillman Ames died peacefully at her home on September 16, 2019, at the age of 94. Jimmie was born on March 12, 1925 at Fort Roots in North Little Rock, Arkansas, to J.R. and Ada (Smith) Tillman. She grew up on a peach farm near London, Arkansas, and graduated from Clarksville High School. Jimmie attended College of the Ozarks in Clarksville as well as Hendrix College in Conway. In 1940, she was voted Johnson County Peach Queen (Queen Elberta III), and in 1941, Jimmie (appropriately) won the title of Smile Girl of the Ozarks.

Jimmie married the Rev. G.B. Ames on November 12, 1943, and together they raised two sons and a daughter. Supporting her husband's ministry as a Methodist minister, Jimmie resided in a number of Arkansas towns over the years: Conway, Paragould, Clarendon, Paris, Siloam Springs, Helena, Farmington, and Fayetteville, as well as Dallas and Louisville, Texas. After her husband's death, she settled in Fayetteville where she began work as an office manager for Dr. Joe Henley, and subsequently for Dr. Richard Roblee at Roblee Orthodontics until her retirement in 2007 at the age of 82.

Jimmie was a longtime member of Central United Methodist Church, where she taught the Asbury Sunday School class for over 20 years.

Jimmie was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her brother George Tillman, her sister Mary Louise Keeling, and her two sons, Scott Ames and Steve Ames. She is survived by her daughter, Darla Kordsmeier (Larry), her five granddaughters, Kerri Johnson (Mike), Mindy Smith (Stacey), Courtney Hart (Dan), Frankie Fortune (Dale), and Lindsey Ames, as well as 10 great-grandchildren.

Jimmie Dell Tillman Ames endured many trials and difficulties in this life. When asked recently how she could remain so joyful in spite of such hardships, she replied, "Only with the help of the Lord Jesus." Jimmie's faith in the Lord Jesus was the source of her strength and joy. She was always looking for ways to lighten others' loads and to bring peace, joy and light into their lives. One well-known quote asks, "Has ever anyone made so much music in the world by merely passing through it?" Jimmie brought music, love and fun to the lives of everyone she encountered. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends, but we rejoice in the knowledge of God's promise that we will see her again.

Rosemary Blakely
November 10, 1945 – October 15, 2019



Rosemary Blakely, 73, of Lake City, wife of Rev. Everett Blakely, went to her Heavenly home from her earthly home in Lake City on Tuesday, October 15, 2019. Rosemary and Everett were married February 2, 1987.

Rosemary was born November 10, 1945, in Vail, Arkansas, to Raymond and Nellie Juanita Eldridge. She served along with her husband as a United Methodist pastor's wife in Colt, Forest Chapel-Forrest City, Shiloh-Jonesboro and Marmaduke-First, United Methodist Churches.

Rosemary was a member of Lake City United Methodist Church and enjoyed her flower gardens and spending time hosting family in her home.

Rosemary was preceded in death by her parents: Raymond and Juanita Goodman Eldridge; a daughter, Angela Acosta; a son, Raymond (Henry) Martin; granddaughter, Summer Maddox; great grandson, Devin Martin; 2 brothers: James Eldridge and Charles Eldridge; and a daughter-in-law, Sandi Martin.

Survivors include: her husband of 32 years, Rev. Everett Blakely of the home; one son, Kenny Martin of Mountain Home; one daughter, Melinda Maddox of Arizona; three brothers: Duwayne Eldridge (Bonnie) of Lake City, Tony Eldridge (Karen) of Bay and Jacky Eldridge (Patricia) of Hardy; five grandchildren: Adina Hogue (Jared), Starleigh Richardson (Steve), Terri Grimm (Kevin), Hanna Richards and Colin Richards; 11 great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services were in Emerson Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Jerry Reed and Carolyn Bounds officiating. Burial followed in Shiloh Cemetery north of Jonesboro.

Active pallbearers include Jeff Eldridge, Nathan Eldridge, Brian Eldridge, Keith Eldridge, Brayden Eldridge, Graham Eldridge and Neil Eldridge.

For lasting memorials, the family asks that consideration be given to St. Jude's Children's Research Hospital, 262 Danny Thomas Place, Memphis, TN 38105.

Marion K. Blythe
November 1, 1932 – November 22, 2019



Rev. Treccie Dee Lammers Cook
October 10, 1929 – August 10, 2019

Treccie Dee Lammers Cook, 89, of Searcy completed her earthly journey on August 10, 2019. She was born October 10, 1929 in El Paso to the late Cecil E. and Emily Middleton Lammers. She met the love of her life, a handsome curly-headed young man who attended her 16th birthday party and she always said he would not leave until he told her "one day I am going to marry you" and Charles E. Cook held true to his promise and did just that. They were married at the Searcy, First United Methodist Church. Cook preceded her in death on August 19, 1972 in Dallas, Texas.

Treccie was a longtime member of the First United Methodist Church in Searcy where she was active in many different capacities. She served as a Local Pastor for the Arkansas Conference where she was appointed to the Oak Grove/Gum Springs Charge in 1993 and served there until 1996. In 1996 she was appointed as Associate Pastor at Searcy First United Methodist Church and served there until she retired in 2000. Even though on paper she retired, she never stopped serving. She continued her worked through the Emmaus Communities in Arkansas and led many Women's Retreats across the state. She is survived by her sons Charles Glenn (Sandra) Cook of Cabot and Keith Edwin Cook of Sherwood; her grandchildren, Jacob Gates, Corrie (Waylon) Edge and Joshua Cook along with a host of loving friends which she thought of as her family.

Funeral services were Tuesday, August 13, 2019 at First United Methodist Church in Searcy. Interment followed at White County Memorial Gardens in Searcy. All services are under the direction of Roller-Daniel Funeral Home, Searcy. In Lieu of flowers, the family has requested Memorials be made to a Charity or Organization of your choice.

Rev. George Corbett
June 2, 1934 – June 24, 2019



George Corbett was born June 2, 1934 to George James Corbett and Ruth Shields Corbett of Texarkana, AR.

He graduated from Texarkana, Arkansas High School and attended LSU in Baton Rouge, LA. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1955, became a Russian Language technician, serving in the National Security Agency and Air Force Security Service. He was stationed on an island in the Sea of Japan and flew Reconnaissance Missions intercepting and translating Russian transmissions.

In 1959, He returned to Texarkana, married Jamie Grimes in Fairview Methodist Church. He was a Computer Analyst for NCR when the Computer Industry was in its infancy. Later he was co-owner with his wife Jamie of Jamie Corbett's Music World in Texarkana until 1986 when God called him into the Ministry. He attended SMU School of Divinity and served in the Arkansas Conference. He pastored Hatfield, Wicks, Vandervort, Cove, Dierks, Few, Holly Springs, Stamps and First UMC Texarkana as Associate until retirement. After retiring from the AR Conference, he served 5 Churches in the Texas Conference.

In 2005, He and Jamie moved to West Memphis, AR where they became active in First United Methodist Church there.

He is survived by his wife, Jamie; a son, Jeffery Grimes Corbett of West Memphis; a daughter, Jennifer Ziegenhon Campbell (John); two grandchildren, Whitney Ziegenhon and Walker Campbell of Germantown, TN.

Mary Ann Traylor Davis
August 17, 1934 – September 23, 2019

Mary Ann Traylor Davis, 85, of Conway, Arkansas, died Monday, Sept. 23, 2019, surrounded by family and friends.

Born Aug. 17, 1934, in Augusta, Arkansas, Ann was the daughter of A.R. "Pop" and Marian B. Traylor. She married the love of her life, Rev. Lamar Davis, on June 21, 1955, in Little Rock, and enjoyed 49 years with him before his death in 2004.

Ann had a lifelong commitment in service to and care of others. She was an active member of the United Methodist Church, serving not only as a pastor's wife but as a member or leader of various committees and related organizations. She had a "call" to be a Stephen Minister, and was an active member of the United Methodist Women, Church Women United, and the Methodist Federation for Social Action.

Ann helped to educate children in three different states as an elementary education teacher, mostly in fifth grade. She extended her commitment to education as a member of PEO, Chapter CA, and as a Sunday school teacher and facilitator of other church classes. She also served within her community as a founding board member and past president of the Women's Shelter of Central Arkansas, and Democratic Women. Ann supported many charities that aided in sustainability, reduction of poverty, and those in need.

Ann cherished her family, not only as mom, grandmother, aunt or cousin but as a friend, too. She held dear

many friends, of all ages and interests. She looked forward to gatherings of all kinds – music, book club, bridge, supper group, birthday club, lunch group. Later in life, Ann said she found her true calling – as a grandmother, to her own, the neighborhood kids, and many others, cheering them in their accomplishments and lifting them up with her love.

Ann was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and her brother, A.R. "Boots" Traylor. She is survived by her daughter, Leigh (Bruce) Walls; her son, Alan (Lisa) Davis of Kenya; her grandchildren, Micah Davis, Luke Walls, Claya Davis, and Tyler Davis; and several nieces and cousins.

A memorial service was held at 10 a.m. Monday, Sept. 30, 2019, at First United Methodist Church in Conway, with Dr. Michael Roberts officiating.

Funeral services were Tuesday, August 13, 2019 at First United Methodist Church in Searcy. Interment followed at White County Memorial Gardens in Searcy. All services are under the direction of Roller-Daniel Funeral Home, Searcy. In Lieu of flowers, the family has requested Memorials be made to a Charity or Organization of your choice.

Rev. Mark Hightower Donald
February 15, 1954 – September 21, 2019



Mark Hightower Donald, of Harrison, passed from this life on Saturday, Sept. 21, 2019 at his home. He was 65 years old.

A memorial service was held Saturday, Oct. 5, 2019 at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Harrison, AR at 10:30 a.m. Pastor Rocky Starnes, Pastor Mike Bishop, and Pastor Dave Smith officiated. Honorary pallbearers are the Men's Breakfast Group from St. Paul's United Methodist Church.

The son of Adlia Stevenson Donald, Jr. and Gene (Hightower) Donald was born on Feb. 15, 1954 in Durant, MS.

Mark graduated from Mississippi State University with a bachelor's degree in music education. He was an established musician and enjoyed traveling, the Drum and Bugle Corps, and loved his Mississippi State Bulldogs. Mark pastored churches in Mississippi and Arkansas for 22 years, most recently at St. Paul's United Methodist Church and the Diamond City United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Survivors include his wife of 25 years, Cindy Donald; one sister, Lyn Donald; and one brother, Steve Donald; a fur baby, Mark nicknamed, "Monkey Butt"; best friends, Rusty and Sharon Cauthen; an honorary grandchild, Lettie Bessonette; and many cousins, nieces, nephews, and his church families.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Paul's UMC, PO Box 355 Harrison, AR 72602 or to the First United Methodist Church of Goodman, PO Box 246, Goodman, MS 39079.

Mary Lou Doom
September 9, 1930 – May 7, 2019



Mary Lou Doom (nee Conner), of Saint Peters, MO, passed away Tuesday, May 7, 2019 at the age of 88. Loving wife of the late Robert I. Doom, Sr.; beloved daughter of the late Everett Ausby and Margie Rhea Conner; devoted mother of Robert I. Doom, Jr., James Doom, John (Mei) Doom, and David Doom; cherished grandmother of Steven Everett (Danielle) Doom, Jacqueline Elizabeth (Chris) Hull, and David Liu Doom; great-grandmother of Caleb Russell Hutchings, Jacob Stephen Doom, Ashton James Doom, Gage Kenneth Doom, Brianna Lynn Doom, Macie Lee Schweppe, and Lucy Lynn Hull; dear sister of Charlene (the late Simos) Ioannou and Helen (the late Reno) Sotiriou.

Mary Lou was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. In 1952, Mary Lou married the love of her life, Robert and they were married for 61 years. They met at the School of the Ozarks in Branson, MO. Both Mary Lou and Robert were the first from Carroll County, AR to receive both a high school and college degree.

She was a choir member at church and moved all around the country with her husband as he preached at numerous Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Mary Lou was an English teacher in secondary education.

Being a college graduate was very important to her and she made sure that all four of her children were college graduates. Mary Lou was dearly loved and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Memorials may be made in Mary Lou's honor to the Parkinson's Foundation.



Rev. William Payne "Dub" Fiser
July 31, 1924 – May 18, 2019

The Reverend William Payne "Dub" Fiser, 94, departed this earthly life on Saturday, May 18, 2019 in Little Rock under the care of Hospice.

Dub was born July 31, 1924 in Sweet Home, Pulaski County, Arkansas to Robert Payne Fiser and Mable Esther Dixon Fiser. During his senior year at Fuller High School Japan bombed Pearl Harbor and the United States declared war. Dub enlisted in the Army Air Corp in the summer of 1942 after his 18th birthday and was trained first as an aircraft mechanic and then as a Cadet for pilot training. He completed training as a B-24 pilot and was then moved to B-29's. He was stationed in El Paso, Texas and was standing outside on the flight line early one morning in July 1945 when he saw a huge flash in the Northern sky, the first test of an atomic bomb.

After the war he returned to Sweet Home and tried farming with his father but the boll weevils destroyed their crops two years in a row so he sought other work. He married Golma Irene Daniel on Dec 18, 1948 and they eloped to Benton. He went to work for his uncle Paul Dixon and Harold Balios at Dixon Dairy where he started with delivering milk and then graduated to working in the business office. He had a religious conversion and was called to become a Methodist Minister, attending college at what is now UALR while continuing to work at Dixon Dairy including loading milk trucks at 4 a.m. Golma and Dub's only child, William

Payne Fiser Jr., was born February 18, 1953. Dub attended seminary at SMU Perkins School of Theology in a nontraditional pathway going to summer school for 6 years which meant moving to Dallas every summer. Dub officially became Reverend Fiser in 1958 and was fully ordained in 1964.

During his ministry Dub served many churches, including Brasfield on Cache River; Pride Valley, now Highland Valley; the Hickory Plains Circuit which included Hickory Plains, Johnson Chapel, Cross Roads, Hebron, Old Austin, Bethlehem, and Providence; Tigert in Hot Springs, including Fountain Lake and Morning Star; Elaine, including Mellwood and Wabash Federated Church; Wesley in Springdale, including Mt. Hebron; Rosewood in West Memphis; St. Paul in Jonesboro, including Mount Carmel; and Trinity in North Little Rock. After retiring he served as visitation minister at St. Paul in Little Rock.

Dub was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years, Golma Irene Daniel Fiser, who passed away in 2010, Georgia Mae Russenberger, his wife who passed away in 2015, his parents, and his younger brother, Thomas Edwin Fiser. Dub's legacy will be cherished by his son, William Payne Fiser Jr. MD and wife Gina; his three grandchildren, Rachel Fiser Klotzman and husband Spencer in Victoria, Texas, Christian Cole Fiser and wife Amber in Little Rock, and Elizabeth Payne Fiser in Rogers; his three great-grandchildren, Eliza Claire Klotzman, Christian Cole Fiser Jr. and Hollis Claire Fiser; his two younger sisters, Margaret Elizabeth Langston and Esther May Poulin; and many nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to Primrose United Methodist Church or the Primrose Cemetery Association.

Mary Adney Green
July 14, 1938 – November 21, 2019



Mary Adney Green, age 81, of Benton, passed away November 21, 2019. She was born in Rives, Mo., on July 14, 1938 to Archie and Loney Adney. Following their residence on Petit Jean Mountain and Hot Springs, they moved to Benton and Mary started 1st grade in the New Hope Community School.

She was preceded in death by her parents; daughter, Kimberly Leigh Green McNabb; brother, James Adney; and a grandniece, Randi Ann Adney.

Mary is survived by her husband of 58 years, Victor Green of Benton; daughter, Karen Marie Blasingame (Daniel) of Fayetteville; niece, Susan O'Kelley (Jimmy); nephew, Randy Adney (Jan); and 11 grandchildren, Oliver McNabb, Jackson McNabb, Lehman McNabb, Mary Claire McNabb, Ophelia Blasingame, Victor Blasingame, Fiona Blasingame, Veronica Lawson, Victoria Lawson, Tyler Lawson and Danica Lawson.

She graduated from Benton High School in 1956 and the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing in 1959, retiring in 2003 after 44 years in the nursing profession.

Mary served in the Arkansas National Guard where she earned the rank of 2nd Lieutenant.

In 1971, she and Marcia Williams organized the Arkansas Unit of the American Cancer Society's Reach to Recovery program. This a rehabilitation program for mastectomy patients.

In 1978, she received the KARK TV Channel 4 Community Service Award for her volunteer work with the American Cancer Society. In 1993, Mary received a Clinical Excellence in Nursing Award while working with

cancer patients in the oncology unit at Baptist Hospital.

She is a member of the P.E.O. chapter, serving as president in 1999 to 2001 and again from 2015 to 2017. Mary was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Benton and all of the other United Methodist Churches where her husband served as pastor. She always said when they pulled into the driveway of their new parsonage and started unloading boxes that we have arrived at home and ours was the greatest appointment made. Mary was also a member of the United Methodist Women and the Twirling Lariats.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Mary's name.



Lila Elaine Hicks
March 30, 1926 – June 29, 2019

Lila Elaine Hicks was born in Scottsbluff, NE, March 30, 1926 and died June 29, 2019, at her home in Little Rock AR. Elaine was pre-deceased by her husband, Bishop Kenneth Hicks, and son-in-law, Wayne Gottschalk. Her survivors are daughters Debra Gottschalk of Topeka KS, Linda Hicks of Cabot AR , granddaughter Dr Kiley Gottschalk (Oren Lee-Parritz) of Waltham, MA, grandson Spencer Gottschalk of Topeka,KS. She became a true Nebraska girl, living in cities throughout the state under the loving gaze of her mother, Martha Magnolia (Nolia) and an abundance of grandparents, aunts, uncles and cousins who helped define and shape her into a woman who cherished "family". While attending York College in York, Nebraska, where she pursued teacher education curriculum, she attended an event, in the Fall of 1945, where a student by the name of Ken Hicks was the Master of Ceremonies. She mentioned to a friend she rather liked him. Two days later he called her, they went on a date, became engaged in November 1945 and were married August 11, 1946. After being married nearly 73 years, they decided it was going to last.

The life of a minister's wife was one of adapting, listening, extrapolating, being creative, being objective, being politically correct, knowing and being social....all while modeling love, grace, intelligence, wisdom and discipline for her daughters, so they could become the best people they could be. With passion, organization and fortitude, she orchestrated the residential moves which occurred about every four years into parsonages in a variety of floor plans and conditions and communities of various personalities. Working was necessary, so she became a Jill of many trades...a dental assistant, a doctor assistant, a kindergarten teacher, an administrative assistant...and a Master of all. Her love of music and wonderful organizational skills enhanced many roles in the churches.

In the role of a Bishop's wife, she added another job to her resume. Her support of Ken, through facilitating meetings for Bishops and spouses, organizing conference events, organizing Ken for travel...and life, actually..., providing counsel to him, and participating in all facets of the Episcopal wife's duties rounded out the job description.

When the grandchildren were born, life became even richer for her. She guided them with love and joy , becoming the MaaMaw these children needed to navigate this life.

Elaine belonged to many civic and church organizations, including being part of the first group of people serving as proud volunteers at the Clinton Presidential Center and being a member of P.E.O. Through these opportunities, she brought cherished, enduring friendships into her circle of life's abundant gifts.

Animals...she loved them all, from rescued baby birds, to feral cats to not feral cats, to butterflies, to parrots, to dogs. Abby, her rag doll guardian cat of the last 5 years, was a magical gift, a touchstone for Elaine in good, bad and "It's OK" times, a spirit dashing between bedrooms, care-taking her beloved people.

A village of people walked with Elaine through the last phase of her life, including caregivers Andrew, Celeste, Curtis, Debbie, John, Latonia, Lucille, TJ, and Arkansas Hospice. The family offers profound appreciation for the respect, kindness, generosity and compassionate care she was given.

Elaine Hicks was probably more than anyone knew, most always giving the stage, the credit to her successful husband. However, he would not have been who he was or what he accomplished...nor would her children and grandchildren...without this woman of intelligence, resilience, wisdom, humor and love...a river of deep, generous love.

In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations be made to organizations close to Elaine's heart:

- Bishop Kenneth W Hicks Peace Endowment at PHUMC, 4823 Woodlawn Drive, Little Rock 72205
- An animal rescue organization of your choice.

A celebration service honoring Elaine's life as she transitioned and a service of thanksgiving and resurrection for her husband, Kenneth Hicks, were intertwined, as were they, at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church on Friday, June 28, 2019.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of Ruebel Funeral Home, www.ruebelfuneralhome.com.

Bishop Kenneth William Hicks
June 18, 1923 – June 19, 2019



Bishop Kenneth William Hicks, 96, died Wednesday, June 19, at his home in Shepherd's Cove in Little Rock midst his wife and family. He was born as the only child of Earl and Ertie Hicks on June 18, 1923, near Iola, KS, and graduated from high school in 1941. During the early years of World War II, he worked in a Nashville TN airplane factory where bombers were built. Eventually he attended junior college, after which he enrolled at York College (NE), completing a B.A. degree. He then enrolled at Iliff School of Theology in Denver, earning his Master of Theology in 1953. Ordained a Deacon in 1952 and an Elder in 1953, Hicks served Methodist churches in Colorado for seven years, and then later in Nebraska including five years as a District Superintendent.

Rev. Hicks met his lovely wife Elaine in college and they married in 1946. From then until he died last Wednesday, they were one another's counsel in all matters.

Hicks was elected to the United Methodist episcopacy in 1976, first serving the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences (merging in 2002 to become the Arkansas Conference). While in Arkansas he established an excellent record of credibility and gained a respectable reputation for leadership in human relations, justice issues, and a respect for life. He was also called as a plaintiff to testify against the legislation that would have allowed Creation Science to be taught in Arkansas public schools, which was eventually repealed.

In 1984 Bishop Hicks was assigned to the Kansas Episcopal Area, which included the Kansas East and Kansas West Conferences. Again he served for eight years, prodding and challenging the pastors, District Superintendents and laity in his care to innovative and effective approaches to ministry. While there, a Kansas church-affiliated hospital came into a negotiated sale arrangement to a private corporate entity. Though he walked into the developing stages of this sale in his first months in the state, he presided over the consummation of a matter seething with controversy. The hospital is still operating under the name Wesley Medical Center. After retirement, Hicks served on the board of Kansas Health Foundation for eleven years.

In 1992, Ken and Elaine retired back to Arkansas, where he was given an office in Little Rock's PHUMC as Bishop in Residence. Though retired, his services were always in demand and his commitment to issues and causes close to his heart continued to beckon. Ken Hicks served as a member of Arkansas Friends for Better Schools, Arkansas Advocates for Children and Families, Governor's Partnership Council for Children and Families, Advisory Council of Carelink, Interfaith Caregivers Alliance, Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, and the Arkansas Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty. He was also a docent at the Clinton Presidential Library, a member of the Steering Committee of Arkansas Interfaith Power and Light. And for several years he was part time director of Ministries of Methodist Family Health.

Ken Hicks' active ministry included membership on the General Board of Church and Society, and General Board of Global Ministries being chair of the National Division. Committee chairmanships on these boards included Peace with Justice and Chair of the Advisory Committee on Korean Ministry, among others. Notably, Bishop Hicks was in the forefront of the Peace Ministry at PHUMC begun in 2002 focusing on peacemaking and reconciliation. Many of his writings and thoughts were collected, edited and published in a book entitled "Peace Flowing Like a River" in 2010.

Hicks was granted honorary degrees from Nebraska Wesleyan University, Westmar College, Philander Smith College, Hendrix College, and Baker University. He also served on the Board of Trustees at the latter three schools plus St. Paul School of Theology, Southwestern University, Kansas Wesleyan University, and S. M. U. in Dallas. He also served as a Trustee for Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Youthville Inc., Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Methodist Hospital in Memphis, and Friendly Acres Retirement Center.

His many awards included Civil Libertarian of the Year by the ACLU-Arkansas (1984); the Senator David Pryor Award (1997) for Community Service by CareLink; the Ethel K. Miller Award for Religion and Social Awareness by Hendrix College (1999); and he and Elaine received the Hospice Foundation of Arkansas Compassion Award (1999). He also received a Distinguished Alumnus Award from Iliff School of Theology.

Ken is survived by his lovely wife Elaine, who shared their incredible life journey. And they have been proud parents of two very accomplished daughters, Linda Hicks and Debra Gottschalk, who with the late Wayne Gottschalk parented Ken and Elaine's very special grandchildren: Kiley and Spencer. Ken was predeceased by a multitude of beloved pets including Danny.

A special thank you goes out to Ken's caregivers – Andrew, Curtis, Debbie, John, LaTonia, Lucille and T.J., with an appreciative nod to Arkansas Hospice.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his memory to the Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks Peace Endowment at PHUMC; Methodist Family Health, 1600 Aldersgate Road #200, Little Rock 72205; or the Kansas Health Foundation at 309 E. Douglas Ave., Wichita, KS 67202. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Ruebel Funeral Home, www.ruebelfuneralhome.com.



Rev. Richard Turner "R.T." Jarrell
October 5, 1933 – July 22, 2019

Richard Turner “RT” Jarrell, 85, of Hot Springs Village was doing God’s work as a minister since 1955, until God welcomed him home on July 22, 2019. He was born in Wichita Falls, TX to the late Clifford Jack and Mary Margaret (Stewart) Jarrell.

RT Jarrell spent his life in service to others; he loved people. He loved Jesus. The story of his life was written in chapters that were centered around the churches he led for over 49 years. In 2004, Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church honored him with the title Pastor Emeritus.

This affirmation filled the final years of his life with great joy. His greatest pleasure was investing his life and resources in his family, other pastors, and local churches he served. He will be remembered for his compassion, his sense of humor, patience, and great hugs. His loving influence will be missed. His life was a blessing.

He is preceded in death by his parents; brother Jack Jarrell; and great-grandson, Micah Scott Kester. Survivors include his wife of 66 years, Dejuana Jarrell of Hot Springs Village; sons Richard Jarrell of Hot Springs Village, Jack Jarrell (Laura) of Woodinville, WA; and David Jarrell (Joy) of Kent, WA; daughter Sharon Kester (Jerry) of Olympia, WA; ten grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation was held on Tuesday, 12:30 pm- 2:00 pm at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church in Hot Springs Village with service immediately following at 2:00 pm. Rev. Sieg Johnson, Rev. Jerry Kester, Rev. Sheila Jones, and Rev. Carol Stewart will be officiants and burial will be held at Cedarvale Cemetery in Hot Springs Village.

Pallbearers include Richard Jarrell, Jack Jarrell, David Jarrell, Adam Jarrell, Wayne Jarrell, and Jerry Kester. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Memorial Fund at Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church.

Rev. J. Donald Johnson
July 14, 1938 – November 21, 2019



Rev. J. Donald Johnson (Bro. Don), 76, of Rison, AR went to his heavenly home Friday, January 24, 2020. He was born June 27, 1943 in Chidester, AR to Bryant and Virginia Stinnett Johnson.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Edward Johnson and Charles Johnson and a sister, Rogene Johnson Diffee. He is survived by his loving wife of 34 years, Mary T. Johnson; a daughter, Amy Moore and her husband, Chris of Fayetteville, AR; a son, Adam Jones of Fayetteville, AR; two brothers, Roger Johnson of Monroe, GA and Dewey Johnson and his wife, Betty of Shreveport, LA; an adopted daughter, Tina Allen and her husband, Kim of Kingsland, AR; an adopted son, Ashly White and his wife, Jennifer of Fountain Hill, AR; three sisters-in-law, Jan Rose and her friend, Jimmy Brooks of Ruston, LA, Donna DeLoney and her husband, James of Pensacola, FL and Anne Auschwitz and her husband, Ted of Owasso, OK and a host of

nieces and nephews.

He was a carpenter prior to accepting the call to ministry in 1981. He served four charges in Louisiana and Arkansas. He was currently serving at the Green Hill/Lacey charge.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Lacey United Methodist Church, c/o Sherry Wallis, 2540 Prairie Road, Monticello, AR 71655 or Green Hill United Methodist Church, c/o Doylene Watts, 256 Green Hill Road, Wilmar, AR 71675.

Rev. Bill R. Kelton
July 16, 1928 – May 18, 2019

Bill R. Kelton, was born July 16, 1928 in Black Jack, Oklahoma and went home to be with the Lord Saturday, May 18, 2019 in a local nursing home. He was a retired Methodist Minister having served churches in Hartford, Midland and Hackett as well as City Heights and New Hope in Van Buren and retired from Heritage Church as Pastoral Care Pastor. He was preceded in death by his parents, W.R. and Mary (Ross) Kelton; two sisters, Ruby King and Gwen Haggard; one brother, M.B. Kelton.

Memorial service will be at 12:00 P.M. (Noon) Tuesday, May 21, 2019 at Heritage United Methodist Church in Van Buren under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home in Van Buren.

He is survived by his wife, Emma Lee (Hammontree) Kelton of the home; two sons, Steve Kelton of Van Buren and Kevin Kelton of Fort Smith; three grandchildren, Amanda Davis and husband, Matt of Beebe, Daniel Kelton and wife, Tara of Greenwood, Kelsey Kelton of Rogers; four great grandchildren, Georgia and Jack Davis of Beebe, Charlie and Chase Kelton of Greenwood.



Rev. Robert E. Langley
July 14, 1938 – November 21, 2019

Robert E. Langley of Batesville, Arkansas passed away on August 5, 2019, at the age of 85. He was preceded in death by his father Vernie Langley, Sr., his mother, Lou Ethel Hunter Langley, and his brother Morris Langley. He is survived by wife Marcella Brumley Langley, daughter Jill Hilton (Ricky) of Batesville; one granddaughter Emily Hilton of Fayetteville and one brother Vernie (Kathy) Langley of Dalark.

Robert (Bob) obtained his undergraduate degree from Henderson State University and his Master of Theology from Southern Methodist University. He served as a Senior Pastor for churches in North Texas and in Arkansas for 45 years and was Pastor Emeritus of First United Methodist Church Batesville. He served two terms as a board member at Hendrix College and was a 32-degree Mason.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Dalark United Methodist Church or First United Methodist Church Batesville.

Rev. A. James Lann
June 30, 1943 – November 16, 2019





Jayanna McCulloch
February 20, 1930 – February 27, 2020

Jayanna McCulloch passed away on February 27, 2020, in Berryville, Arkansas. She was born in Green Forest, Arkansas on February 20, 1930 to Jay and Mira Grim. She is preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Ed McCulloch, and daughter, Annamaria McCulloch. Jayanna became a Christian at age nineteen and was a faithful member of the United Methodist Church. She was a registered nurse and spent the majority of her 44 years of nursing practice at St. Vincent Infirmary Medical Center in Little Rock. Jayanna was the personification of sweetness, grace, faith, and unconditional love, and her family and friends will never stop missing her. Jayanna is survived by two brothers: Jerry (Sharon) Grim, of Berryville; Glen (Rebecca) Grim, of Emmett, Idaho; as well as many nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, February 29, 2020 at Berryville United Methodist Church with a reception following. Memorial donations, in lieu of flowers, may be made to Loaves & Fishes Food Bank of the Ozarks or Berryville United Methodist Church. Arrangements are under the direction of Nelson Funeral Service. Interment will be at Pinecrest Cemetery, Alexander, Arkansas. Online condolences may be sent to the family at nelsonfuneral.com.

Rev. David Moody Moore, Jr.
September 14, 1949 – May 4, 2019



David Moody Moore, Jr., born September 19, 1949 in Little Rock to David Moody Moore and Jane Frances Paschal, passed away May 4, 2019 at the age of 69. After graduating from high school he attended UALR and the UAMS College of Health Related Professions School of Radiologic Technology where he began a long, rewarding and impactful career at UAMS. He first began as a radiology tech performing special procedures with Dr. Joseph Bissett, advancing later to Associate Director of Patient Care, overseeing special projects and day to day operations of Radiology, MRI and PET facilities. During his 50 years at UAMS, David cared deeply for the quality of patient care and understood excellence which he pursued to the highest degree. He was most recently named to the committee overseeing floor additions to the UAMS Cancer Research Center in its quest for national recognition. David simultaneously pursued

a second career in the ministry, attending SMU Perkins School of Theology and working as an Associate Pastor at Highland Valley UMC from 1989 to 1995, then transferring to Asbury UMC in 1995 as Associate Pastor of Congregational Care until his retirement in 2015.

David had many friends and was beloved and adored by all. He had a special gift for bringing strength, joy and laughter to others. He will be greatly missed; many hearts are broken, but we rejoice in his heavenly reunion with his Lord and Savior and with his parents and others who have gone before him. He had a deep faith and knew the power of God's love and grace which he freely shared with others.

Preceded in death by his parents, David is survived by his deeply loved wife, Melissa; his three sons by marriage, David, Matthew and John Michael Lee, all of Little Rock; sister, Frances Ann Barre; two beloved nieces, Clare Lauer and Lara Garmon; and five great- nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be made to Asbury UMC, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212.



Rev. Dr. Russell Renneau Moore
August 28, 1953 – January 4, 2020

Dr. Russell Renneau Moore passed away on January 4, 2020. He is survived by his wife Joan of 43 years; three daughters: Lainey Morrow (Ron) of Conway, Laura Moore of Maumelle, and Kimberly Moore of Tellico Plains, TN; and three grandchildren: Lillie, Sage, and Lila. He is also survived by his two sisters, Caryn and Robin, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, and other family and friends. He is preceded in death by his parents, RADM Withers and Betty Moore.

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas on August 28, 1953, Russell traveled the U.S. and overseas first as the son of a Navy Admiral and later as he served his country in the Navy himself. He met his high school sweetheart when his father was stationed in Millington, TN. They later married in 1977.

Russell rose through the ranks in the Navy to Lt. Commander, but after getting his Masters of Divinity at Vanderbilt, chose to come home to Arkansas with his family to serve as a Methodist Pastor. During his first years as a Pastor, Russell served the remainder of his 20 years in the Naval Reserves. In his 30 years as a Pastor, he served seven churches around Arkansas and received a Doctor of Ministry from Southern Methodist University.

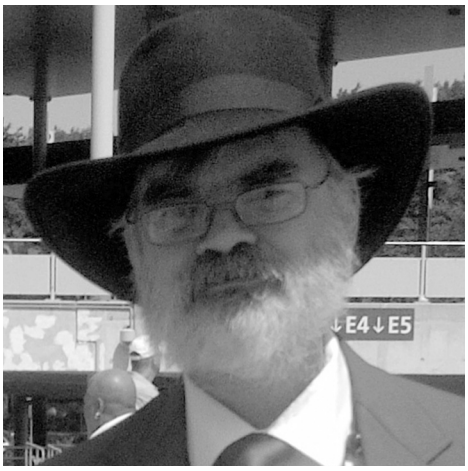
With priorities never so clear as in his last days, Russell said, "Life is about loving and growing. Anything you build is going to be ashes and dust."

Russell was a wise man of vision and initiative who impacted many lives around the world. He was funny and keenly intelligent. He was a man of great generosity. He will be deeply missed.

Instead of flowers, please donate in Russell's honor to the American Cancer Society or to your local church.

Rev. James Scott Moore
March 29, 1957 – May 11, 2020





Rev. Norman Charles Moyer
August 4, 1953 – May 11, 2020

Norman Charles Moyer, 66, joined the Church Triumphant on May 11, 2020, after battling COVId-19. He was born August 4, 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland to Stanley F. Moyer, Sr., and Margaret "Peggy" Draper Moyer.

He was a graduate of West Virginia Wesleyan College; Perkins School of Theology, SMU; and Arkansas Tech University. He met his wife, Bonda Deere, in Systemic Theology Class at Perkins. They were married, June 1, 1979, at the Sparkman United Methodist Church. After seminary they moved to Harrison, Arkansas, where he served Alpena, Omaha, Valley Springs, and Bergman United Methodist Churches. While in Harrison their daughter, Amanda Marie was born, December 29, 1981. Their next appointments were in Clarendon where Norm served as associate at churches in the Marianna Larger Parish followed by Holly Grove/Shiloh. From there he served as associate pastor at First United Methodist, Russellville. He then enrolled at ATU where he majored in Theatre and Speech while serving as pastor at Shiloh UMC in Dry Fork. During these four years he was a cast member at the Great Passion Play in Eureka Springs and played Simon Peter on the Holy Land Tour.

The next seven years he was pastor of Forrest Hills in Forrest City and Madison UMC. This was followed by churches in Clinton, Marshall/Leslie and Leola/Moore's Chapel. Then Norm took Honorable Location and served as he put it "Bonda's unpaid associate" at Oaklawn in Hot Springs, Booneville, Hoxie, and August/ Bald Knob. When Bonda retired, they moved to Conway to be near Amanda.

Norm was an active member of Lions Clubs International. He had been president of several clubs where he had lived. Currently he was president of the Conway Evening Lions and the Youth Exchange Coordinator for the Arkansas State Lions and was Past district Governor of Lions District 7-0.Norm was a member of the Storytellers Network. He enjoyed telling stories whether it was folk tales and legends at the local library or portraying biblical characters at Vacation Bible Schools and churches. He also was a clown, teaching youth how to be clowns, visiting nursing homes and hospitals.

About a year ago Norm wrote "Joy is my chosen mission and as John Wesley said, 'The world is my parish.' The Bible says, 'Rejoice, Again I say Rejoice!' The middle of Rejoice is joy. The mission I have set my life path upon to travel is to bring JOY into everybody's life to assist them in remembering an essential part of their humanity. ...It's my vocation." He was a member of Wesley UMC, Conway and attended St. Peter's Episcopal

Church. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Stanley F. Moyer, Jr

Survivors include his wife, Bonda Deere Moyer of Conway; daughter, Amanda Yarbro (Bret) Conway; sister, Joyce Hall (Michael) Ridgely, MD and Linda Moyer-Ketterman (Brian Senior) Port Charlotte, FL and many beloved friends.

Ethelyn McDoniel Moyers
July 3, 1926 – April 11, 2020



Ethelyn McDoniel Moyers, 93, sang her way into heaven April 11, 2020. She was born the 3rd day of July 1926, to EH and Nellie Stout McDoniel in Newark, Arkansas.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brother EH McDoniel Jr, and great-great grandson, Braxton James Taylor.

Ethelyn loved to travel with her cousin, Patsy Brown. She would take off on a road trip leaving a note on Martha's kitchen table saying I'll be back in a few days.

Receiving her Bachelor of Science Education Degree from State College of Arkansas (UCA), she taught school for 35 years at Vinity, McRae, and Jacksonville.

Ms. Moyers loved music, taking piano lessons as a child, walking three miles for a lesson on a Saturday with her quarter tied in a handkerchief.

She is survived by her son Arnold E. Shaw (Earnestine) and daughter Martha Rogers (Jimmy), five grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, seven great-great grandchildren, and sister in law Joyce McDoniel.

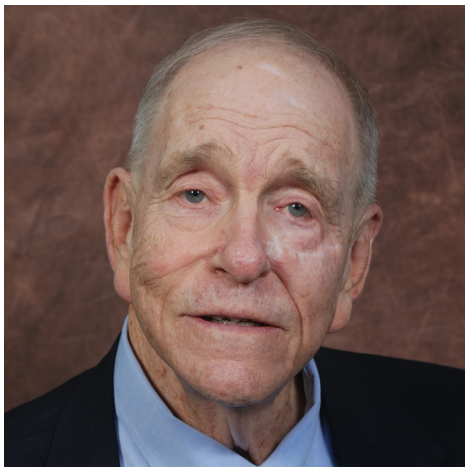
The family would like to thank Beebe Retirement Center and staff for the years of excellent care.

Eva Mae Sandlin Winfree Nash
March 23, 1929 – August 9, 2019

Mrs. Eva Mae Sandlin Winfree Nash, age 90, of Chapel Hill, TN, died Friday, August 9, 2019 following an extended illness. Born in Alexandria, TN, Mrs. Nash was a daughter of the late Olvie Sandlin and Willie Hale Sandlin. She was a beautician during her working years and attended Chapel Hill United Methodist Church. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Elizabeth Sutton and a brother, James Sandlin.

Survived by three daughters, Gayle (Ronnie) Boles of Brush Creek, TN, Brenda Ivy of Chapel Hill, TN and Debra Wesson of Chapel Hill, TN; six grandchildren: Lesli (Barry) Smith, Chad (Kelly) Boles, Dakota (Devan) Davenport, Tanner (Alysha) Wesson, Tiffany (Morgan) Ivy Stamper and Nicole Ivy; and nine great-grandchildren: Tucker Smith, Kanon Smith, Abby Boles, Davin Trusty, Kaitlyn Trusty, Atlas Davenport, Aniston Davenport, Luna Wesson, and Ares Wesson.

Rev. Hardy Preston Peacock
June 26, 1942 – May 3, 2020



Hardy Preston Peacock, 77 of Little Rock, Arkansas formerly of Dumas, passed away Sunday, May 3, 2020 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Born June 26, 1942 in Shreveport, Louisiana, the son of the late Jesse Thomas Peacock, Jr. and Mary Pearce Peacock.

Hardy graduated from University of Arkansas where he and his wife Kathryn met in the Razorback band and traveled during the football championship era from 1964 to 1966. He served in the United States Marine Corps from 1967 to 1969 attaining the rank of Sergeant. Returning to the Dumas Area he owned Pittman-Witherington Oil Company in Dumas and Cleveland County Oil in Rison. He was a past president of Arkansas Oil Marketers Association and past Vice President of the Petroleum Marketer Association of America.

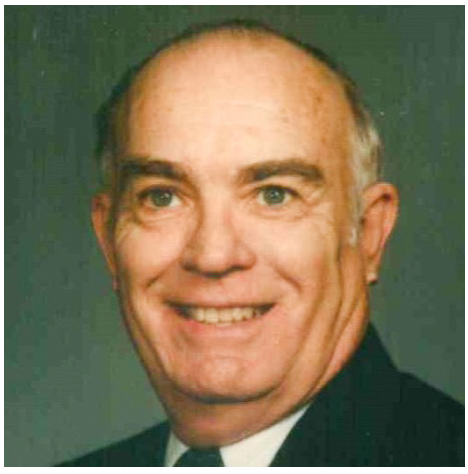
Hardy was member of First United Methodist Church of Dumas.

As a lifelong Methodist, Hardy served as a lay speaker and became the local pastor serving at Andrews Chapel, Mount Pleasant "Campground", Rock Springs and Wilmar congregations. He was a former member of Jaycees, Lions Club, a founding member of Dumas Area Arts Center and board member of the Hot Springs Documentary Film Festival. He loved singing and acting in theater productions in Dumas, Pine Bluff and Little Rock. Former Dumas Man of the Year and Ding Dong Daddy, He also wrote humorous articles for The Canopy trade magazine and annually participated in Tuba Christmas. He was generous, loving and a forgiving spirit who shared his wit and humor at the drop of a hat--even if he had to "drop the hat".

Survivors are his wife, Kathryn Peacock of Little Rock, Arkansas and daughter Pearce Peacock of Little Rock, Arkansas, sister, Mary Jo Tucker and brother, Tommy (Betty Claire) Peacock all of Dumas, Arkansas.

Honorary pallbearers are Dalton Coleman, Robert Myles, Warren Parker, Paul Peacock, John Staudinger, and Johnny Tillman,Bishop Kenneth Pope and was appointed to the Hardy Charge. While there, Mr. Peters was asked to provide leadership in the founding of a new church in Cherokee Village.

Rev. Muriel H. Peters
November 19, 1925 – May 2, 2019



The Reverend Muriel H. Peters, 93, of Jacksonville passed from this life on Thursday, May 2, 2019. He was born in Jacksonville on November 19, 1925. He was the son of the late Andy and Hazel Peters and was a grandson of the late Reverend Samuel J. Holt.

Mr. Peters was a graduate of Jacksonville High School. Following his graduation, he joined the U.S. Navy where he served 2 ½ years in World War II. He was in the South Pacific Theater of operation for 16 months. He served in various capacities, including as an electrician and as a gyroscope technician.

Following his return from naval service, he was married to a high school classmate, Othella Whitfield. They

were faithful companions for over 61 years. Following his marriage, Mr. Peters began his first career as an electrician in the construction industry. He was a member of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 295 for over 60 years.

After serving as a lay leader in the Bethel United Methodist Church, Mr. Peters was invited to a consultation with the late Dr. James Upton to discuss the possibility of a fulltime ministry. Following a tragic accident, an appointment opportunity became available at the
Dover/London Charge. Mr. Peters accepted the appointment and began a journey that lasted more than 30 years.

After receiving his License of Preach, Mr. Peters enrolled in what is now Arkansas Tech University receiving a BA degree with highest honors. While he completed his degree he also served and appointment at the Pottsville/Bell's Chapel Charge.

Following consultation with the late Bishop Paul Martin, it was decided that Mr. Peters would enroll in the newly established St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri as the first candidate from Arkansas to enter the seminary. He graduated with a Master of Divinity Degree with highest honors.

Mr. Peters returned to Arkansas and was ordained elder in the former North Arkansas Conference by the late Bishop Kenneth Pope and was appointed to the Hardy Charge. While there, Mr. Peters was asked to provide leadership in the founding of a new church in Cherokee Village.

Reverend Peters held a number of offices in the former North Arkansas Conference. He served on the Board of Ordained Ministry and was the registrar of the Board. He served as the Chairperson of the Worship Committee and the Board of Trustees. He served as the secretary of the Council on Ministries. He served on other boards and committees as well as many committees and boards on the district level.

Reverend Peters served appointments at Rosewood, West Memphis, Wesley Foundation Director at Arkansas Tech University, and the Corning/New Home Charge. He was appointed to lead in the development of the Maumelle Cooperative Ministry that later became the present United Methodist Church. He also served Wiggins Memorial/Farmington Charge and the Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley Charge. In 1989, he was transferred to the former Little Rock Conference and served the Primrose Church in Little Rock. He retired in 1991 and returned to the Bethel United Methodist Church where he was elected Pastor Emeritus of the church.

Reverend Peters is survived by son, Dale (Ann) of North Little Rock; daughter, Debbie (Richard) of Jacksonville; daughter-in-law, Kay of Jacksonville; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and one sister, Grace Thrash of Houston, Texas. He is preceded in death by his wife Othella; son, Don Peters; parents, Andy and Hazel Peters; and three brothers, Lloyd, Arthur and Billy Gene.

The family wishes to extend a special thank you to Rebecca Peters, Dixie Willsey, Stormy Smith and Arkansas Hospice for their loving care.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethel United Methodist Church.



Rev. John Stephen Polk
August 27, 1942 – March 1, 2020

John Stephen Polk of Hot Springs, age 77, passed away on March 1, 2020, in Hot Springs, Ark. He was born at the old St. Vincent's Infirmary in Little Rock, Arkansas, on August 27, 1942, the second child of James K. and Margaret (Matthews) Polk, who predeceased him. John was most of all proud of his wonderful wife and daughter, and both of his beautiful grand-daughters. He took pride in being a sixth generation Arkansan; proud to have been a loyal member of the Democratic Party and of being a descendant of the Scotch-Irish, Clan Pollock, many of whom settled the southern frontier.

John is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Winona Sue (Jines) Polk; daughter, Susan Elizabeth Van Dusen (Timothy) of Sherwood, Arkansas, and two grand-daughters: Elizabeth Anne "Betsy" Van Dusen and Mary Mae Van Dusen; two brothers: James E. Polk of Bostic, North Carolina, and Lynn M. Polk (Polly) of Nixa, Missouri; two nieces Jamie Fox and Sara Atkins; a first cousin Edwin F. Greathouse; two Matthews family first cousins and four Moncrief family cousins.

John attended public school through the ninth grade at Joe T. Robinson School, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and graduated from Mabelvale High School in 1960. He earned a bachelor's degree (1965) and a master's degree (1973), in History and Education, both from the University of Central Arkansas While in college, during the summers, John worked for the Arkansas State Highway Department assisting in the surveying of Interstate Highway 40 between North Little Rock and Mayflower, Arkansas. He liked to say, "Among the summer employees I was the only history major working with so many engineering students from the U of A, who couldn't understand why I was there." After graduating from UCA, John began his public school teaching career in January, 1965, with the Hot Springs City School District, where he taught American history at Central Jr. High, Hot Springs High during summer sessions and beginning in 1967, teaching world geography at Hot Springs Middle School until retirement. His retired from public school teaching at the age of 51, July 1, 1994. In January, 1995, even before retiring from public school teaching, John began a second career, teaching as an adjunct instructor in American history at Henderson State University for a short time, then at Ouachita Technical College, now College of the Ouachitas in Malvern, where he taught American History, American National Government and World Geography. He was employed as an adjunct instructor at Ouachita Technical College for over a decade.

While continuing his teaching career at OTC, John began, as he said, "my most rewarding career," serving as a Part-Time Local Pastor and Visitation Minister at The First United Methodist Church in Hot Springs. While serving at First Church, "It was my privilege to serve in the ministry with the best and brightest staff members to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ," he said.

John received his United Methodist Church Ministerial Certificate of Attainment in April of 2013, after fulfilling the course of study requirements at Hendrix College and Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. "My best professors were in the United Methodist Ministerial Course of Study," he often said.

In April, 2016, health problems necessitated his retirement. During John's ministry he assisted in and conducted numerous funeral services, for those to whom he had ministered. Everything John did, either making home visits, nursing home visits, hospital visits, conducting memorial services, funeral services and even his observations of local weather conditions, he recorded it all, in his Ministerial Journal almost every day during his ministry. The Ministerial Journal, of over 1200 hand-written pages, is now located in The John S. Polk Papers at the Arkansas State Archives on The State Capitol Grounds at Little Rock.

John was a member of a number of organizations, among them were: The National Education Association, The Arkansas Education Association and the Hot Springs Classroom Teacher Association and a number of committees of the Hot Springs City School District. He served as president and vice-president of the CTA for many years. While a student at The University of Central Arkansas, John was a member of the Student National Education Association, and in 1963 was inducted into Phi Alpha Theta (National Honor Society of Historians), where he served as secretary of the Mu Chapter. He also served on the student board of The United Methodist Church Wesley Foundation at UCA. It was there that he met his future wife, Sue. Wesley Foundation was in many ways the center of college life for John and Sue.

John was also a serious artist painting in oil, watercolor and graphite drawing. He never went to a public school that offered art classes, but that didn't stop him from drawing. As a child he drew pictures on every scrap of paper he could find. At an early age he drew on the backs of rolls of wall paper, which was simply rolled out as more space was needed. It wasn't until he enrolled in a night drawing class at National Park Community College, and started taking locally offered watercolor painting classes that he began fine-tuning his artistic skills.

John never lacked for something to do. He leaves more than 16 cubic feet of his published and unpublished writings, artifacts, photographs, letters, genealogical research notes, which were begun when he was 14 and many other items; all housed, with his Ministerial Journal, at The Arkansas State Archives at Little Rock. Years ago, after seeing John coming through the front door, the Arkansas State Archivist remarked, "There he comes again looking for dead Methodists!" John first started his research at the Archives in 1962, so the staff got to know him well over the years.

Pallbearers include James E. "Jim" Polk, Lynn M. Polk, Edwin F. "Ed" Greathouse, Bobby R. Jines, Jeremy R. Jines and Clyde Covington.

Teresa (Terri) Thomas Miller Powell
July 20, 1941 – May 31, 2019



Teresa (Terri) Thomas Miller Powell, born July 20, 1941 in Columbia, Mo., the only child of Stanley Ellis Thomas and Reta Mae Forbis Thomas went to be with the Lord on Friday, May 31, 2019.

Following a blessed and happy childhood and youth, she graduated from Camden (Arkansas) High School in 1959 where her sweet, happy spirit had endeared her to all with whom she came in contact. She adored her parents, loved her friends, delighted to laugh, always smiled, possessed impeccably high morals, and doted on her pets. She was an accomplished baton twirler, having won numerous State and Regional Championships. She was a twirler for the ASTC (now UCA) Marching Band. During her Freshman year (1960) at ASTC, she married Tommy Miller and they would have two children (Tammi and Stan) and would remain married until 1980.

On Easter Sunday, 1981 she and Larry D. Powell were married in the Oaklawn United Methodist Church in Hot Springs, Ark., and together, they pastored United Methodist churches in Hot Springs, Little Rock, Malvern, El Dorado, and Lakewood (NLR) until retiring in 2005. She was a consummate "parsonette" singing in choirs, playing handbells, working at the Dorcas House, attending Community Bible Study groups,

delivering Meals on Wheels, hosted countless dinners and meetings, visited in hospitals and homes, enjoyed the company of a multitude of friends, and brightened any place or occasion simply by her presence. She had a delicate, tender heart, loving soul, tireless devotion, happy countenance, was extremely polite, never met a stranger, and would never withhold a compliment. She loved needlepoint, reading, being with her pets, and had an exceptional, childlike enthusiasm about Christmas. She loved her family and ALWAYS sent cards for special occasions. She was incapable of being critical, adversarial, or negative. She prayed regularly, read her Bible daily, and believed with all her heart that God would hold her securely in his arms in death just as He had in life. She was, in the words of an old song, "A Jewel Here on Earth, a Jewel in Heaven."
She is survived by her husband, Larry of 38 years, her children, Tammi Miller Herren and Stan Miller; two stepsons, Bryan Powell and Wade Powell; 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

A private family graveside was conducted at Crestlawn Memorial Park in Conway and a Memorial service followed Monday, June 3 at Lakewood United Methodist Church in North Little Rock with a visitation following in the church fellowship hall.



Rev. David Scruggs, Sr.
September 23, 1951 – February 6, 2020

The Rev. David Scruggs Sr., 69, of Little Rock, transitioned on Feb. 6, 2020. He leaves to cherish his memories: his loving wife, Janice Gordon Scruggs of Little Rock, Arkansas; five children, Eddie Scruggs Smith of El Cerrito, California, David Scruggs Jr. of Davis, California, Kinte Dukes (Cheryl) of Marianna, Arkansas, Kisa Morman (James) of Little Rock, Arkansas, and Krystal Henderson (J.R.) of Conway, Arkansas; 11 grandchildren, Elijah, Jacob, Miles, Jada, Myles, Khayrianna, Gavin, Ryleigh, Caden, Chase, and Caysen; two sisters, Neomia Chapmon (Arie) of Cleveland, Ohio. and Irene Carruth (Rev. Troy) of Scott, Arkansas; five brothers, George Scruggs (Rosalyn) of Little Rock, Arkansas, Emmett Scruggs (Willie Mae) of Richardson, Texas, Rev. James Scruggs (Mary) of Maumelle, Arkansas, Daniel Scruggs Sr. (Mary) of Little Rock, Arkansas, and John Scruggs (Dorothy) of Arlington, Texas; a close cousin, Michael Walker (Rhonda) of North Little Rock, Arkansas; his father and mother-in-law, Willie and Mildred Gordon of Lathrup Village, Michigan; and a sister-in-law, Edna Moore of Memphis, Tennessee. Visitation will be Friday, Feb. 14, from 6-7 p.m. at Ruffin & Jarrett Funeral Home (1200 Chester St). Celebration of Life Service will be 10 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 15, at Geyer Springs United Methodist Church, (5500 Geyer Springs Rd). Burial will be at the Gill Cemetery in Gill, Arkansas.

Rev. Lewis Thompson See, Jr.
September 9, 1952 – October 14, 2019



Rev. Lewis Thompson See, Jr., 67, of Batesville, passed away Monday, October 14, 2019. Rev. See was born in Cabot, Arkansas to Lewis Thompson See, Sr. and Wilhelmina Bogle See, who preceded him in death along with his son, Geoffrey Benjamin See. He is survived by his loving wife of 42 years, Melody Alexander See; daughter, Jennifer See-Rodgers (Bradley); son, Daniel Thompson See (Rebecca); sister, Elizabeth See Scott (Richard) of Summerville, SC; brother, John See (Kathy) of Cabot; and grandchildren, Parker Benjamin Rodgers, Kenzie Grace Rodgers, Henry Thompson See and Eleanor Catherine See.

Rev. See graduated from the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville in 1974 with a Business Administration Degree. After earning his Masters of Divinity Degree in 1980 from St. Paul's School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri, he served at Belton United Methodist Church in Belton, Missouri, Huntsville/Presley Chapel UMC in Huntsville, Shiloh UMC in Paragould, 1st United Methodist Church in North Little Rock, Prescott United Methodist Church in Prescott, West Memphis UMC in West Memphis, Asbury UMC and St. James UMC, both in Little Rock. He also served as District Superintendent for the Fort Smith District and Area Director of the United Methodist Church of the State of Arkansas. Rev. See also served in the United States Air Force as a 2nd Lieutenant and Pilot.

He loved fishing, the New York Yankees, chocolate, teaching the scriptures (if you met him for the first time he always had a bible quiz for you), and history. He especially loved his grandchildren and had a great passion for pets, especially those who are hurt or have no home.

Visitation will be Thursday, October 17 from 6-8 p.m. at Cabot United Methodist Church. Services will be Friday, October 18 at 1:00 p.m. at the church, officiated by Rev. Philip Hathcock, Rev. Paul Seay and Rev. John Fleming. Interment will follow at Mt. Carmel Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Independence County Humane Society, 5 Environmental Dr., Batesville, AR 72501.



Rev. Patricia N. Sims
May 11, 1937 –May 25, 2019

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Patricia N Sims (Paragould, Arkansas), born in Lansing, Michigan, who passed away on May 25, 2019 at the age of 82. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Robert Nash and Olive Nash (Merrill); her brother Charles; and her sister-in-law Florience Merrill. She is survived by : her spouse Hardy C. Sims; her sons, Clayton (Krisy) of Raleigh, NC and Brian (Sean Scates) of Kailua, HI; and her grandchildren, Elizabeth, Nick and Jimmy.

Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society.

Rev. Lloyd F. Smith
June 24, 1924 – September 1, 2019



Reverend Lloyd F. Smith, 95, of Little Rock, AR passed away September 1st. He was preceded in death by his wife, Hattie Smith; daughter, Mary Grandison. He was a retired United Methodist pastor of the Arkansas Conference. He is survived by three grandchildren: Robert P. Grandison, Robyn Grandison Richmond, Lindsay Harris (Larry, Jr.); 14 great grandchildren, 8 great great grandchildren; two sisters: Mary Shurn, Oshia Washington. Family hour: Friday, September 13th from 6pm-7pm at Wesley Chapel UMC, Little Rock. Funeral services will be Saturday September 14, 2019 at 11:00 am at Geyer Springs United Methodist Church, 5500 Geyer Springs Rd, Little Rock.



Rev. John Snyder, Jr.
January 6, 1941 –May 29, 2020

Rev. John Snyder, Jr., 79 of Brookland, Arkansas passed away Friday, May 29, 2020 at Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House, Jonesboro, Arkansas. He was born January 6, 1941 in Muskegon, Michigan to John J. Snyder, Sr. and Jane Weirs Snyder. He was a member of the Community Fellowship Church in Jonesboro, Arkansas, and for forty years was a pastor for the Church of the Nazarene and Methodist church. He enjoyed reading, writing, and golfing. Survivors include; his wife: Charlene Snyder, of the home; one son: Craig Snyder (Christine) of Ottawa, Illinois; two daughters: Lynette Snyder of Nashville, Tennessee and Debi Jo Bruce of Crown Point, Indiana; six grandchildren: Olivia Snyder, Sophia Snyder, Andy Elliott, Aaliyah Bruce, Dekayla Bruce and Brandon Bruce; half sister: Patti Pastor of Muskegon, Michigan; and a host of other family and friends. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by; one brother: Scott Snyder of Detroit, Michigan; half brother: Tom Pastor and half sister: Nancy Pastor. The family has requested a private burial under the direction of Faith Funeral Service, Manila, Arkansas. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to: Community Fellowship Church, 1600 Red Wolf Blvd, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401 or Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House, 1148 E. Matthews Ave., Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401

Rev. Joe L. Sparks, Jr.
February 19, 1926 – February 9, 2020



The Rev. Joe L. Sparks Jr. died on Sunday, Feb. 9, 2020 at Ashley Health and Rehab in Rogers, Arkansas. He was born at home on Feb. 19, 1926 to Joe L. Sparks Sr. and Mary Cordiela Lann Sparks in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters Mary Joe Sparks, Mildred Law and her husband Eldon Law and his precious wife Tommye Mae.

Joe is survived by his three children and their families: Linda (Alan) Payne, Ross (Karen) Sparks and Tommye (Jay) Baldwin. Eight grandchildren: Jennifer (Rodney) Duesterbeck, Sidney (Misty) King, Rebecca (Ben) Szymanski, Rachel (Aaron) Gustum and Nathan Baldwin, and a very special niece, Dr. Maryscott Glasgow. Five great grand-daughters: Kayla Rae Dusterbeck, Harper Lynn King, Riley Anne King, Eleanor Mae Szymanski, Maisie Jo Szymanski and Genevieve Grace Gustum.

Joe graduated from Fort Smith Senior High School in 1943. He joined the US Army Air Corp on his 18th birthday. After passing the physical and aptitude test, he was sent home until called to active duty in March of 1944. He was called to active duty, failed another physical and given a medical discharge. This led him to the next phase of his life.

Before enrolling at the University of Arkansas in the fall of 1945, he worked for a short time as a fireman on the Frisco Railroad. In the spring of ’46 he met a beautiful Pi Phi, Tommye Me Owen, from Marked Tree Arkansas. They were married on Aug. 17, 1947 in the First United Methodist Church of Marked Tree, which was their home for the next 61 years. Over the next 41 years, he worked as an assistant cotton buyer for E. Ritter and Co. managed a Bulk Oil Plant, 500-acre cotton, soybean and dairy farms; and owned and managed O-H Cleaners and Joe Sparks Chevrolet-Olds. He was active in his community serving as president

of the Marked Tree Lions Club, Marked Tree Chamber of Commerce, and board member of the Marked Tree Industrial Committee. He served as Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Delta Vocational Technical Institute and Regional Vice President of the Arkansas Automobile Dealers Association.

Joe was very active in the First United Methodist Church in Marked Tree. He served as Superintendent of Sunday School, member and chairman of the Administrative Board. He served as a lay leader, delegate to the Annual Conference, teacher of an adult Sunday School Class, and member of the Chancel and Hand Bell Choir. His dedication extended beyond the local church to the district and conference levels. He served as Lay Leader of the Jonesboro District and was a Certified Lay Speaker. He served on the conference committees of Lay Life and Work, the Episcopacy Committee, and the Chair of Diaconal Committee. He was proud to have been elected as a lay member of the 1988 General Conference. He was a board member of the United Methodist Children's Home and served as Chairman of the Board from 1994-1996. It seems that his varied experiences prepared him for the ministry.

In 1988 at the age of 62, he answered his call to the ministry, which he had been denying for many, many years. He completed the Saint Paul School of Theology Course of Study School in Kansas City, Missouri and was ordained Deacon of the Little Rock Annual Conference in 1995. He was privileged to serve the churches of Bay Village/Farm Hill, Joiner/Terrell, and Parkview in Benton, Arkansas, Tyronza/Centerview and Joiner/Lepanto. Rev. Sparks completed 19 years of ministry and retired in 2007 at the age of 81.

Joe and Tommye Mae lived in Marked Tree for 61 years. They loved to entrain. Operations and illnesses did not deter them from enjoying a wonderful life. They moved to Rogers, Arkansas in 2008 to be near their children. At age 93 he wrote a book, "Tickled Tales-Untold Arkansas Stories from a 93 year Old Great Grandfather." It was published and sold almost 100 copies. Through all the events of his life his devoted wife, of 69 years, was by his side. He always said, "That without her and the blessings of our Lord Jesus Christ he would have accomplished nothing."

In Lieu of flowers please consider a donation to either Oakley Chapel United Methodist Church of Rogers, or the United Methodist Church of Marked Tree, Arkansas. Visitation for Rev. Sparks will be 1 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 22, 2020, with a celebration of life to follow at 2 p.m., at Oakley Chapel United Methodist Church in Rogers. Arrangements by Benton County Memorial Park Funeral Home, Rogers, Arkansas.



Lurline Walthall
July 10, 1923 –March 17, 2020

Lurline Walthall, age 96, of Stamps, Arkansas passed away March 17, 2020. She was born July 10, 1923 in Stamps, Arkansas to Robert and Effie Rogers Stevens. She was a member of Stamps First United Methodist Church, American Legion Auxiliary, Mary McSwain Sunday School Class and Methodist Women's Club. Mrs. Walthall supported her husband in pastoring many Methodist Churches in south Arkansas. She loved canning, pickling, gardening and men's Razorback basketball.

Mrs. Walthall was preceded in death by her parents; brothers, Bud, Finus and Ray Stevens; sisters, Lura Tissue and Ophelia Allen; granddaughter, Lacretia Harris and grandson, Richard Lee Harris, II.

She is survived by her husband, Charles Walthall; son, Steve Walthall and wife, Stephanie of Austin, TX; daughter, Charlotte Harris and husband, Richard of Lewisville, AR; brother, Bobby Stevens and wife, Virginia

of Daingerfield, TX; grandson, Robby Harris and wife, Nicki of Lewisville, AR; great-grandchildren, Brittany, Colby, Molly, Gavin and Braxton and five great-great grandchildren.

The family is very grateful for the staff and residence at Magnolia Health & Rehab for their help, love, care and friendship. Also a special thanks goes to Sylvia Knight at Encompass Health.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m., Saturday, March 21, 2020 at Oak Grove Cemetery in Stamps, AR with Bro. John Noggle officiating under the direction of A.O. Smith Funeral Homes. No visitation.

Rev. Kenneth Ellsworth Watson
August 1, 1926 – July 11, 2019



Rev. Kenneth Ellsworth Watson, age 92, of Lonoke, Arkansas, passed away July 11, 2019. Born on August 1, 1926 in Antioch, Arkansas, he was the son of the late Ina Mae Talkington Watson and James Kenneth Watson.

Rev. Watson was a loving son, brother, husband, father and grandfather. He was a veteran of the United States Navy serving during World War II. He was a graduate of Lyon College and attended Perkins School of Theology on the campus of Southern Methodist University. He was a United Methodist Minister for over 50 years pastoring countless churches during that time.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife Delma Kate White Watson.
He is survived by his daughters Karen Wagner, Gloria Bridges and Judy Foley, his sister Thorvle Pickard, his grandchildren Mike Bridges, Kenneth Witt, Jerrod Shaffer, Jason Shaffer, Michelle Dove and Alyssa Foley, and many special great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to The Journey United Methodist Church 15361 Hwy 5 Cabot, AR 72023, Holiday Hills United Methodist Church 8824 Edgemont Rd. Greers Ferry, AR 72067, Antioch Cemetery Fund c/o Joe Belew 535 Louie Pruitt Rd. Beebe, AR 72012.

Roll In Heaven 2012-2020

THE COMPLETE ROLL IN HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.* indicates a Local Pastor

NAME	BORN	DIED
William Capehart	1927	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. "Bill" Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012
Charles Wear	1927	2012
Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Robert Reynolds	1929	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffee	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014
Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014
James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014

Fred R. Smith	1930	2014
Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2015
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	???	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Douglas “Dee” Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
Dr. Robert Louis Moore	1942	2016
James Robert “Bob” Scott	1925	2016
Powell Gladstone “Bill” Williams	1943	2016
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	1943	2016
James David Harrison	1937	2016
Charles Ashcraft	1929	2017
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	1943	2016
Melvin Bitter	1920	2017
James T. Ford	1919	2017
Otha Freeman Henderson*	1926	2017
Joseph Hughes, Jr.	1934	2017
Herschel Herbert McClurkin	1928	2017
Albert C. Marlar*	1951	2017
Earl Thomas Moreland	1954	2017
Jerry L. Lumpkin*	1941	2017
James Edward Major	1916	2017
Dewey Dark	1930	2017
Ellis Edward “Ed” Warren	1948	2017
Leon T. Dixon*	1968	2017
Elizabeth “Betty” Embrey Robertson	1929	2017
John Pershing Miles	1929	2017
Gary B. Lunsford*	1942	2018

Carlos E. Martin	1924	2018
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	1948	2018
Robert P. Sessions	1926	2018
H. Frank Cook*	1941	2018
Thomas A. Abney	1929	2018
Marion Fleming	1944	2018
William D. “Bill” Elliott	1932	2018
Edmond Bland Dodson	1922	2018
Sylvia L. Nosic	1934	2018
Tom Letchworth	1955	2018
Calvin Mitchell	1928	2018
William "Bill" Cheyne	1930	2018
Ralph "Gary" Riley*	1938	2018
Wayne Jarvis	1935	2018
James Robert "J.R." McElhannon*	1944	2018
Susan A. Kemp	1941	2018
Danny Rogers	1940	2018
James A. Meadors, Jr.	1929	2018
Tom E. Anderson	1931	2018
Billie Jean Tate	1944	2018
W. Darrel Bone	1933	2018
Albert W. "Bill" Martin	1930	2019
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler*	1942	2019
Walter "Mike" Wilkie	1944	2019
Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.	1932	2019
Paige Shields Gustin*	1973	2019

Clergy Deaths since the 2019 Conference Session
Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this Journal.

NAME	BORN	DIED
Muriel H. Peters	1925	2019
David M. Moore*	1949	2019
Bill R. Kelton*	1928	2019
William Payne "Dub" Fiser	1924	2019
Patricia Sims	1937	2019
George Corbett	1934	2019
Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	1926	2019
Richard R.T. Jarrell	1933	2019
Robert Langley	1934	2019
Treccie Cook*	1929	2019
Lloyd F Smith	1924	2019
Mark Donald	1954	2019
Lewis See, Jr.	1952	2019
A. James Lann*	1943	2019
Russell R. Moore	1953	2020
J. Donald Johnson*	1943	2020
David Scruggs*	1951	2020
Joe L Sparks	1929	2020
John S Polk*	1942	2020
James Scott Moore	1957	2020
John Joseph Snyder*	1941	2020



Structure & Standing Rules

Standing Rules

Chapter One

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

Par. 101. Mission Making disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

Par. 102. Vision Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

Par. 103. Core Measures

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

Par. 104. Arkansas Conference Trajectory Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

Section II. Standing Rules

Par. 105. Establishment The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Par. 106. Purpose The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

Par. 107. Changes to Standing Rules A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Standing Rules.

Par. 108. Suspension of Standing Rules A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to suspend the Standing Rules.

Par. 109. Procedural Authority Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current Book of Discipline or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

Par. 110. Definitions

1. The Discipline: unless otherwise noted, refers to the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
2. Annual Conference or Conference: unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. Conference Agency: any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by The Discipline.
4. Ex-officio member: unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.
5. Resolution: A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.
6. Petition: Proposed changes to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church or The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.
7. Annual Conference Session: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by The Book of Discipline, Standing Rules or Structure.

Section III. Mandated Disciplinary Changes to the Conference Standing Rules and Structure

Par. 111. Mandated Changes The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and Journal.

Chapter Two

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Section I. Conference Structure (¶ 610, The Book of Discipline)

Par. 201. Flexibility The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

Par. 202. Changes to Structure A 60% supermajority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change the Conference Structure.

Section II. Officers

Par. 203. Bishop ¶¶ 414-416

1. Purpose. The Bishop shall carry out those duties assigned by The Book of Discipline.
2. Structure. The South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy will assign the Bishop at its quadrennial meeting.
3. Process. The Bishop carries out General and Residential duties as a member of the Council of Bishops and the South Central Jurisdiction College of Bishops by working with the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy, the Annual Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Cabinet, Centers, and other Conference agencies.

Par. 204. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7

1. Purpose. The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of The Book of Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and for recommending- ing them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.
2. Structure. The Annual Conference shall elect a Conference Secretary every quadrennium.

3. Process. The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

Par. 205. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619

1. Purpose. The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of The Book of Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference.
2. Structure. The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference according to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
3. Process. The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

Par. 206. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7

1. Purpose. The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in The Book of Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The Statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.
2. Structure. The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium according to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
3. Process. The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

Par. 207. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8

1. Purpose. The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.
2. Structure. The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference according to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

Par. 208. Conference Lay Leader ¶ 607

1. Purpose. The Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader(s) are the elected leaders of conference laity and shall be members of the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
2. Structure. The Conference Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
3. Process. The Conference Lay Leader shall be the chairperson of the Conference Board of Laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the Conference, support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrennia.

Section III. Lay Members ¶¶602.4 – 602.10

Par. 209. Lay Members of the Annual Conference The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the Conference president of United Methodist Women, the Conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of

Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization, the president of the Conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministry, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministry, two young persons between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of whom shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full Conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Section IV. Clergy Members ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3

Par. 210. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶333), provisional members (¶327), associate members, affiliate members (¶344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶317).

1. Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
2. Provisional clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Provisional clergy members who have completed all of their educational requirements may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.
3. Associate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When associate members are members of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (¶ 635.1).
4. Affiliate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
5. Full-time and part-time local pastors shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When local pastors are members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (¶ 635.1). Local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and

have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

Section V. Lay-Clergy Equalization

Par. 211. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership If the lay membership should number fewer than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following priorities:

1. The Annual Conference clergy membership shall include campus ministers, chaplains and Wesley Foundation directors. In districts where United Methodist laypersons serve as campus ministers/ directors of Wesley Foundations, they shall be added as at-large lay members to the Annual Conference. In districts where United Methodist clergy serve as chaplains, campus ministers, and directors of Wesley Foundations, the laypersons elected as their balancing counterparts shall be elected from either the campus ministry board of directors or a student from that ministry/foundation. In making sure that such inclusion is adhered to, special consideration shall be given to the inclusion of United Methodist young adults who are active participants in campus ministry.
2. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
3. Lay chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: Conference treasurer, Conference statistician, Conference secretary, and Conference ministry staff.
4. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at-large" delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members they are to select giving consideration to the following persons:
    a. Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
    b. Elected chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies not included above
    c. Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
    d. Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
    e. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
    f. District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
    g. Lay members of Conference boards and agencies
    h. Additional youth from each district

    Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 30 days prior to the Conference
5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any district lay members selected by the district, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

Section VI. Business of the Annual Conference: Conference Procedure

The following Conference procedures shall be observed to expedite the business of the Annual Conference:

Par. 212. Pre-Conference Journal There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. Pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by a deadline to be deter-

mined and widely publicized by the Conference Secretary. Any agency making a report not included in the Pre-Conference Journal that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

Par. 213. Resolutions and Petitions

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session. These signatures must be obtained before the proposed resolution or petition may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. Petitions and resolutions must be included in the Pre-Conference Journal to be considered by the Annual Conference Session. Any petitions and resolutions must lay on the table for a minimum of 24 hours prior to consideration.
2. Footnotes. Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition. These footnotes must be included with the proposed resolution or petition before it may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

Par. 214. Items for Distribution. All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. prior to the next day's Business Session.

Par. 215. Journal of the Annual Conference

1. There shall be a Journal, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the Journal shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.
3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the Conference Journal.
4. All reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session. The agency, at their own expense, also will provide enough copies for the members of the Annual Conference Session to the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day before the opening Business Session.
5. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the Journal, incorporating any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.
6. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

Par. 216. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

Par. 217. Conference Expense Fund Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the An-

nual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

Par. 218. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

Par. 219. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

Par. 220 Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

Par. 221 Location of the Annual Conference Session Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

Par. 222. Annual Conference Session Rules The Annual Conference Session will adopt the Arkansas Conference Session Rules during each opening Business Session of Annual Conference. Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all session of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

Structure of the Arkansas Annual Conference

Chapter One

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section I. The Arkansas Conference Mission

Par. 301. Mission The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

Par. 302. Vision Congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living, and justice.

Par. 303. Core Measures

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.

4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

Par. 304. Arkansas Conference Trajectory Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

Section II. Structure

Par. 305. Establishment The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. ¶610

Par. 306. Purpose The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

Par. 307. Task Force Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task forces to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work

Chapter Two

NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

Section I. Nomination to Conference Agencies

Par. 401. Conference Nominating Committee

1. Purpose. Except as otherwise indicated by The Book of Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. Structure.
    a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years.
    b. Nominations for Committee Membership. Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session. Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.
    c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a

district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to ensure that the district is represented.

d. Officers. The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

3. Process. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (¶256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

Par. 402. Board, Agency and Committee Service

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrennia, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Board of Ordained Ministry and Administrative Review Committee.
3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of The Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
5. "No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration." (¶611.2)
6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.
7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination of the Nominating Committee.

Par. 403. Task Force Service

1. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
2. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
3. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

Par. 404. Removal from Agency Membership Since lack of members' participation inhibits the effectiveness of Conference Agencies, Agencies will keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership. The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee member(s) be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.

Par. 405. Procedure for Filling Vacancies Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership.

Chapter Three

CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

Section I. Establishment of Conference Agencies

Par. 501. Required by The Book of Discipline ¶¶607.9-654 (The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in The Book of Discipline.)

1. Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645
2. Board of Laity ¶ 631
3. Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9
   a. Purpose. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader in fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making process- es of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
   b. Structure. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
4. Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635
5. Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637
6. Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638
7. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634
   a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of

the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference Board.

b. Wesley Foundation Boards: Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

8. Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642
   a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
   b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (or coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board.
9. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3
   a. The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.
10. Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653
   a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board shall elect a secretary from its members.
   b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.
11. Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643
   a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
   b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
12. Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women ¶ 644
   a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

13. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654
    a. The membership shall include:
        I. Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
        II. One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial makeup of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.
        III. Representatives without vote:
            i. A representative of the Conference Staff;
            ii. One representative from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
            iii. Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.
14. United Methodist Women ¶ 647
15. United Methodist Men ¶ 648
16. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649
17. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650
18. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651
19. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612
    a. The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.
20. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619
21. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7
22. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7
23. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8
24. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512
25. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639
26. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641
27. Commission on Communications ¶ 646
28. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625
29. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652
30. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636
31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703.2a
32. Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.2b
33. Cabinet ¶ 424
    a. Purpose. The purpose of the Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It

will be the responsibility of the Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.

b. Structure. The membership of the Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

34. Committee on Disability Concerns ¶ 653

Section II. Additional Conference Agencies and Offices

Par. 502. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2 (The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. Leadership Table
   a. Purpose. The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
   b. Structure. The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries
2. Conference Council on Children's Ministries
3. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries
   a. Purpose. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries is responsible for providing experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations.
   b. Structure. The Committee will provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference. It will consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required.
      I. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator
      II. Director of Connectional Ministries
      III. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative
      IV. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative
      V. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee
      VI. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair
      VII. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries
      VIII. Center for Vitality Representative
      IX. Board of Higher Education Representative
      X. Camp Tanako Director
      XI. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director
      XII. **Bear Creek Camp Representative
      XIII. **Shoal Creek Camp Representative
      ** Unless accredited, positions will end December 31, 2019

4. Conference Session Planning Committee
   a. Purpose. The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:
      I. Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop;
      II. Set Annual Conference registration fees;
      III. Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration;
      IV. Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session;
      V. Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher;
      VI. Research and advise the Annual Conference on the selection of future meeting sites;

VII. Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
VIII. Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
IX. Review and approve an evaluation process;
X. Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.

b. Structure. Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:
I. Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
II. Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
III. Conference Secretary, who shall serve as secretary;
IV. Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship);
V. Director of Connectional Ministries;
VI. Conference Treasurer;
VII. Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women;
VIII. Host District Superintendent;
IX. Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent.
X. Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference Lay Leader in consultation with the Bishop;
XI. Two ethnic minority persons; and
XII. Any other persons named by the Bishop.

5. Committee on Review and Research
a. Purpose. The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
b. Structure. The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
c. Process. The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that calls for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and reports to the Conference.

Chapter Four

DISTRICTS

Par. 601 District Structure

1. District Conference (¶658-659)
a. Purpose: The District Conference sets the district's annual budget, elects officers, and implements the Arkansas Conference trajectory within its geographic bounds through the members, clergy, congregations, ministries, and leaders of the district.
b. Structure: In addition to the Administrative Structure, the District includes mission and ministry committees, councils, and organizations, such as those for youth, Lay Servants, and

UMW.

Par. 602 District Administrative Structure

1. District Leadership Team ¶660.7, ¶661, ¶669
    a. Purpose: The DLT serves as the district conference's administrative executive committee, with the duties and responsibilities of the District Superintendency Committee as well as nominations and finances. The DLTwill administer the district budget and personnel policies.
    b. Structure:
        I. 8 elected members with representation (¶669.1) by laywomen, laymen, and clergy
        II. 2 members appointed by the CMS/DS
        III. District Lay Leader ¶660
        IV. Chief Mission Strategist
        V. Advisory members may be added as needed (¶669.2), including district treasurer or financial steward
2. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (¶666)
    a. Purpose: The DCOM is amenable to the conference Board of Ordained Ministry. It is responsible for candidacy, the examination of candidates seeking ministerial office and the ongoing credentialing for licensed local pastors.
    b. Structure:
        i. Members nominated annually by the CMS/DS in consultation with the BOM chair or executive committee and approved by the annual conference ¶666.1
3. District Board of Church Location and Building (¶2518-2524)
    a. Purpose: The DBCLB serves as the District Board of Trustees. The DBCLBis responsible for reviewing building projects and purchases, and it partners with the DST to explore the repurposing, closing and realignment of churches.
    b. Structure:
        i. 6-9 members are nominated and elected annually with one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy ¶2518.2, ¶2519
        ii. Chief Mission Strategist
4. District Strategy Team (¶661)
    a. Purpose: The DST will partner with the Chief Mission Strategist/ District Superintendent (CMS/DS)) to develop and implement an overall strategy with conference trajectory-aligned priorities for the mission fields of the district to create vital disciple-making congregations.
    b. Structure:
        i. District Lay Leader ¶660
        ii. Chair of DLT/District Superintendency ¶669
        iii. Chair of DBCLB/Trustees ¶2518-2524
        iv. 3 elected members
        v. 6 members appointed by the CMS/DS
        vi. Chief Mission Strategist

Policies and Guidelines

Par. 1000 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; revised June 14, 2005; updated September 17, 2019)

1. Statement of Policy. The _____United Methodist church affirms the 2016 Book of Resolution #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship , and Resolution #2045, Eradication of Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church and Society, which state that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice, and healing. In accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline (¶ 161. F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister. Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue. Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The _____ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality, and kinship in Christ.

2. Procedures

a. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease. If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation. If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy). If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person. If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

b. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship. If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each have the right to bring a supportive per-

son to this meeting. If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.

c. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above. If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action. According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/____/____

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

Par. 1001 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.) It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).

a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).

b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).

c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).

2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.

3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conferences, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.

4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)

5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day

off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.

6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.

7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.

8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.

9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.
Par. 1002 Outdoor Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.) We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the "Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers" adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee. We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

Par. 1003 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014, as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.) This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notification and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.

2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/ChurchCouncil and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:

a. Drawing from invested funds,
b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference

According to The Book of Discipline ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor

to seek resolution of the issue so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.

4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 Journal 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:

a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference Year or

b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.

c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.

5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:

a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.

b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.

c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines (www.gcfa.org).

The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.

6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.

7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.

8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has a claim on the local church for compensation funds (¶342.4).

Chapter Two
GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Par. 1100 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; updated August 30, 2019)

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum. The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding the provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered

as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e The 2016 Book of Discipline also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶2533.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

Guidelines:

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.

2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.

3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built-in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.

4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.

5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.

6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.

7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.

8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.

9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.

10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.

11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
    a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
    b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to the soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should

be specified. Suggestion should be made as the maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for the payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility

a. The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

b. The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

c. All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

15. Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities: The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who have pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the

pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. Mutual responsibility Covenant: it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor-Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Energy Conservation: It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. Barrier Free Concerns: It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. Safety: The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.

21. Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:

a. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

b. All substandard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.

c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at-large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

e. Housing Allowance/Parsonage: The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations, a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the

appointment.

f. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and chairpersons of Pastor Parish RelationsCommittee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

g. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

h. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

Par. 1101 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).

Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child... welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love... established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II, United Methodist Book of Worship, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. Develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. Adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;

3. Develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. Advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. Carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. Assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. Be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

Par.1102 Copyright Guidelines for Churches

Disclaimer: The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substitute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

Overview of United States Copyright Law:

Copyright protection extends to "original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device." 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that "[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

(1) literary works;
(2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
(3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
(4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
(5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;
(6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
(7) sound recordings; and
(8) architectural works."

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17 U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright "has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

(1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
(2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
(3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
(4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
(5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial,

graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and

(6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission."

Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than $750 to no more than $30,000 per work "as the court considers just." 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than $150,000 per work if the infringer's conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

Licenses:

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, WorshipCast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and LicenSing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches' use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on the page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

Written Permission:

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

Public Domain:

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement.

Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

Fair Use:

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

(1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;

(2) the nature of the copyrighted work;

(3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and

(4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

Religious Worship Service Exemption:

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the "performance of a nondramatic literary or musical work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly." This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

Hymnals:

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

Worship:

A. Music performed by choir

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir. One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as "out of print," the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

B. Music performed by organist

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

E. Lyrics printed in bulletin

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works. Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

F. Live-streaming of worship music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement. Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIP-case license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise,this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds unless the proceeds are used solely for the church's ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

I. Recording children's choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, YouTube, or similar social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise,this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

K. Use of video clips

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.

L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon

Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshiping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above. Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

Sunday School:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids

There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

Youth Activities:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled "For In-Home Viewing" or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Syncing songs to youth videos

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on YouTube and Vimeo (see, e.g., http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

D. Use of copyrighted works in social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

Choir:

A. Photocopying of copyrighted work

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are "out of print."

B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

C. Recording choir performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

E. Making rehearsal tape

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

Other Issues:

A. Movie Nights

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing Corporation (www.mplc.com).

B. Dinner Theaters

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

C. Church websites

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

E. Funerals

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

F. Weddings

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

G. Newsletters

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

I. Artwork

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

J. Telephone recordings

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any infringement that may occur via the telephone system. Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function - has been found to be exempt from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Copyright Task Force:
Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem



Clergy Service Records

ABBOTT, PEGGY (SY) *SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM*

SY: 2015
APPTS: 2015 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM

ACTON, LARRY M (OR) *Retired*

OR: 2002
APPTS: 2002 SHILOH; 2003 JASPER; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired

ADAMS, CHANDA (FL) *PERRYVILLE*

PL: 2012; FL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Conf License to Preach School License to Preach; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2012 KEO; 2017 PERRYVILLE

ADKINS, GEORGE (OF) *GENTRY*

OF: 2010
ED: Lic to Preach School July 2012 Lic to Preach
APPTS: 2010 GENTRY

ALBERTS, DONNA (RA) *Retired*

FL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012
ED: Parkland College, ILL; ASU Mountain Home; North Arkansas CC @ Harrison; Wichita Falls High School; COS
APPTS: 1996 YELLVILLE; 1998 JASPER; 2001 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2004 DOVER; 2008 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2009 CORNING; 2011 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2012 Retired; 2012 OAKLAND; 2013 BALD KNOB; 2014 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN

ALBRIGHT, SAM L. (RE) *Retired*

PD: 1970; FM: 1973; FE: 2004; RE: 2009
APPTS: 2000 Director, COKESBURY BOOKSTORE; 2001 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2009 Retired

ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK (FE) *TEXARKANA FIRST*

PD: 1990; FD: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR BA; Candler School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1991 IN SCHOOL; 1991 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1994 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1996 DES ARC FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2009 SALEM - CONWAY; 2011 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 TEXARKANA FIRST

ALLEN, ANDREA E (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010
APPTS: 2006 Chaplain, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2008 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2014 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

ALLEN, MAXINE (RE) *SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Gammon Seminary (ITC) M.Div.
APPTS: 1988 Local pastor, ST JAMES; 1993 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1997 Director, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2004 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2006 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2014 Associate Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES FOR MISSION FIELD ENGAGEMENT; 2018 SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2018 Retired; 2020 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE

ALLEN, ZEKE (FE) *WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH*

FL: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2017
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.; Asbury Theological Seminary Wesley classes
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2018 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

ALSTON, JOHN O (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 2001 Retired; 2003 Associate Pastor, GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2005 Retired

ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON (RE) *WOODLANDS*

PM: 1984; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Arkansas Tech BS; Emory University M. Div.; University of Arkansas - No dissertation Ph.D
APPTS: 1984 LONDON; 1985 HUNTSVILLE; 1988 MULBERRY; 1993 BOONEVILLE; 2000 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2008 WOODLANDS; 2014 WOODLANDS; 2014 Retired

ANDERSON, JIMMY W. (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2004
ED: Arlington State College AS; East Texas Baptist University BA; Southwestern Baptist Seminary MDiv; Luther Rice Seminary DMin
APPTS: 1991 HICKORY RIDGE; 1994 BAY; 1999 WEINER; 2000 RECTOR; 2004 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE

ANDERSON, KENNETH R. (RL) *SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2014
ED: Harvard High School, Harvard IL Diploma; S Illinois U BS Ed; LPLS Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2014 HORSESHOE BEND; 2014 Retired; 2019 SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA

ANDERSON, STEPHEN (PL) *WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; PL: 1996; PM: 2000; PM: 2000; DI: 2003; LY: 2003; PL: 2007
ED: TCU Ft. Worth. Tx Divinity School; David W. Carter Yes; Mt. View College/Univ. of Texas@ Dallas A/A; Mt. View College/Univ. of Texas @ Dallas B/A; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1996 MOUNT CARMEL; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2007 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

ARMOUR, CHARLES W. (RE) *FAITH - FORT SMITH*

PM: 1974; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: University of Arkansas Ph. D.; Arkansas State College BA; Duke M. Div.
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1980 OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER; 1982 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1986 Leave of Absence; 1987 NEW BETHEL; 1990 HACKETT; 1993 FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2019 FAITH - FORT SMITH

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1972; PM: 1974; FE: 1977; LA: 1980; HL: 1981; FE: 1985; RE: 2012
ED: Hendrix BA; Perkins MTh
APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1979 VILONIA; 1980 Leave of Absence; 1981 Honorable Location; 1985 WATSON FIRST; 1990 ALTHEIMER; 1995 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2001 ALDERSGATE; 2003 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE - El DORADO; 2005 Sabbatical; 2006 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2011 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROGER (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; LP: 1974; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2001; RE: 2011
ED: Mabelvale High School, Little Rock; Little Rock University Music; Hendrix College BA; Perkins, Course of Study; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1970 Student Local Pastor, MAYFLOWER; 1972 RONDO CT; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BLEVINS CT; 1978 BELVINS CT; 1979 HUNTER MEM; 1981 L R JOHN WESLEY PARISH; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1982 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1983 PINEY GROVE; 1986 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1989 CARR MEMORIAL; 1991 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1994 ST MARK CAMDEN; 2001 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2004 WESTERN HILLS; 2006 RECTOR; 2008 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2011 AMBOY; 2011 Retired

ARNOLD, FRED (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1951; PM: 1954; FE: 1958; RE: 2000; RE: 2005
ED: Hendrix College BA; Perkins School of Theology MTH
APPTS: 1951 HICKORY PLAINS CT; 1952 LITTLE ROCK; 1954 IN SCHOOL SMU; 1957 FOREMAN; 1958 FOREMAN WADE CHAP; 1959 PINE BLUFF CARR; 1965 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1970 HOT SPRINGS OAKLAWN; 1972 LITTLE ROCK ASBURY; 1978 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 1982 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1999 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2005 ALTHEIMER; 2014 ALTHEIMER

ATKINS, EDWARD PAUL (FD) *Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015
ED: University of Missouri-Columbia B.M./Bassoon Performance and B.S./Music Education; University of Arkansas-Fayetteville M.A./Music (bassoon performance); Memphis Theological Seminary M.A./Religion
APPTS: 2013 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

ATKINS, GARY CLARK, JR. (FE) *SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Asbury MDiv
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, ASBURY SEMINARY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2017 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST

AUSTIN, TOBY (FL) *HAMBURG FIRST*

SY: 2008; PL: 2009; LY: 2012; PL: 2013; PL: 2017; FL: 2019
ED: U of A at Monticello; Kennedy Western; Arkansas Dept of Education GED; Arkansas License to Preach School - completed
APPTS: 2008 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE PROVIDENCE; 2013 ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL; 2017 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2019 HAMBURG FIRST

AUTRY, DAVIDA (FE) *Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS*

PM: 1990; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: University of the Ozarks BA; Vanderbilt University MDiv
APPTS: 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1992 DECATUR; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 2000 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2003 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2004 WALDRON; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2015 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS; 2020 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST

AVERITT, LOUIS (BIFF) (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1970; FE: 2000; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1969 RISON MT CARMEL; 1972 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1974 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1979 SHERIDAN; 1983 Director, COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1985 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1993 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 District Superintendent, PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2002 CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2008 Retired

BACHUSS, JERROD (PL) *HORATIO WINTHROP*

PL: 2018
ED: Southern Arkansas University BS; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local pastor License
APPTS: 2018 NORMAN; 2020 HORATIO WINTHROP

BACHUSS, RYAN (PL) *SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2014 LITTLE MISSOURI; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL

BACON, JAMES (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2007; PL: 2008; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2007 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2012 Retired; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2015 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN

BAGBY, COLIN (FE) *Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017
ED: Candler Seminary; Russellville High School; Hendrix College 2008 - 2012
APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE

BAILEY, JIM (SY) *FOUNTAIN HILL ZION*

SY: 2018
APPTS: 2018 FOUNTAIN HILL ZION

BAILEY, LES (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2005
ED: High School - Palisade, NE yes
APPTS: 2003 ALPENA -BERGMAN; 2005 Retired; 2011 ALPENA

BAINBRIDGE, SARA S. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2011
ED: University of Arkansas BSE; University of Arkansas MA; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1989 ST JAMES FAYETTEVL; 1993 MANSFIELD; 1996 LINCOLN; 1999 GEYER SPRINGS; 2001 SEQUOYAH; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2009 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Retired

BAKER, CHERYL JEAN COOK (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; undefined: 2007; RE: 2018
ED: Arkansas State University - Jonesboro BA Sociology; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv (Pastoral Care & Theology); UAMS CPE; Asbury Village CPE - Advanced
APPTS: 1983 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1985 LAKE CITY/ LAKE VIEW; 1987 Student, SEMINARY; 1989 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 1993 SYLVAN HILLS; 1996 Student, SCHOOL UAMS; 1998 Chaplain, WASHINGTON COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM, INC.; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2013 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2016 GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE; 2018 Retired

BAKER, DAVID E. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1978; SP: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Fordyce High School, Fordyce yes; University of Arkansas, Fayetteville B. S. E.; Saint Paul School of Theology M. Div.; Perkins School of Theology Spiritual Formation Training
APPTS: 1978 BRIGHTWATER TUCKS CHAPEL; 1980 BRIGHTWATER; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 CALHOUN DRAKES CHAPEL; 1984 VILONIA; 1988 AMBOY; 1991 MANSFIELD; 1993 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1997 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2001 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2004 WHITE HALL; 2007 PERRYVILLE; 2012 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2017 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2018 Retired

BALLARD, ROBERT EARL (SY) *HUTTIG*

SY: 2008
APPTS: 2008 HUTTIG

BARLING, AARON (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1949; PM: 1955; FE: 1959; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1949 BRANCH CT; 1950 HARTFORD; 1952 CLARKSVILLE; 1953 ALTUS CT; 1954 HARTMAN; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WHEATLEY MORO; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY; 1962 WASHINGTON AVE; 1965 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1974 FT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1980 CLARKSVILLE; 1985 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1990 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2004 Retired

BARNES, JERRY (SY) *Lay Pastor, MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP

BARNES, TRINETTE (PL) *Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 Associate Pastor, OAK FOREST

BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1979; HL: 1980; HL: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1980 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

BARRON, MARY CANDACE (FE) *GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: Texas A & M BS; Perkins Theological School MDiv; Houston Theology DMin
APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, GOLDEN; 2008 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2013 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2015 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY

BARROW, JANET (PL) *COLES CHAPEL BRANCH*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; PD: 2018; PL: 2018
ED: USL Lafayette LA Psychology; Tulane School of Social Work MSW; Local Pastor Lic School - August 15 Local Pastor Lic School; Phillips Master of Divinity
APPTS: 2014 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

BATTS, JAMES E. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2001; RL: 2004
ED: Henderson State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR None
APPTS: 1982 DALARK; 1987 BISMARCK; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CARTHAGE CHARGE; 2001 Retired; 2009 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY

BAYLES CHARLTON, SARA DARLENE (FE) *SYLVAN HILLS*

SY: 2011; PE: 2015; FE: 2017
ED: UCA BA; Duke MDiv
APPTS: 2011 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2015 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2018 SYLVAN HILLS

BEEVERS, CHARLES B. (RL) *BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE*

OF: 1998; PE: 2005; FL: 2011; RL: 2016
ED: Milligan College Psychology; University of Louisville, KY MS; Southern Baptist Seminary M.Div.; ORU D.Min
APPTS: 1998 BAYOU METO; 2000 CARR MEMORIAL; 2003 MANSFIELD; 2006 MULBERRY; 2017 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 Retired

BELL, DEBORAH (PL) *THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019
ED: Philander Smith College BA - Business Education; Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2018 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

BELL, JAMES R. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 1997; RL: 2004
ED: Boston University M ed; SIU PH D; Elmya Miller; UAPB BS
APPTS: 2000 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired

BELL, MONTGOMERY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1985; AM: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1983 OLD AUSTIN; 1985 AMITY; 1988 RISON FIRST; 1991 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 MARVELL; 2004 Retired; 2012 Interim, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 Retired; 2019 Retired

BELL, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: University of Central Arkansas BS; Vanderbilt School of Theology MDiv; United Theological Seminary DMin
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 CHRIST PRUETTS CHAPEL; 1980 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1988 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1992 ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

BELL, VELDA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: University of North Carolina, Charlotte BS Criminal Justice; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2000 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2006 LEVY; 2008 RECTOR; 2010 ALMA; 2013 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2015 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2016 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2019 Retired

BELL, WAYNE ALLEN (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1990; FL: 1993; AM: 1995; FE: 1999; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
ED: Blevins High School, Arkansas yes; Texarkana Jr. College; University of Arizona; Pasadena College BA in Bus Admin; Nazarene Theological Seminary; St. Paul School of Theology; Perkins School of Theology; Southern Methodist University Ministerial Certificate for Ordination
APPTS: 1991 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1993 WALDO-WILLISVILLE; 1995 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1996 SPRING HILL; 1999 MAYFLOWER; 1999 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2012 GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2013 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2014 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL; 2014 Retired

BENFER, JAMES A. (FE) *DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Dear Park High School, Tx; Texas A & M University BS; Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX M.Div
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2009 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2017 CHICKALAH

BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE (RE)

SP: 1980; PM: 1983; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Hendrix College B.A.; Asbury Theological M. Div.; Princeton Theological Th. M
APPTS: 1980 TIGERT MORNING STAR; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1985 FIRST MALVERN; 1988 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1989 WHITE HALL; 1994 SHERIDAN; 2009 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2017 MALVERN FIRST

BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Arkansas State University, Jonesboro B.A.; Memphis Theological School M.Div.
APPTS: 1974 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1979 MARVELL; 1981 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 1985 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1989 Wesley Cotter/Fairview; 1993 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1998 WINFIELD; 2006 ROGERS FIRST; 2016 Retired

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; RD: 2002
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2002 Retired

BEVIL, JONATHON MICHAEL (FE) *DES ARC FIRST*

PE: 2012; PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2020
ED: Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 2016 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2019 DES ARC FIRST

BISHOP, JERRY MICHAEL (SY) *ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK*

SY: 2018
APPTS: 2018 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK

BLACK, WILLIAM CLINT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Oral Roberts University BA; University of Central Oklahoma BS; Duke University MDiv
APPTS: 1996 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2000 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2003 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2019 Retired

BLACKMON, LONZELL KENDRICK (PL)

PL: 2017
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary - Plans to graduate 2018 MDiv; Little Rock Central High Yes; UAPB Human Development
APPTS: 2017 SWEET HOME; 2017 Associate Pastor, GRACE - EAST END

BLAKELY, EVERETT HERMAN (PL) *MARMADUKE*

SY: 2010; PL: 2011
ED: LPLS Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2011 Local pastor, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2014 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 MARMADUKE

BLANCHARD, MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2011; FE: 2014; RE: 2019
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2012 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2014 OAK FOREST; 2019 Retired

BLASSINGAME, JEFFERY L (PL) *SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE*

PL: 2001; PL: 2004
ED: University of Arkansas-Little Rock BA; COS Completed COS
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2002 BONANZA; 2004 Associate Pastor, MISSION; 2006 Associate Pastor, FAITH - FORT SMITH; 2012 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE

BODENHAMER, PATRICIA (FE) *POCAHONTAS*

PL: 2000; PE: 2001; FE: 2005
ED: Mountain Home High School; Arkansas State University BS Social Work; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2002 BALD KNOB; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2006 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2008 Director, ARKANSAS ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN & FAMILIES; 2010 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2015 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2017 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 POCAHONTAS

BOGGAN, REBECCA (FD) *Transitional Leave*

DM: 1997; FD: 2000; FD: 2004
ED: Perkins School of Theology MSM; SMU M.Music
APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 Deacon, BRYANT FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2016 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Transitional Leave; 2020 Transitional Leave

BOGGAN, WILLIAM KURT (RE) *CANVAS COMMUNITY*

LP: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Th.; Perkins School of Theology D.Min.
APPTS: 1976 HOLLY SPRINGS CIR; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1982 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1984 MOUNT IDA; 1988 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2014 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2020 QUAPAW QUARTER

BOLIN, MICHAEL (FE) *GREEN FOREST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: High School Diploma; Arkansas Conference LPLP License to Preach; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2007 ANTIOCH HARMONY; 2010 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2011 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2013 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2016 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 GREEN FOREST

BOLLINGER, FRED, JR. (SY) *HICKORY RIDGE TILTON*

SY: 2017
APPTS: 2018 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON

BORTELL, DON (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2005
APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 Retired

BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T. (FE) *Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
ED: Norfork High School High School; Asbury College B.A.; Asbury Seminary M.Div.; Drew University M. Phil.; Drew University Ph.D.
APPTS: 1995 SEARCY FIRST; 1999 SUGAR HILL; 2003 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY UNIVERSITY

BOWEN, MELISSA ROSS (FD) *Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK*

PD: 2009; FD: 2012
ED: Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2010 Extension Ministry, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2012 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, CONWAY FIRST; 2018 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

BOWIE, JERRY MARTIN, JR. (PL) *BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; LY: 2012; PL: 2014
APPTS: 2012 GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2014 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2018 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL (FE) *District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT*

PE: 2000; FE: 2003
ED: Central Arkansas Christian School High School; Hendrix College B.A.; Vanderbilt University M.A.; Iliff School of Theology M.Div.; SMU Ph.D./Ministry
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2009 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2018 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT

BRADLEY, HEATH R (FE) *LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON*

PL: 2001; SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2012
ED: Arkansas Tech University B.A./Sociology; University of AR at Fayetteville M.A./Philosophy; Perkins School of Theology -Student M.Div
APPTS: 2001 FRIENDSHIP; 2004 Student Local Pastor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2008 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 Campus Minister, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY; 2016 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON

BRANCH, SPENCER (PL) *WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY*

SY: 2015; PL: 2017
APPTS: 2015 HUMPHREY; 2016 HUMPHREY; 2019 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY

BRAND, C. DANIEL (RL) *HOLIDAY HILLS*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004; RL: 2017
ED: Hoxie High School YES; AR State University BS; University of Oklahoma MPH; George Washington University Ph.D.; Course of Study - AR Conf yes
APPTS: 1998 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2005 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2017 Retired

BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D. (FE) *OAKLAWN*

FL: 2002; PE: 2004; FE: 2007
ED: MTS - 4 credits in UM History and doctrine; North Little Rock East High School yes; OBU Spanish/English; Vanderbilt University MA Spanish; Union Theological Seminary in NY M.Div; University of Arkansas Ph.D. in Comparative Literature
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2003 GRACE - ROGERS; 2006 OAK FOREST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 OAKLAWN

BRIGHT, CYNTHIA ANN (FD) *Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

FD: 2019
ED: University of Arkansas Bachelor of Science Home Economics; Phillips Theological Seminary Master of Arts Ministry and Culture
APPTS: 2019 Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

BRINKLEY, CHAD (SY) *Lay Pastor, MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT*

SY: 2018
APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER CENTER POINT

BRITT, BILLY (SY) *SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF

BRIZZI, STEPHEN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: Camden High School in California; ASU Jonesboro BS Business; Asbury School of Theology M.DIV
APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 GENTRY PARISH; 1979 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1980 CALICO RCK NORFORK SPRNG; 1982 CALICO ROCK; 1982 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1984 PERRYVILLE; 1987 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1991 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1995 BULL SHOALS; 2001 MABELVALE; 2004 LEVY; 2006 LONOKE FIRST; 2011 GREEN FOREST; 2013 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

BROADWAY, RICK (OR) *WINSLOW*

OR: 2016
ED: Oakland City University BA; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary MDiv; Memphis Theological Seminary DMin
APPTS: 2016 WINSLOW

BROGDON, KAY (SY) *Lay Pastor, HARDY*

SY: 2014
APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, HARDY; 2017 Lay Pastor, HARDY

BROOKS, GAIL COLE (FE) *Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PL: 2000; SP: 2005; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: UALR, Little Rock, AR none; High School, Searcy, AR; Memphis Theological Seminary
APPTS: 2000 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 2005 BISMARCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2019 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2020 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY

BROWN, PATRICK SHANNON (PL) *LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE*

PL: 2019
ED: AR Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2019 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE

BRYANT, MILDRED FAITH (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1990; RL: 2002; RL: 2004
ED: Central High School - New Rockford, ND; Kansas State Univ. B.A.; License to Preach School; Shalom Bible College and Seminary M.Div; Hendricks Course of Study
APPTS: 1988 GUM SPRINGS; 1989 FRIENDSHIP; 2001 No Record of Appt, NO RECORD OF APPT; 2003 Associate Pastor, GREENBRIER FIRST; 2004 Retired; 2006 POTTSVILLE

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V. (FE) *WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

OF: 1992; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: Jackson Prep School (Mississippi) yes; University of Mississippi BA in Eng & Pol Sci; Jackson State University CPA; New Orleans Baptist Seminary MDiv; Perkins School of Theology Certification in Spiritual Direction; Phillips Theological Seminary D.Min
APPTS: 1992 PARKIN; 1994 PERRYVILLE; 2002 SALEM - CONWAY; 2009 CHARLESTON; 2013 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2018 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

BULICE, CLAYTON (FE) *HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; PM: 1999; FE: 2003; FE: 2004
ED: MTS MDiv
APPTS: 1993 Lay Pastor, Mount Pleasant Steele Hopewell; 1996 Rose Bud Pangburn Mt Pisgah; 2001 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2003 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2007 PRIMROSE; 2014 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH

BUNNELL, TERRIE LYNN (FL) *PRESCOTT FIRST*

SY: 2004; PL: 2004; FL: 2007
ED: Arkansas State University B.A./129 credits; Eastern Arkansas Community College 8 hours of study; Perkins Course of Study; Arkansas COS Extension School @ Hendrix College Course of Study
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2007 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2012 PERRYVILLE; 2015 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2019 LEWISVILLE BRADLEY; 2020 PRESCOTT FIRST

BURCH, EMILY L (OE)

OE: 2013
ED: Auburn University BA/Social Work; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/UofA WESLEY; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

BURCHFIELD, EULA KATHRYN (FL) *FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018
ED: Mississippi COS Extension School COS; Arkansas COS Extension School @ Hendrix COS
APPTS: 2012 OKOLONA; 2014 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2018 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE

BURKS, GREGORY A. (FE) *SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA*

FE: 1993; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
ED: Northeast High School High School; Hendrix College B.A.; Duke University M.Div.
APPTS: 1993 YELLVILLE; 1994 IN SCHOOL; 1999 STUTTGART FIRST; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA; 2005 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2008 GURDON; 2012 SUGAR HILL; 2020 SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA

BURNETT, WALTER L. (RL) *DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2018
ED: Course of STudy; Monterey High School, Lubbock, Texas High School
APPTS: 1995 DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH

BURNHAM, RUFUS ROBERT, JR. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: University of Mississippi BAE; Memphis Theological Seminary; Chandler School of Theology Doctorate
APPTS: 1980 JACKSONVILLE ASSOC; 1982 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1983 CHRIST UNITED; 1984 RECTOR; 1991 HARRISON FIRST; 1999 GREENWOOD; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2004 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired

BURNS, CHASE HUNTER (PE) *Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST*

FL: 2019; PE: 2020
ED: UCA Bachelor of Music; Arkansas LPLS LPLS; Perkins MDiv
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST

BURNS, DAZZLE (PL) *MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018
ED: John Brown University BA/ Business; Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2017 MISSION

BURTON, HELEN J. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: St. Paul School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1984 BEARDEN; 1987 GOOD FAITH; 1992 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1995 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1998 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 Leave of Absence; 2005 Chaplain, MINNESOTA MASONIC HOMES; 2007 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HEALTH SYSTEM; 2010 Chaplain, ARKANSAS HOSPICE; 2015 Retired

BURTON, KAY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2013
ED: Lakeside High School Graduated; U of Ar Fayetteville BA; UCA MSE; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 Student Local Pastor, TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 Retired

BURTON, POLLY (PL) *CONGO*

SY: 2004; PL: 2019
ED: University of AR-Little Rock BSE; Ouachita M.Ed; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2004 CONGO

BURTON, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2002; FE: 2005; RE: 2015
ED: LA Tech University BA Marketing; Univ. of AR; Trinity University MHA; Local Pastors School License; Memphis Theological Seminary M. Div
APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2015 Retired

BUSH, DAVID W. (FE) *EL DORADO FIRST*

SP: 1978; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2004
ED: El Dorado High School yes; Southern Arkansas University B.A.; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.; Memphis Theological Seminary D.Min
APPTS: 1978 Student Local Pastor, RHODES CHAPEL; 1979 Student Local Pastor, JUNCTION CITY; 1982 JUNCTION CITY; 1983 LODGES CORNER; 1984 BAYOU METO; 1987 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 1995 NORPHLET; 1996 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 LEVY; 2004 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2006 HEBER SPRINGS; 2009 STUTTGART FIRST; 2018 EL DORADO FIRST

BUTKOVIC, LAURA (PL) *FAITH GARDNER*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas License Pastor School LPLS
APPTS: 2017 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 FAITH GARDNER

BUTLER, PATRICIA (FE) *WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE*

PL: 2012; LY: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: Mineral Area College Gen Ed; SE Missouri State Social Worker; Central MO State Univ. M. Ed; UALR MSW; Iliff School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2013 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2016 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2018 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE

CALAWAY, DENNIS (SY) *Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN*

SY: 2016
ED: Ark. State Univ. BS - Business Admin.; Ark. State Univ. BS - Accounting
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN

CALDWELL, CLAIRE M (FE) *Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

AS: 2005; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
ED: Univ Central Arkansas BA; Boston Univ M.Div
APPTS: 2005 Student, Boston University; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2014 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

CALLAHAN, J. MICHAEL (PL) *HARMON*

PL: 2005
ED: Oklahoma State Univ BS; Arkansas COS Extension School completed COS; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM History
APPTS: 2005 SHILOH; 2006 Associate Pastor, HIGHLANDS; 2008 HARMON

CAMERON, NANCY (RL) *Retired*

SP: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2012
ED: U of Northern Colorado MA music; Memphis Theological Seminary did not graduate 2004-2005; Ottumwa High School, Ottumwa Iowa diploma; U of Northern Iowa BA music
APPTS: 2004 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2008 WISEMAN; 2008 Associate Pastor, HORSESHOE BEND; 2008 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 Retired; 2014 Retired

CAMMACK, RAYMOND WELDON (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2005
APPTS: 2005 Retired

CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1977; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2005 Chaplain, EVANGELICAL SERVICES FOR AGING, HATBORO, PA; 2014 Retired

CARMEAN, JOY (SY) *GRAVELLY BLUFFTON*

SY: 2006
ED: Texas Woman's Univ (Education) BA; Univ of Ark (School Counseling) Masters
APPTS: 2006 GRAVELLY BLUFFTON

CARSON, KIT, SR. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2009
APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2009 Retired; 2009 NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2010 Retired

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1964; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
ED: East Texas University
; Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
APPTS: 1964 HOT SPRINGS GARDNER; 1966 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1971 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1977 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1981 N L R LAKEWOOD; 1982 LAKEWOOD; 1985 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1992 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1994 SEARCY FIRST; 1996 Retired; 2001 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2003 Retired; 2004 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2012 SILVER SPRINGS

CARTER, EARL BRUTON (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1947; PM: 1950; FE: 1952; RE: 1992; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1947 PRARIE VIEW SCRANTON; 1950 IN SCHOOL; 1952 HARTMAN CT; 1954 NETTLETON; 1959 LEACHVILLE; 1962 LEACHVILLE DELFORE; 1965 JACKSONVILLE; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN ASC; 1970 SEC PROG COUN; 1972 N L RK FIRST; 1977 DIR COUNCIL MINS; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1985 SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION; 1992 Retired; 2005 Retired

CARTER, MATTHEW T. (FE) *WYNNE*

FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020
ED: Asbury School of Theology MDiv; Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 WYNNE

CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D. (FE) *Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN*

PM: 1981; FE: 1987; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1991 Campus Minister, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION; 2017 Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN

CASWELL, DAVID (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2017
ED: Corpus Christi State U (Texas A&M) MS; State U of New York College BS; Naval Post Graduate School - Accident Investigator; Moody Bible Institute Cert; Navy Flight Training; MTS UM Polity; Course of Study Completed
APPTS: 2003 ANTIOCH; 2005 ANTIOCH/HARMONY; 2005 Local pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 QUITMAN; 2017 Retired

CATE, TROY LEE (PL) *ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010
ED: Malvern High School yes; License to Preach School
APPTS: 2010 OKOLONA; 2012 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 ROCKPORT; 2014 ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ

CATO, WILLIAM F. (FE) *ARKADELPHIA FIRST*

OF: 2002; OF: 2004; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Kensett High School Diploma; Henderson College BA; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2002 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2006 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2012 FORDYCE FIRST; 2016 ARKADELPHIA FIRST

CAUDLE, HELENA CATHY (FD) *Leave of Absence*

PD: 2003; FD: 2006; LA: 2012; FD: 2012
APPTS: 2003 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2012 Transitional Leave; 2012 Deacon, PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT - COUNSELOR; 2012 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Leave of Absence

CAULEY, CHARLES W. (RL)

PL: 1994; RL: 2007
APPTS: 2000 PALESTINE TRINITY - WARREN

CHAMBERS, CHEYANN BOLIN (PL) *NORFORK*

PL: 2016
ED: Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2016 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2019 NORFORK

CHAMBERS, KATHYRN DUNN (FD) *Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PD: 2016; FD: 2019
ED: Central High School Graduated; SMU Dallas BFA/ Dance, Religion; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

CHAMBERS, WAYNE (SY) *MARYSVILLE EMMET*

SY: 2012
APPTS: 2012 SILVER SPRINGS; 2014 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2015 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2017 MARYSVILLE; 2018 MARYSVILLE
EMMET

CHAPMAN, TERESA EGAN (FE) *LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES*

LP: 2002; LY: 2007; SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013
ED: Phillips Theological Seminary; Woodward High School; Capital University BGS; Indiana University - Continuing Education
APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MENA FIRST; 2005 LANGLEY; 2005 LANGLEY-GRANTS CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, MENA FIRST; 2010 LOCKESBURG; 2013 WICKES; 2016 LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES

CHAVARRIA-GARCIA,*A*M*ss*A*oc*R*ia*I*t*A*e* *P*G*a*U*st*A*o*D*r,* A*SA*L*/*U*N*P*T*E*A*(*N*P*D*L*R*) *EW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019
ED: Hispanic/Latin@ Ministries Program at Perkins LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

CHESSER, LEWIS V. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1963; FE: 1965; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1963 PLUMERVL MORRILTON; 1964 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1967 FAYETTEVL WESLEY FDN; 1974 FYTVL WES FDN SEQ ST J; 1975 WESLEY FOUNDATION ST J; 1982 HENDRICKS HILLS UMC; 1985 WYATT; 1985 WALDRON; 1992 CHARLESTON; 2004 Retired

CHOATE, JAMES W. (FE) *ARGENTA*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010
ED: Arkansas State University BA; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 2004 Student, SMU-PERKINS; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2008 ARGENTA

CHOH, ISAAC SUN UG (FD) *HOPE KOREAN*

OD: 2011; FD: 2016; TI: 2016
ED: Sterling College B.A.; University of Oklahoma M.Music; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary M.A.; University of Arizona D.MA.
APPTS: 2011 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Interim, HOPE KOREAN; 2013 HOPE KOREAN

CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
APPTS: 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1976 CHARLESTON; 1980 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1988 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1991 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1992 CABOT; 1996 Consultant, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY; 1997 Director, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP CO.; 2016 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 Retired

CICIONI, PAMELA (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
ED: Southwestern University - Georgetown TX BS in Education; Scarritt College - Nashville TN MA in Christian Education; College of Pastoral Supervision & Psychotherapy Clinical Pastoral Education Certified; Certified Spiritual Director - Perkins Dallas TX Certified Spiritual Director
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL UMC (DEACONS); 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2001 Chaplain, ROGERS FIRST; 2002 Chaplain, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL - ROGERS; 2011 Chaplain, HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP; 2011 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Retired

CLANTON, ROBERT A. BOYD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1969; PM: 1971; FE: 1971; FE: 1972; WI: 1987; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LEOLA; 1972 FAYETTEVILLE ASSOC; 1973 P B WHITEHALL REDFIELD; 1975 SHERRILL TOMBERLIN; 1982 SHERRILL; 1985 EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; 1987 GEYER SPRINGS; 1990 JUNCTION CITY; 1991 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1995 DERMOTT; 1996 ALTHEIMER; 1999 SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2001 Retired

CLARK, J. WAYNE (RE)

PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Hendrix College B.A.; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1989 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1992 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1996 Vice President, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

CLARK, JUDY WILSON (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
ED: T. A. Futvall yes; Arkansas State University BSE; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 1987 Unknown, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1987 COTTON PLANT; 1988 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1989 PERRYVILLE; 1994 PARKIN; 1996 WEST HELENA; 1997 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2000 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2003 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2005 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2010 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2015 Interim, JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2015 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2018 Retired

CLARK, N. WAYNE (RE) *MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO*

SP: 1961; LP: 1962; PM: 1965; FE: 1967; RE: 2009
ED: Marvell High School Diploma; AR State Univ. Jonesboro BSE; Emory Univ. Atlanta. Ga MDiv
APPTS: 1961 MT CARMEL; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 IMBODEN; 1968 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1970 CORNING; 1973 NO LTL ROCK INDIAN HLS; 1977 HELENA; 1980 ROGERS CENTRAL; 1982 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1988 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1989 JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1990 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1998 MARION; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO

CLARK, PHILIP JAYPHEN (FL) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

SY: 2013; FL: 2013
ED: Arkansas State University B.S./Communication; American Musical and Dramatic Academy Musical Theater; Saint Paul of Theology courses toward certification
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

CLARK, RONALD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 1998; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1973 FAYETTEVILLE CENT ASSOC; 1975 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL ASSO; 1975 HARRISON ST PAUL PARISH; 1977 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1980 DIRECT CNCL MINISTRY; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1988 BULL SHOALS; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1993 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1996 HORSESHOE BEND; 1998 Retired; 2000 KEO; 2006 Intern Pastor, WESTERN HILLS; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

CLAWITTER, HEATHER SPENCER (FE) *CLARKSVILLE*

FL: 2009; PE: 2010; FE: 2012
ED: Hendrix BA Psychology; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 BISMARCK; 2012 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2015 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2019 CLARKSVILLE

CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1962; FE: 1966; RE: 2001; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 ARKADELPHIA ST ANDREW; 1966 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1970 LONOKE; 1973 LONOKE FIRST; 1977 DEQUEEN GILLMAN; 1980 CAMDEN DS; 1982 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1984 FIRST MALVERN; 1989 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired

CLONINGER, KIM (FE) *GODDARD*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College BA; SMU MDiv
APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1982 DANVILLE; 1983 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2016 GODDARD

CLONINGER, MARK (FE) *SARDIS*

SY: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
ED: Southside High School - Fort Smith Diploma; U of Ark - Fort Smith BA - Spanish; Phillips Theological Seminary - Tulsa MDiv
APPTS: 2011 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2015 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2020 SARDIS

CLONINGER, ROBERT BLACKWELL (FE) *HIGHLANDS*

SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013
ED: Univ of Arkansas FS BS, History/Rhetoric; Phillips Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 2008 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 MARION; 2018 HIGHLANDS

COBURN, STEPHEN DOUGLAS (FE) *District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT*

FL: 1982; DI: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 1997; FE: 2004
ED: Monticello High School High School; Hendrix College B.A.; Iliff School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1982 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1986 BRADLEY; 1987 MAUMELLE FIRST; 1997 LONOKE FIRST; 1999 CHRIST; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2007 CABOT; 2010 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

COKER, KEITH DUANE (FL) *ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; FL: 2017
ED: Russellville High School Diploma; Hendrix College Psychology; UALR Law School Law; 2012 Licensing School Licensing
APPTS: 2011 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 ENGLAND; 2017 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2019 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

COLE, MARY JANE (FD) *Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.*

PL: 2007; PD: 2008; FD: 2010
ED: Arkansas State University B.S./Psychology; Arkansas State University M.A./Rehabilitation Counseling; Arkansas Crisis Response Team Crisis Response Training; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.; Perkins School of Theology/SMU Certification in Spiritual Direction
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Transitional Leave; 2014 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2015 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.

COLEMAN, BOBBY (OF) *OXFORD*

OF: 2000; OF: 2004
APPTS: 2000 OXFORD

COLLIER, JOHN RUSSELL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1966; DI: 1970; FL: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1980; FE: 1995; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LE PANTO GARD POINT; 1980 ROSEWOOD; 1982 WEST MEMP ROSEWOOD; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1986 OSCEOLA; 1993 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1995 CARLISLE; 1999 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2001 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2002 Retired

COLLINS, GERALD (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1987; PM: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary M.Div.; William G. Enloe yes; Mars Hill College BME
APPTS: 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1991 Associate Pastor, CARR MEMORIAL; 1993 HAZEN; 1996 SYLVAN HILLS; 2006 MORRILTON FIRST; 2011 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2014 Retired

COMER, CLETUS GREGORY (RE) *LEVY*

SY: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; RE: 2019
ED: Anderson University in Indiana BA; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 2003 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2012 HAMBURG FIRST; 2019 Retired; 2019 LEVY

CONN, JAMES EDWARD (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1996; FL: 2004; RL: 2013
ED: Chatham High School, Chatham, Louisiana High School
APPTS: 1996 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2002 SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 Retired; 2015 BETHEL; 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF

CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1963; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 HOPE ASSOC; 1964 BAUXITE; 1965 CONF YOUTH DIR; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN; 1970 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1977 MALVERN FIRST; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1986 TRINITY L ROCK; 1988 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired

CONRAD, PHILLIP TROY (FE) *MALVERN FIRST*

PE: 2002; PE: 2006; FE: 2010
ED: Ouachita University BA; Asbury M.Div.
APPTS: 2000 PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2002 Student Local Pastor, LAVACA; 2008 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2012 FARMINGTON; 2017 SARDIS; 2020 MALVERN FIRST

CONWAY, LUKE (FE) *LAKEWOOD*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; TO: 2003; FE: 2006
APPTS: 1989 YELLVILLE; 1991 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1994 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2006 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2014 LAKEWOOD

COOK, BURNLEY BRUCE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1969; FE: 1973; RE: 2008
APPTS: 1970 Chaplain, MORRIS COUNTY JAIL, NJ; 1973 Director, PASTORAL COUNSELING, N. GA.; 1975 Unknown, LEAA CORRECTIONS; 1977 Unknown, US D.O. JUSTICE; 1979 Unknown, US PAROLE; 1983 Honorable Location; 1990 Chaplain, US PEN., ATLANTA; 1999 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY COUNCIL; 2008 Retired

COOK, STEVE (FE) *SMACKOVER SILVER HILL*

OF: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004
ED: Ouachita Baptist University BA; New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary MDiv; Memphis Theological Seminary Methodist Studies
APPTS: 1989 ROE; 1991 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1992 GLENWOOD; 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2005 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2008 WALNUT RIDGE; 2013 GREEN FOREST; 2018 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL

COOKUS, JERRY KEITH (RE) *Retired*

HL: 1985; HL: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1974 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 1975 Dean of Students, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1978 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1980 PRIMROSE; 1981 HAMILTON; 1983 Leave of Absence; 1985 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES MARCUS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; HL: 1999; HL: 2004; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1975 Asbury (Batesville) - Bethesda; 1977 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1978 Student, Student; 1984 Counselor, East Tenn State University; 1988 Counselor, Indian Path Medical Hosp; 1990 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling - East Tenn; 1999 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL (RE) *ELKINS*

FL: 1980; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2011
ED: University of Arkansas BA; Duke University MDiv
APPTS: 1980 MORROW VINEY GROVE; 1985 YELLVILLE; 1987 TRUMANN; 1990 WESLEY SPRINGDALE; 1991 CAVANAUGH; 1994 WALDRON; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2018 ELKINS

COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1976; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: Fayetteville High; Hendrix College BS; Duke Divinity MDiv
APPTS: 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1975 YELLVILLE PARISH; 1977 SHILOH; 1979 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1982 OZARK; 1987 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 1991 CARLISLE; 1995 STUTTGART FIRST; 1998 OAKLAWN; 2000 MORRILTON FIRST; 2006 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2009 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2012 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Retired

COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN (FE) *DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM*

FL: 1988; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004
ED: University of Central Arkansas B.A.; Southern Methodist University M.Div.; UALR School of Law J.D.
APPTS: 1985 LAMAR; 1986 PRESTWICK WHITFIELD; 1988 LAMAR; 1989 LUTON IND'L COLLEGE UMC/GR BRIT; 1992 HORATIO; 1996 HAMPTON; 2000 GILLETT-MO; 2004 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Director, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM

COSTNER, PHILIP (PL) *MULBERRY DYER*

SY: 2006; PL: 2019
ED: Ark Tech (Education) BA; UA Fayetteville (Masters in Educational Admin) Masters; AR Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2006 DYER; 2017 MULBERRY DYER

COY, PAUL B. (FE) *MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW*

SP: 1998; PE: 2008; FE: 2012
ED: John Brown Univ.; Garland County college, Hot Springs, AR AA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDIV
APPTS: 1998 Langley Norman; 2000 AMITY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2010 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2013 OZARK; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (PL)

SY: 2014; PL: 2015
ED: Emory & Henry College BA Spanish; Pepperdine University Master of Science/Education; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 TRASKWOOD

CREMER, DONALD M (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2015
ED: Rio Hondo College BA; Arkansas License to Preach - Completed License to Preach
APPTS: 2008 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2014 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE VALLEY SPRINGS; 2015 Retired; 2015 Retired

CRISMON, BENJAMIN WILLIAM (FE) *BENTON FIRST*

PE: 2010; FE: 2013
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 2008 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2013 WHITE HALL; 2016 BENTON FIRST

CRISS, DOUGLAS (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Southern Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 FORREST CY FORREST HL; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1997 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2005 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2006 CLARKSVILLE; 2007 STAR CITY FIRST; 2009 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

CROOKS, J. DAVID (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; RE: 2008
ED: Residency CPE, Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, LA; Supervision Abilene Pastoral Counseling Center; Harvard School of Management; Johnston Institute for Alcoholism; Drew University Week of Preaching; Internship CPE High Plains Baptist Hospital; Hardin-Simmons University B.A.; Southwestern Baptist Theological M.Div.; Air Command & Staff College APPTS: 1988 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 WHITE HALL; 1997 MENA FIRST; 2000 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 2001 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2006 WARREN FIRST; 2008 Retired

CROSS, CARLTON N. (FE) *PINE BLUFF FIRST*

FL: 1995; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2008
ED: Parkers Chapel High School; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1995 Centennial; 1995 RHODES CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2007 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2008 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2011 SALEM - BENTON; 2018 OZARK; 2020 PINE BLUFF FIRST

CROSS, JAMES H. (FE) *ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
ED: University of Arkansas BA; St Paul School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 1996 Associate Pastor, ALDERSGATE; 2000 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2003 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2007 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2018 ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL

CROSSMAN, MARCIA (HR) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1986; HL: 1993; HL: 2004; HR: 2015
APPTS: 1993 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1973; PM: 1976; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Russellville High School yes; Hendrix College, Conway BA; Perkins School of Theology, Dallas Masters in Theology; Perkins School of Theology, Dallas Doctor of Ministry in Evangelism
APPTS: 1973 MAYFLOWER PARISH; 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1977 Intern Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1977 PERKINS; 1979 POTTSVILLE; 1981 PRAIRIE GROVE VINEY GROVE; 1982 PRAIRIE GROVE; 1988 Leave of Absence; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1994 GRACE - CONWAY; 2004 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired; 2014 Extension Ministry, DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY

CROUCH, ROGER (SY) *HEBRON - CARLISLE*

SY: 2005
ED: Phillips County Community College of the Univ. of AR credits; University of AR at Little Rock credits
APPTS: 2005 HEBRON - CARLISLE

CRUM, ROGER ALLEN (FE) *WHITE HALL*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
ED: Ark. Tech BA; Asbury Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2009 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2010 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2013 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2014 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN WESTSIDE; 2018 WHITE HALL

CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N. (RE)

BI: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 2004 Bishop, AR AREA EPISCOPAL OFFICE

CUMMINGS, ANDREA' (FE) *Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020
ED: University of Arkansas BA - Communication; Grand Canon University MBA; Grand Canyon University ME/Special Education K-12; Candler School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST

DANIEL, MICHAEL P. (FL) *MURFREESBORO*

PL: 2000; LY: 2006; PL: 2006; FL: 2008
ED: Southern Arkansas University; University of Central Arkansas; Course of Study complete; MT Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mt Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity
APPTS: 1999 BIGELOW; 2000 MT CARMEL-CO; 2002 MALLETTOWN; 2006 CENTERVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2013 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL; 2017 MURFREESBORO

DANIELS, LANITA ANNE (PL) *NORTH PULASKI*

PL: 2001; LY: 2003; PL: 2007
ED: ASU - Beebe AA-Business/Business Mgmt; UCA BSE - Business Ed.; Arkansas COS Extension COS complete
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, GOOD SHEPHERD; 2007 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2010 OAKLAND; 2012 ENGLAND; 2015 NORTH PULASKI

DANIELS, MATTHEW I. (FE) *BEEBE*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010
ED: University of Central Arkansas BBA in Accounting; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2007 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2010 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2015 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2016 BEEBE

DARLING, REX G. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1972; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Jonesboro High School Yes; AR State Univ. BA; Asbury Theological Seminary M Div
APPTS: 1972 Student, BEECH GROVE; 1974 Student, Gravel Switch, KY; 1975 West Washington Parish, Indiana; 1977 LAKE ST PROMISED LAND; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1999 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2007 HIGHLANDS; 2012 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired; 2020 TRUMANN LEPANTO

DARNALL, JOHN DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
ED: University of Arkansas BSBA; Asbury Theo. Sem MDIV
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HATFIELD CT; 1978 1ST CHURCH; 1980 FOREMAN WADES CHAPEL; 1982 FOREMAN; 1984 GOOD FAITH; 1987 CHRIST; 1999 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2005 HARRISON FIRST; 2013 Retired

DAUGHERTY, PATRICIA (PL) *DUMAS MEMORIAL*

PL: 2009
APPTS: 2009 DUMAS MEMORIAL MARYSVILLE; 2014 DUMAS MEMORIAL

DAUGHTERY, MAX AUSTIN (PL) *SPRINGFIELD*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018
ED: ATU History; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2017 SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN; 2020 SPRINGFIELD

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; HL: 1995; HL: 2004; RE: 2018
APPTS: 1995 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired

DAVIS, JOHNNIE (PL) *MCCABE CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004
ED: Columbia Southern University 32 hours (M.B.A.); Arkansas Baptist College BA.Business; Course of Study COS APPTS: 2000 NEW ZION; 2006 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE; 2011 MCCABE CHAPEL

DAVIS, MARY JAN (FE) *CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FE: 2016; TI: 2016
APPTS: 2016 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

DAY, SHARI (PL) *PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON*

PL: 2017
ED: University of Arkansas - Fayetteville BA/Art
APPTS: 2017 WESTERN HILLS; 2018 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

DEBAUN, ROBERT GARFIELD (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1998; PE: 2006; FL: 2010; RL: 2016
ED: Olympia College GED; ASU BA; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, YARBRO; 1998 MARMADUKE; 2001 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2010 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2014 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2016 Retired

DEBUSK, KATHY N (PL) *GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD*

PL: 2003
ED: Kansas Community College AS; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; Arkansas Conference Course of Study COS - Complete
APPTS: 2003 ROSE BUD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2015 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

DEERE, GLEN DAVID (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2006
APPTS: 2004 Counselor, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 Chaplain, PARTNERS FOR INCLUSIVE COMMUNITIES; 2008 Retired

DEFATTA, SANDRA (PL) *CITY HEIGHTS*

PL: 2019
ED: Southside High School High School; Louisiana Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2019 CITY HEIGHTS

DELANO, LAUREN KRISTINE (FE) *VILONIA*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: Hendrix Psychology; Boston University School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2020 VILONIA

DELEE, CORNELIA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Georgia State University BVA; Tufts University - Boston MFA; Perkins School of Theology MDiv.
APPTS: 1996 BRUCE MEML; 1997 WEST HELENA; 2000 BERRYVILLE; 2004 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2006 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2009 Incapacity Leave; 2014 Retired

DELLINGER, THOMAS (RL) *BONO*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2020
ED: Jacksonville University BS; Arkansas State University MSE; Arkansas Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2006 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2007 Local pastor, MAYNARD; 2012 BONO; 2020 Retired

DELONY, LAWSON LEONARD (FE) *Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*

FD: 1987; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College BA, Humanities; Iliff School of Theology MDiv; University of Chicago A.M., Social Work; Chicago Theological Seminary DMin/Pastoral Care and Counseling
APPTS: 1983 Local pastor, HICKORY PLAINS HEBRON; 2001 Family Leave; 2008 Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

DEPPER, MARY (PL) *JUNCTION CITY*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013
APPTS: 2012 JUNCTION CITY

DICKEY, REX ALAN (FE) *Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS*

SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1983 MCCRORY; 1984 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1986 OLA; 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1989 MANSFIELD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1994 MARKED TREE; 2001 District Superintendent, FORREST CITY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2015 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC; 2016 Interim, BERRYVILLE; 2016 Interim, OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2017 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC CORPORATE CHAPLAIN OF COBB-VANTRESS; 2018 Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS

DICKINSON, STEPHEN P. (FE) *CABOT*

SP: 2005; PM: 2007; PE: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2010
ED: MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2011 SARDIS GRACE - EAST END; 2013 SARDIS; 2015 CABOT

DIFFEE, BRYAN R. (FE) *CROSSETT*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; PM: 2003; FE: 2007
ED: Henderson State Univ. BA; Memphis Theo. Sem., Memphis, TN M.Div.
APPTS: 1996 HERMITAGE; 1998 SAINT PAUL - MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2005 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2009 STAR CITY FIRST; 2015 SARDIS; 2017 CROSSETT

DILL, JOHN T. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2005
ED: Hendrix - Philosophy & Religion; Perkins School of Theology MTH
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LR ST PAUL ASSOC; 1973 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1975 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1978 ST ANDREW; 1979 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1986 WARREN FIRST; 1989 FIRST BENTON; 1996 CAMDEN FIRST; 2005 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODD, MARCIA (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1987; PM: 1988; FE: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; RE: 2015
APPTS: 1987 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1990 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1993 MARVELL LEXA; 1994 GOOD FAITH; 1996 MCCRORY; 2000 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2002 CENTRAL AVENUE; 2005 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2010 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

DODGEN, LAWRENCE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; SP: 1961; LP: 1961; PM: 1962; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1956 SPRINGTON HIGHFILL; 1957 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1961 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1971 BOONVILLE; 1973 FAYETTEVL TRINITY; 1978 MARKED TREE; 1980 HELENA; 1984 BENTONVILLE; 1990 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1995 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODSON, EDWARD KAVANAUGH (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2006
ED: Dewitt High School Yes; Univ.of AR Monticello BA History; Memphis Theological Seminary M Div
APPTS: 1996 MAMMOTH SPRING; 2000 Local pastor, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2003 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 2020 GREENHILL LACEY

DODSON, MICHAEL C. (PL) *IMBODEN SMITHVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013
APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2014 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2017 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

DODSON, ROYAL KEITH (FE) *MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 2004
ED: Henderson State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MD
APPTS: 1993 CHRISTIE CHAPEL; 1993 BRADLEY; 1995 OAKLAWN; 1996 Okolona; 1997 SPARKMAN; 1999 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2005 MURFREESBORO; 2008 OZARK; 2013 EL DORADO FIRST; 2018 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST

DODSON, ROYAL S (RA) *EXTRA*

LP: 1973; SP: 1974; FL: 1975; AM: 1980; RA: 2000; RA: 2003
APPTS: 1973 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1974 DOD RIDGE CT; 1975 DELIGHT CT; 1977 GARDNER NEW SALEM; 1978 ST CHARLES P GROVE; 1981 TAYLOR; 1984 ALMYRA; 1990 WATSON FIRST; 1991 WESTSIDE; 1993 BAYOU METO; 1994 EARLE; 1995 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 WELCOME; 2004 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2007 Retired; 2014 EXTRA; 2014 Retired

DONHAM, GORDON (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 1985; RE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College BA; Gordon-Cromwell Seminary M Div.
APPTS: 1976 BATESVILLE CALICO ROCK; 1978 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1979 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1985 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1988 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1991 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1998 SEARCY FIRST; 2001 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2004 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1960; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1957 WINSLOW; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 HARRISON ST PAUL; 1960 ELAINE CHARGE; 1964 HOLLY GROVE; 1965 EARLE; 1968 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1970 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1975 RECTOR; 1977 WESLEY LONDON; 1981 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1988 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1989 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2005 Retired; 2005 FORDYCE FIRST; 2014 Interim, SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

DOUGLAS, BARBARA A. (FE) *SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1999 Student, SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2001 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 SAINT LUKE - PINE BLUFF

DUNCAN, JENNI L. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
ED: Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Ch. Ed.
APPTS: 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 Leave of Absence; 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2012 Deacon, SEIS PUENTES HISPANIC OUTREACH CENTER; 2013 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Retired; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

DUNCAN, VALERIE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 2006
ED: Oglethorpe Univ. Atlanta, GA BA; Emory Univerity M Div.; Robert E. Lee H.S. Jacksonville, FL Yes
APPTS: 1986 ST PAUL; 1988 VILONIA; 1991 DIAMOND CITY; 1993 DOVER; 2000 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2002 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2005 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired

DUNLAP, DANNY (PL) *SAINT JOHN*

PL: 2009
APPTS: 2009 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN; 2011 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2012 TRASKWOOD; 2014 HOLLYWOOD; 2016 SAINT JOHN

DURAND, JESSICA LEE (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: Cont. Education 1 wk each year; Henderson State BS Math; Aburn University BA History; Emory Univ Cont. Ed
APPTS: 1993 GRAND AVENUE; 1995 WALDO; 1996 STRATFORD; 2000 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2005 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2019 Interim, PRESCOTT FIRST

DURHAM, RONALD W. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 VILONIA; 1979 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1997 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1999 GRACE - ROGERS; 2003 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2005 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2006 Incapacity Leave; 2012 Retired; 2013 Retired

EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: West Memphis High School Yes; Univ. of AR Fayetteville BA; Duke University Divinity School M Div.
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1973 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1977 ENGLAND KEO; 1980 LITTLE ROCK WESTERN HILLS; 1981 COUNCIL MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1988 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1991 GREERS CHAPEL; 1998 SILOAM SPRINGS; 2001 WYNNE; 2006 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2012 Retired

EATON, DAVID CARL (FE) *Chaplain, Indiana National Guard*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: Southern Arkansas Univ, Magnolia BSE; Perkins MDiv
APPTS: 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1995 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1997 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1999 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 CHARLESTON; 2005 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Chaplain, US NATIONAL GUARD REGIONAL CHAPLAIN RECRUITER; 2013 Extension Ministry, INDIANA CONFERENCE; 2018 Chaplain, Indiana National Guard

EATON, LOWELL (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1958; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; FE: 1992; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1958 LAKE CITY LAKE VIEW; 1960 BETHESDA CUSHMAN; 1961 QUITMAN CT; 1963 DESHA; 1964 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MARVELL TURNER; 1970 MARVELL LEXA; 1971 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1974 WILSON KEISER; 1976 N LITTLE ROCK AMBOY; 1978 AMBOY; 1979 WESLEY; 1981 VAN BUREN FIRST; 1982 FIRST VAN BUREN UMC; 1984 CABOT; 1992 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1993 MABELVALE; 2000 CLARKSVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2011 Retired

EDMONDSON, TED (OF) *BRINKLEY BRASFIELD*

OF: 2009
ED: Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity
APPTS: 2009 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE; 2018 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

EDWARDS, JANET T. (RE)

PM: 1987; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Iowa State University BS; Candler School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1979 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, SYLVAN HILLS; 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1987 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1992 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 1992 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1995 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1999 District Superintendent, CONWAY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 MALVERN FIRST; 2006 WINFIELD; 2010 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2013 GILLETT DELUCE

EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE (RE) *HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA*

SP: 1966; LP: 1967; FL: 1968; SP: 1972; AM: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1977; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
ED: Henderson University BSE; Perkins Pastors School
APPTS: 1966 BUCKNER CT; 1967 BELLEVILLE CT; 1968 LEOLA CT; 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1971 DALARK CT; 1974 MT IDA ODEN; 1978 HENDERSON; 1982 LONOKE FIRST; 1985 ST MARK EL DORADO; 1989 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1995 SALEM BENTON; 1998 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2000 Retired; 2000 HARMONY - MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA UNITY; 2019 HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA

EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1953; LP: 1955; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1953 MARTINDALE MT PLEASANT; 1954 ROLAND CT PART YEAR; 1955 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1962 HOT SPNG PULLMAN HT; 1963 GRADY TRINITY; 1966 TILLER CHARGE; 1968 ARK RELEASE GUIDANCE; 1971 ARK GUIDANCE FDN; 1975 HENDERSON; 1978 SARDIS; 1980 ENGLAND KEO; 1981 LITTLE ROCK CAPITAL VIEW; 1982 CAPITOL VIEW; 2001 Retired

ELDER, WILLIAM M. (RE) *Retired*

RE: 1992
APPTS: 1992 Retired

ELDRIDGE, RONNIE K (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; PL: 2001; PL: 2004; RL: 2011
ED: Florida Christian College
APPTS: 1999 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 2001 SPRING HILL; 2006 SPRING HILL; 2009 LEWISVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2019 Retired

ELLZEY, DENNIS (SY) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU

ELLZEY, SARAH (SY) *Lay Speaker, TRUMANN LEPANTO*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Speaker, TRUMANN LEPANTO

ELROD, JOHN BRADLEY (FE) *OZARK*

FL: 2000; PE: 2006; FE: 2009
ED: University of Arkansas at Monticello BA; Memphis Theological
APPTS: 2001 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2004 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2006 WESTSIDE; 2006 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2008 MURFREESBORO; 2010 NEWPORT FIRST; 2015 STAR CITY FIRST; 2020 OZARK

EMBREY, JOHN (FE) *GREENWOOD*

FL: 2001; PE: 2004; FE: 2007
ED: Westark College AA(Accounting); Univ. of Central Ar BS(Psych & History); Univ. of Central AR M Psy.&Coun; Memphis Theological MDiv
APPTS: 2001 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2004 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2013 SHERIDAN; 2016 GREENWOOD

ENGLERT-JESSEN, EVA (OP) *Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP*

OP: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Deacon, HENDRIX COLLEGE CENTER FOR CALLING AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP

ERVIN, FLOYD (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv; Knobel High School yes; Williams College BA
APPTS: 1987 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1988 TYRONZA; 1991 AMBOY; 1999 DARDANELLE; 2005 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2006 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2008 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2016 Retired

ESTES, CATHERINE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Lewisville High School; University of North Texas BS; Perkins School of Theology M.Div; Capella University M.A./Professional Counseling
APPTS: 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2000 ENGLAND; 2004 CARLISLE FIRST; 2006 Family Leave; 2008 Chaplain, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE; 2019 Retired

ESTES, PAMELA JEAN (FE) *SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004
ED: Ouachita Baptist BA; Ouachita Baptist BME; Vanderbilt University Divinity School MLS; School of Theology, Boston University, Boston MDiv; School of Theology, Boston University, Boston M Sacred Theo
APPTS: 1986 Intern Pastor, CHRIST; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1992 STAMPS; 1993 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1996 ST LUKE L ROCK; 2000 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2019 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

EUBANKS, DON (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1967; LP: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1974; FE: 1990; RE: 2010
ED: McGehee High School yes; University of Arkansas @ Monticello BSE in Social Science; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1967 ASHLEY DREW CT AST; 1968 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1973 L R ST PAUL ASSOC; 1974 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1979 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1980 FORDYCE FIRST; 1982 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1982 GILLETT; 1988 HAMBURG; 1990 TRINITY FAYETTEVLL; 1999 Sabbatical; 2000 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2002 PARIS; 2010 Retired

EUBANKS, JERRY L. (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2014
ED: Lic to Preach School SMU; Ark Tech - Russellville (Business/Acct) BS; Westark (Elem Education) Assoc Arts
APPTS: 2009 CECIL; 2014 Retired

EVANS, HAMMETT NICHOLS (FE) *MONTICELLO FIRST*

PE: 2002; FE: 2005
ED: Candler School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1990 Student Local Pastor, QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 1999 Student Local Pastor, MOUNT ZION - NORTH GEORGIA CONF; 2002 Extension Ministry, British-American Ministry Programme; 2003 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2006 FORDYCE FIRST; 2011 BRYANT FIRST; 2018 MONTICELLO FIRST

FALLON, LORI (PL) *Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST*

PL: 2017
APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

FARRELL, JODY LYNN (FL) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2014; PE: 2017; FL: 2019
ED: Lic to Preach School - Missouri Conference Local Pastor; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

FARTHING, JOHN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1978; RE: 2011
ED: Suitland Senior High in Maryland; University of Tulsa BA; Duke Divinity School M.Div; Duke University Ph.D.
APPTS: 1970 KINGDOM/OK CONF.; 1972 Student, DUKE UNIVERSITY; 1978 Professor, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 1979 PLUMMERVILLE; 1984 MAYFLOWER; 1991 REDFIELD; 2002 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2011 Retired

FAULK, JAMES (SY) *PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 NEW EDINBURG; 2019 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT

FEESER, RONALD LEWIS, JR. (FE) *Chaplain, US AIR FORCE*

FL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2007
ED: Drew Central High Yes; Uinv. of AR Monticello BS Business; Memphis Theological MDIV
APPTS: 2001 PARKIN MCELROY; 2003 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2007 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

FERGUSON, CARTER (FE) *Extension Ministry, WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE*

PE: 2009; FE: 2012; FE: 2020; TO: 2020
ED: Univ of Arkansas (Degree in European History) BA; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 2006 Student, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2012 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2018 Extension Ministry, WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE A. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1980; AM: 1985; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 1998; RE: 2004
ED: Course of Study, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Tx; Advanced Course of Study, St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO; UALR, Little Rock, AR B.A.
APPTS: 1980 WALDO; 1984 FIRST EL DORADO; 1986 PINEY GROVE; 1995 FORDYCE FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2001 Retired; 2003 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (RL) *TRASKWOOD*

PL: 2001; RL: 2013
ED: University of Arkansas; Arkansas COS Extension complete
APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, SHERRILL; 2003 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2004 HUMPHREY/SHERRILL; 2005 SHERRILL; 2013 Retired; 2015 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 Retired; 2017 NAYLOR; 2020 TRASKWOOD

FERRELL, CLAYTON (PL) *Associate Pastor, SARDIS*

PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, SARDIS

FERRIS, PAULEEN ANN (FE) *District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE*

FE: 2003; TI: 2003; FE: 2004
ED: Girton College, Cambridge, England B.A.; Plymouth University, England PhD.; Wesley Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, Saint Pauls UMC - Kensington, MD; 2004 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2006 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 CORNING; 2015 MENA FIRST; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE

FIKES, MICHEAL STUART (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2004 DIAMONDHEAD; 2013 Retired

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES (FE) *Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army*

PL: 1997; FL: 1998; PE: 2001; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1997 NEW BETHEL; 1998 CAVANAUGH; 2000 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 2001 DIAMOND CITY / OMAHA; 2003 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2008 Chaplain, U.S. ARMY; 2011 FORDYCE FIRST; 2012 Chaplain, Chaplain - U.S. Army

FINCH-MCCASTLAIN, ALICIA I. (PL) *MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD*

PL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2015 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2019 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD

FINDLEY, WILLIS WINN (PL) *BETHEL CENTER GROVE*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011
APPTS: 2011 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2015 BETHEL CENTER GROVE

FINK, BRYAN (FE) *STUTTGART FIRST*

FE: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Greenville College BA; St. Paul School of Theology M. Div.; Asbury Theological Seminary D. Min.
APPTS: 1994 WESLEY CONWAY; 2000 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2004 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2012 HIGHLANDS; 2018 STUTTGART FIRST

FINK, DEBBIE (SY) *EVERTON BERGMAN*

SY: 2017
APPTS: 2017 EVERTON BERGMAN

FINNEY, LOUISE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2004; RL: 2014
ED: University of Arkansas MED; University of Arkansas BED; Perkins COS
APPTS: 1989 MILLTOWN; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 MILLTOWN; 1993 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1994 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 MILLTOWN; 2000 MILLTOWN; 2014 Retired

FISH, BILL LINDSEY (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1982; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Pine Bluff High School High School; Ouachita Baptist University BA; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary MDiv.
APPTS: 1981 ST CHARLES; 1982 ST PAUL; 1986 STEPHENS; 1990 SPRINGHILL; 1991 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1996 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2005 SALEM - BENTON; 2008 OSCEOLA; 2011 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2015 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE; 2018 Retired

FISHER, SUSAN MAY (SY) *BRIGGSVILLE*

SY: 2015
ED: University of Phoenix BS Business; Arkansas Conference Keeping Our Sacred Trust - KOST; Arkansas Conference Boundaries in Ministry; Garrett Theological Seminary 6 week Online Course
APPTS: 2015 BRIGGSVILLE

FLEMING, DAVID (FE) *GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS*

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1989 PARKIN; 1992 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1996 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 2000 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2009 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2015 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS

FLEMING, JOHN ANDREW (FE) *District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PM: 1992; TI: 1994; PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004
ED: Lambuth College B.A. Major in Religion; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1994 HARMONY GROVE; 1998 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2002 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2009 SHERIDAN; 2013 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE

FLOYD, ELLIS RAY (SY) *EBENEZER - NASHVILLE*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 EBENEZER - NASHVILLE

FORT, JAMES J. (RA) *Retired*

AM: 1992; RA: 2013
ED: SAU/Tech. Camden, AR; SAU, Magnolia BS; SAU, Magnolia MA; Mississippi Course of Study
APPTS: 1992 VALLEY GROVE; 2000 MOUNT MORIAH VALLEY GROVE; 2013 Retired

FORT, WILLIE (SY) *MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL*

PL: 2001; SY: 2017
APPTS: 2017 MOUNT MORIAH; 2018 MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL

FOSTER, CULLIANNE (PL) *OLD AUSTIN*

TO: 2005; PL: 2020
ED: Delta State University BBA; Perkins Theological Seminary MDiv; Arkansas License Pastors School LPLS
APPTS: 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2020 OLD AUSTIN

FRASE, THOMAS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Pine Bluff High School; University of Arkansas at Little Rock BA English; Asbury Theological Seminary
APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEM VIOLA

FRAZIER, WILLIE EARL (SY) *Lay Pastor, MAYNARD*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, MAYNARD

FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE) *LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006
ED: Centenary College of Louisiana B.A. Christian Education; Candler School of Theology-Emory University M.Div
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

FRIESE, STEVEN (OE) *Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019; TI: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL)

PL: 2008; RL: 2016
ED: SEARK College Associate of Arts Degree
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

GAGE, ANGELA (FE) *CHEROKEE VILLAGE*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009
ED: University of Central Arkansas BSE; Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE

GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT (FE) *PINEY GROVE*

FD: 1996; PM: 2001; FE: 2001
ED: Henderson State University BA; Asbury Theo. Sem. M.Div.
APPTS: 1993 Student Local Pastor, Owenton First UMC; 1996 Youth Pastor, Frankfort First UMC; 1999 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASC; 2001 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2004 STAR CITY FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2010 PINEY GROVE

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE) *HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

: 1998; PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009
ED: Phillips working on MDiv; University of Arkansas BA
APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006 MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District
Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2020 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

GARRETT, WALTER J (PL) *MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS*

PL: 2011
ED: MTS UM Polity; MTS UM History; MTS UM Polity; Northside High School, Ft. Wayne, IN diploma; USAF Academy, CO Behavioral Science; Memphis Theological Seminary/Hendrix Extension COS
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS

GARRISON, TAMMY (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008
ED: Mena High School; University of Central Arkansas; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div; Perkins School of Theology D.Min
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

GARTNER, LANA (PL) *CENTERVILLE OAKLAND*

SY: 2008; PL: 2011
ED: UCA Baptist School of Nursing LPN; UCA Baptist School of Nursing RN; Arkansas Conference License to Preach School License to Preach
APPTS: 2008 CENTERVILLE; 2019 CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

GIBSON, GREGORY (FL) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2015
ED: University of Arkansas Bachelors; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv; Local Pastor Lic School - August 2015 Local Pastor Lic School
APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

GIFFORD, RICHARD (FE) *WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PM: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; DI: 2003; PL: 2014; FE: 2017
ED: U of A Fayetteville BS/Finance; Perkins Theology Seminary MDiv; Asbury Theological Seminary DMin
APPTS: 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1994 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1997 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2000 HENDERSON; 2001 Attend School; 2014 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2015 ADONA; 2019 WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

GILBEE, KEVIN EUGENE (SY) *Lay Pastor, CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK

GILBERT, JACK LAVERNE (SY) *NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN*

SY: 2016
APPTS: 2016 NEW HOPE - SHERIDAN

GILLERSON, NORMA (RL) *NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2013
ED: Jarvis Christian College BBA/Business Admin; Arkansas COS Extension Course of Study
APPTS: 2000 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 Retired

GILLETT, DENMAN L (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2002; RE: 2011
ED: U of California BA; Asbury Theological MDiv
APPTS: 1989 BRIGHTWATER; 1992 Associate Pastor, ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 BEEBE; 2008 SALEM - BENTON; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

GLASS, MILTON (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1989; RL: 2007
ED: Washington High School, Texarkana, AR High School; University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff BS
APPTS: 1998 HALL; 2006 Retired

GLOVER, JOE E. (RL) *ROE*

PL: 2000; LY: 2005; PL: 2005; RL: 2013
ED: Course of Study; Little Rock University; Cabot High School Yes
APPTS: 2000 COTTON PLANT; 2001 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 HEBRON - CARLISLE; 2005 ROE; 2013 Retired

GLOVER, ROGER E. (RE) *REDFIELD*

FL: 1970; SP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2009
ED: UALR BA; ASU - graduate work in History; Perkins School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 1970 HARTFORD; 1972 JOSEPHINE COPEVILLE NEVADA; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 FT SMITH ALMA BETHEL; 1977 ALMA BETHEL; 1979 ELAINE MELLWOOD; 1982 ELAINE; 1984 HOXIE; 1989 TUCKERMAN; 1992
DANVILLE; 1995 OZARK; 2001 NEWPORT FIRST; 2003 LONOKE FIRST; 2006 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2009 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2018 Retired; 2018 REDFIELD

GODDARD, CAROL S. (RE) *Retired*

DM: 1989; FL: 1996; FD: 2000; AM: 2000; PE: 2005; RE: 2008
ED: Grand Junction High School, TN yes; Memphis State University BS; University of Memphis Master of Music; University of Arkansas Ed.D.
APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1996 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 NORTH PULASKI; 2008 Retired

GOLDMAN, GARY (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1978; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 ST PAUL ASSOC; 1971 LR CAPITOL VIEW; 1972 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1981 MT IDA OWEN; 1982 MOUNT IDA; 1984 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1987 CORNING; 1989 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1994 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2000 BULL SHOALS; 2003 Retired; 2006 HORSESHOE BEND; 2015 Retired

GOSNELL, TERRY M. (FE) *TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE*

PE: 2001; FE: 2005
ED: University of Arkansas; Candler M.Div.
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Attend School; 2003 Intern Pastor, Extension Ministries; 2005 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2007 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE; 2020 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE

GOZA, KEITH (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Arkansas State University BS in Business; Candler School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1974 KENSETT MCRAE; 1976 SALEM VIOLA; 1978 TRUMANN; 1980 FISHER ST PLEASANT GROVE; 1983 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1988 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1990 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1995 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2002 SALEM - BENTON; 2005 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2010 SEARCY FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2012 MCRAE

GOZA, LARRY E. (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1992; RL: 2005
ED: Course of Study
APPTS: 1992 WARES CHAPEL; 1993 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2005 Retired; 2005 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL

GRAGG, LARRY (PL) *WESLEY - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2020
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastors License School
APPTS: 2020 WESLEY - PINE BLUFF

GRAY, R. LEON (RA) *Retired*

LS: 1993; SP: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2007; RA: 2014
ED: Perkins School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1993 Lay Speaker, IMBODEN; 1994 Student Local Pastor, IMBODEN; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1997 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1998 PRIMROSE; 2000 OAK FOREST; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2008 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2011 SALEM - CONWAY; 2012 Extension Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired

GREEN, CHARLES H (FE) *PRIMROSE KEO*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015
ED: Hendrix College B.A.; Wesley Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 PRIMROSE; 2020 PRIMROSE KEO

GREEN, JANA DAWN (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Wesley Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 OAK FOREST; 2019 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR

GREEN, VICTOR ELLIS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1958; FE: 1962; FE: 1991; RE: 1994; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 N L ROCK FIRST; 1961 BATESVILLE ASBURY; 1963 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1968 FT SMITH WESLEY; 1975 MCCRORY; 1980 POCAHONTAS; 1985 BEEBE; 1991 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 2001 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2014 Interim, EBENEZER - TULL

GREGORY, JACKIE ANN (RA) *Retired*

PL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2013
ED: University of Arkansas no; Alma High School
APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 1997 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2001 QUITMAN; 2001 QUITMAN/ROSEBUD; 2002 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2003 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2007 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2009 MANSFIELD; 2011 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2013 Retired

GRIESSE, JONATHAN (FE) *CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO*

PE: 2015; FE: 2018
ED: Asbury School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2018 ELM SPRINGS; 2020 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

GRIFFIN, RUBEN ANTHONY (FE) *RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; OF: 2012; FE: 2013; TI: 2013
ED: Southern Nazarene University B.S. Accounting; U of A - Little Rock J. D.; Candler School of Theology M. Div.; Duke Divinity School D.Min
APPTS: 2011 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2012 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2015 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2018 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

GRIGSBY, RONALD G. (PL) *BEARDEN THORNTON*

LS: 2002; PL: 2002; PL: 2004
ED: Malvern Senior High School; OTC, Malvern Electronics; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity; Arkansas COS Extension COS complete
APPTS: 2002 Lay Speaker, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2002 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2006 MAYFLOWER; 2010 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2017 BEARDEN THORNTON

GROTHE, WILLIAM (RL) *MELBOURNE GUION*

PL: 1999; FL: 2000; PL: 2004; LY: 2006; SY: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2014
ED: College of Redwoods in CA - attended two years No; GED
APPTS: 1999 MOUNT PLEASANT; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2001 Withdrawn, MAYFLOWER; 2008 DAMASCUS; 2012 MELBOURNE CUSHMAN; 2014 MELBOURNE GUION; 2014 Retired

GROTTS, JEROME DANE (PL) *PEA RIDGE*

PL: 2020
ED: Columbia Southern University Bachelor of Science; Harding University Master of Arts; Harding University` Master of Education; Kentucky Annual Conference Local Pastor
APPTS: 2020 PEA RIDGE

GRUBBS, FRANK L (RL) *MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON*

PL: 2003; RL: 2019
ED: Miami University, Oxford, Ohio BS; Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, DENNING; 2003 Local pastor, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2007 HUNTINGTON; 2019 MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON; 2019 Retired

GRUBBS, STACIE (OF) *HUGHES MADISON*

OF: 2020
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2020 HUGHES MADISON

GUSTIN, SHAWN (PE) *Leave of Absence*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; PE: 2019
ED: Indiana Wesleyan University B.S.; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, QUITMAN; 2017 Local pastor, QUITMAN; 2019 Leave of Absence

HAGEMEIER, GARREN EARLE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; PL: 2004; RL: 2012
ED: Northwest Nazarene University B.A./Philosophy & Religion; Nazarene Theological Seminary M.A./Religious Education APPTS: 1980 AUSTIN CIRCUIT UMC; 1981 CONCORD SOUTHBEND; 2000 SOUTHBEND; 2012 Retired

HAGER, ROBERT (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1981; FE: 1983; FE: 1996; RE: 2009
ED: Academy of Spiritual Formation- Stephen Univ; Bob Jones Academy Graduated; Pan American University BA; Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1981 BRIGHTWATER BLAND CHAPEL; 1984 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1987 GREENBRIER; 1991 HOXIE; 1993 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1996 NORPHLET; 2000 MARKED TREE; 2004 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2004 PINE LOG (P/J); 2008 Sabbatical; 2009 Retired; 2014 Interim, HARRISBURG; 2014 BEECH GROVE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2019 TRUMANN LEPANTO

HALEY, ROBBIN DALE (PL) *MOUNT ZION - LONOKE*

PL: 2014; TI: 2014
ED: LSU/Shreveport 110 hrs. towards Business Admin/Computer Science
APPTS: 2014 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE

HALL, DONALD L, JR. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Arkansas State University B.M. Music Ed.; Arkansas State University M.M. Music Ed; St. Paul School of Theology M.Div.; St. Paul School of Theology D.Min.
APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MOUNTAIN HOME ASSOC; 1983 TRUMANN; 1985 GRACE ROGERS; 1992 ELM SPRINGS; 1993 SEQUOYAH; 2000 HARRISON FIRST; 2005 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 BOONEVILLE; 2009 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2012 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2014 Retired; 2016 Interim, CLARKSVILLE; 2016 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MENA FIRST

HALL, JOSEPH W. (PL) *WEDINGTON*

PL: 1990; PL: 2004
ED: Phillips Theological Seminary; John Brown University B.A.
APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 WEDINGTON

HALL, JUDY (PE) *PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2016; PE: 2018
ED: Course of Study; University of Houston (Lacks 6 hours) Speech; Phillips Theology Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, BRANCH; 2005 Local pastor, VESTA/BRANCH; 2006 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2010 MAGAZINE MOORE'S CHAPEL-HAVANA WAVELAND PIONEER MEM; 2016 PARIS MAGAZINE; 2019 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

HALSELL, TOMMY (PL) *MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL*

PL: 2008
ED: Coahoma Jr. College Clarks & A/E, MS
APPTS: 2008 MACEDONIA MOUNT CARMEL -Lockesburg; 2013 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

HAMLIN, GINA (PL) *HARTMAN*

SY: 2017; PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Tech University BA Education; Arkansas Tech University MA Education; Local Pastor Licensing School Arkansas Pastor License
APPTS: 2017 HARTMAN

HAMNER, HARRY J. (FL) *RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA*

PL: 2002; FL: 2008
ED: UALR BA; UA - Fayetteville Political Science MA; Course of Study COS complete; SMU Perkins UM History; SMU Perkins UM Polity; SMU Perkins UM Doctrine
APPTS: 2002 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2003 SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD; 2008 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2012 RONDO PLEASANT HILL - TEXARKANA

HAMPTON, JEFFERY BERNARD (FE) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

EP: 1977; OF: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.; Memphis Theological Seminary D.Min.
APPTS: 1990 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1993 MCCABE CHAPEL; 1999 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

HANCOCK, TONYA (PL) *UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2018
ED: ASU BS Education; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, DESHA; 2017 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2018 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL

HANKINS, DONNA (OE) *Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OE: 1995
ED: Allegheny College B.A.; Wesley Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HANSHAW, DAVID R. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1976; LP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Arkansas Tech (Biology) BS; St. Paul School of Theology
APPTS: 1976 PLUMMERVILLE SPGFLD; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 2007 CLARKSVILLE; 2014 Retired

HANSON, TANDY CURTIS (FE) *DUMAS TILLAR*

FL: 1988; SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; FE: 2004
ED: University of AR B,S, Psych; Perkins M.Div.; Perkins D.Min
APPTS: 1988 WALLERS CHAPEL; 1992 BRUCE MEML; 1996 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1997 PARKERS CHAPEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2002 SUGAR HILL; 2005 HOPE FIRST; 2010 U.S. AIR FORCE; 2010 DUMAS TILLAR

HARDING, MARGARET LOUISE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2015
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2000 Director, MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER; 2015 Retired

HARMON, BENNIE ROSS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1976; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
ED: Joseph Theodore Robinson Yes; Hendrix College BA Soc.; AR Tech BA Psy.; Emory: Candler School of Theology M Div.
APPTS: 1968 DOVER CT; 1971 MULBERRY; 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1975 COTTER GASSVILLE; 1979 DANVILLE; 1982 MANILA; 1984 CHARLESTON; 1988 MCCRORY; 1991 DARDANELLE FIRST; 2000 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2002 PERRYVILLE; 2003 Retired

HARPER, CHARLES DEE (FE) *FARMINGTON*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009
ED: Arkansas State University BS; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2012 DES ARC FIRST; 2017 FARMINGTON

HARRELL, TAMMY (PL) *NEW SALEM*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013
APPTS: 2012 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY; 2015 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2018 NEW SALEM

HARRIS, GLEN DALE (RA) *Retired*

FL: 2000; AM: 2002; RA: 2008
ED: Arkansas Area Extension COS; University of Arkansas BA; Hendrix LP Lic; Perkins SMU (course of study 2 wks)
APPTS: 1981 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 Wilton; 1984 Washington/Sardis; 1994 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1995 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2000 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2003 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2008 Retired; 2008 AMITY

HARRIS, JAMES E. (RA) *HACKETT*

OF: 2003; AM: 2011; RA: 2018
ED: Westark Junior College A.A.; Arkansas Tech University B.A.; Southwestern Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, TX MRE; Perkins UM History; Phillips UM Polity; Perkins UM Doctrine
APPTS: 2003 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2007 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2013 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2018 Retired; 2019 HACKETT

HARRISON, DEBORAH D. (PL) *HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM*

PL: 1992; SY: 2008; PL: 2015
ED: University of Central Arkansas B.S.E.
APPTS: 1992 HAMILTON; 1995 HICKORY PLAINS; 2020 HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM

HARRISON, GARY FRANK (FE) *WARREN FIRST*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004
ED: Henderson State Univ (Rec & Parks) BS; Iliff School of Theology M. Div
APPTS: 1984 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1985 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1988 EL DORADO FIRST; 1991 SPRINGHILL; 1994 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2003 HAMBURG FIRST; 2006 MENA FIRST; 2014 WARREN FIRST

HARVEY, DONNA (OF) *HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH*

OF: 2012
ED: Local Pastor Licensing School LPLS
APPTS: 2012 PANGBURN MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2013 MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2014 GUION; 2014 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH; 2017 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH HARMONY; 2018 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH

HASTINGS, ALMA RITA (PL) *CHRIST UNITED*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013
ED: LPLS Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, MAYNARD; 2013 MAYNARD; 2018 CHRIST UNITED

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L. (RE) *Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PM: 1972; FE: 1975; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
ED: Fayetteville High School yes; University of Arkansas BA; Duke Divinity School M.Div.
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1974 JASPER; 1977 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1980 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1984 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1992 CONWAY FIRST; 2004 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2010 Director of Area Ministries, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2013 Retired; 2016 Interim, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HAUSTEIN, FREDERICK H (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2011
ED: Chaplain, Parkland and Woodlawn Hospitals; Little Rock Central High School; UALR BS; Perkins School of Theology MTh
APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MARYSVILLE SILVER HL; 1973 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREWS; 1978 COUNCIL MIN; 1981 LONOKE FIRST; 1983 STUTTGART FIRST; 1990 JONESBORO FIRST; 2004 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Retired; 2015 Retired

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY (FE) *Leave of Absence*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: Fort Smith - Southside Yes; Hendrix College BA - Philosophy & Religion; Iliff School of Theology MDiv; University of Central Arkansas MS
APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1999 DANVILLE; 2004 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2005 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2007 GREENWOOD; 2010 GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2017 LEVY; 2019 Leave of Absence

HAYES, RONALD (FL) *Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST*

FL: 2019
ED: Phillips School of Theology MDiv; Salem College Marketing; AR Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST

HEAD, DEBORAH L (FL) *HELENA*

SY: 2013; PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2019
ED: Baptist Bible College Lic Local Pastor
APPTS: 2013 PARKDALE SCOTT MEMORIAL MONTROSE; 2014 PARKDALE MONTROSE; 2015 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2016 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2017 CHERRY HILL; 2019 HELENA

HEAD, WILLIAM JOE (RE) *WEST HELENA ELAINE*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; IN: 2016; FE: 2017; RE: 2019
ED: MTS; Texas A&M BA; Texas A&M MS; Lic. Psych. Examiner
APPTS: 2008 PARKIN MCELROY; 2012 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 WEST HELENA ELAINE

HEMUND, CHRIS (FE) *VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS*

SP: 1994; PM: 2002; FE: 2007
ED: Glenwood High School Yes; Henderson State BS Human Ser./Soc.Work.; MTS MDIV
APPTS: 1993 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 1996 SPARKMAN; 1997 Associate Pastor, GLENWOOD; 1998 GARDNER; 2000 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2005 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2012 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS

HEMUND, RALPH (RE) *Retired*

RE: 1984; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1984 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2008 Retired

HENDERSON, JAMES TAYLOR (PL) *DELIGHT SMYRNA*

PL: 2004
ED: Henderson State University BSBE
APPTS: 2004 DELIGHT ANTOINE SMYRNA; 2019 DELIGHT SMYRNA

HENDRICKS, DONNA (FD) *Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE*

PD: 2012; FD: 2014
APPTS: 2012 Leave of Absence; 2012 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, HARRISBURG; 2015 Deacon, LONOKE COUNTY SAFE HAVEN; 2015 Transitional Leave; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

HENRY, CYNTHIA SHAW (FD) *Deacon, LAKEWOOD*

PD: 2008; FD: 2011
ED: Perkins Christian Education; University of Houston BS/Sociology; Memphis Theological Seminary MA/Religion (56 hours)
APPTS: 2008 Deacon, LAKEWOOD

HEWETT, DON JOE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1993; RL: 2011
ED: Evangel, Springfield, Mo; Corning High School
APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MARS HILL; 2011 Retired

HICKERSON, LANCE (OF) *ALTHEIMER*

SY: 2019; TI: 2019; OF: 2020
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2019 ALTHEIMER

HICKS, FRANKIE GLENN (FL) *MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP*

PL: 2002; FL: 2003; PL: 2009; PE: 2010; SU: 2015; FL: 2015
ED: ASU Newport AA; MTS M.Div
APPTS: 2002 MELBOURNE CHARGE; 2002 Associate Pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2003 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2004 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2008 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2012 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2014 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP

HIEGEL, JOHN (RL) *PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; RL: 2019
ED: Asbury UM Doctrine and Polity; COS COS Completed; GBHEM COS UM History; Advanced COS ADV. COS; Trinity Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2011 SHIRLEY; 2016 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2017 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL MARS HILL; 2019 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2019 Retired

HIGDEM, BRENTON (RL) *Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST*

PL: 2011; RL: 2019
ED: Valley City State College B.S.E./Music; University of Mary B.S.N./Nursing; University of Mary M.M./Management; Appalachian Local Pastors School Course of Study
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2019 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST

HIGGINS, LEONARD (FE) *Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM*

FL: 1981; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004
ED: University of Central Arkansas; Hendrix College BA; University of Duke Divinity School MDiv; Personal Growth Weekend Workshop; North Little Rock Ole Main
APPTS: 1981 ANTIOCH STONY POINT; 1982 ANTIOCH; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1985 BAY UMC; 1987 ST ANDREW; 1994 WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2003 PINE LOG (P/J); 2005 Chaplain, US ARMY RESERVE; 2013 Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM

HIGHTOWER, IRIS (RD) *Retired*

RD: 2000
APPTS: 2019 Retired

HILL, TYRONE (RE)

EP: 1998; FE: 2003; RE: 2019
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary (Currently enrolled 2007) DMin; White Station High School, Memphis, TN; University of Memphis BPS; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1996 PARKIN; 1999 Piggott 1st; 2001 MANSFIELD; 2003 DES ARC FIRST; 2008 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2011 OSCEOLA; 2016 DEWITT ST. CHARLES

HILLIARD, JAMES WESLEY (FE) *HERITAGE*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Washington University; University of Tulsa BA; Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary M. Div.
APPTS: 1989 IN SCHOOL; 1992 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY; 1996 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2001 HERITAGE

HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Camden High School, Camden AR diploma; Centenary College BA; Perkins School of Theology, SMU MDiv
APPTS: 1979 Student, PERKINS; 1981 Leave of Absence; 1983 Student, PERKINS; 1984 HERMITAGE; 1985 Leave of Absence; 1987 JUNCTION CITY; 1990 STEPHENS; 1993 ENGLAND; 1997 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2000 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2003 CARR MEMORIAL; 2007 CHARLESTON; 2009 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2012 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

HINES, DARYL E. (RL) *FOREMAN*

FL: 2003; SY: 2003; PL: 2005; FL: 2009; RL: 2011
ED: Southwestern Bible Institute
APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2005 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2009 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2012 CHERRY HILL; 2018 FOREMAN

HIPP, KENNETH (SY) *EBENEZER - STEPHENS*

SY: 2010
APPTS: 2010 VILLAGE EBENEZER - Magnolia; 2015 EBENEZER - STEPHENS

HOCOTT, GAIL DEE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2012
APPTS: 1981 Diaconal Minister, FT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1992 Diaconal Minister, Second Presbyterian Little Rock; 1995 Diaconal Minister, First Christian Springdale; 2000 Diaconal Minister, ASBURY; 2002 Extension Ministry, ADVENTURE IN ARTS - PULASKI HEIGHTS UMC; 2006 Deacon, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2008 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2012 Retired

HOEY, MARY (RD) *Retired*

DM: 1998; FD: 2001; RD: 2010
ED: University of Massachusetts B.A.; UALR M.E.D.(Masters in Secondary Ed.); Leonia High School yes
APPTS: 2000 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2008 Deacon, BUTTERFLY MINISTRIES; 2008 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

HOFFMAN, DAVID D. (FE) *FAITH WESTERN HILLS*

PL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: University of AR-Monticello BA.Political Science; UALR School of Law J.D.; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div APPTS: 2006 KEO; 2009 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2012 WINFIELD; 2016 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS; 2019 FAITH WESTERN HILLS

HOGLAND, JEFF (SY) *PARKIN*

SY: 2016
APPTS: 2018 PARKIN FORREST CHAPEL; 2020 PARKIN

HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1954; RE: 2007
APPTS: 2000 Professor, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2007 Retired

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
ED: Asbury College A.B.; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 JONESBORO NETLTN BROOKLD; 1976 HARRISBURG PLSNT VALY; 1981 WALNUT RIDGE ALICIA; 1986 HEBER SPRINGS; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 District Superintendent, FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1995 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Retired

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT (FE) *LONOKE FIRST*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999; LA: 2003; FE: 2005
ED: Asbury Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1997 BALD KNOB; 2000 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2005 Director, COKESBURY - ASBURY SEMINARY; 2008 Director, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COMMUNITY LIFE; 2016 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2018 LONOKE FIRST

HOLLOWAY, GERAL LYNN (PL) *VESTA*

FL: 2007; PL: 2017
ED: Ark Tech University (Education) BS; Lic Local Pastor
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2010 BOONEVILLE; 2012 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2017 VESTA

HOLT, TERESA L (FD) *Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

FD: 1997; FD: 2002; FD: 2004
ED: UALR BSE; Garrett Evangelical Seminary MCE
APPTS: 2002 Deacon, MALVERN FIRST; 2006 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1992; LP: 1992; PL: 2004; RL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Tech University; Perkins - 1 year; St. Paul School of Theology COS
APPTS: 1991 Lay Speaker, ALIX; 1992 NEW BETHEL; 1994 Local pastor, CITY HEIGHTS; 2000 BARLING; 2017 Retired

HOOK, ROGER B (RE) *SOUTHSIDE*

SP: 1969; FL: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1980; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Midland High School; U.C.A. BSE; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1969 PANGBURN CT; 1973 CHRIST ST MARKS; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HUGHES; 1980 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1983 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 1992 WYNNE; 2001 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2005 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2008 BEEBE; 2010 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2014 SOUTHSIDE; 2014 Retired

HORVATH, DENNIS E. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2006
APPTS: 2001 NEW SALEM; 2006 Retired; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2008 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2010 NEW SALEM

HOWARD, BRUCE T (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1982; FE: 2000; RE: 2010
ED: California State; St. Louis Seminars on Foundations; Annual Pastor's schools; Clergy Prof. Growth Training; Asbury B.A.; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1982 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1984 WESTSIDE; 1988 STAMPS; 1992 GOOD FAITH; 1994 SPRINGHILL; 1998 HOPE ST JOHN; 1998 HOLLYWOOD; 2000 GARDNER; 2010 Retired

HOWE, SUE D. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2004 FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Extension Ministry, BRITISH METHODISM, GT. BRITAIN; 2013 Retired; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2019 PRESCOTT FIRST

HUDSON, CARL (PL) *Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST*

SY: 2012; PL: 2017; PL: 2020
ED: Asbury MDiv
APPTS: 2012 Lay Pastor, BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2017 BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2020 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST

HUDSON, DONNIE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1985; PM: 1986; DI: 1988; FL: 1993; FE: 1998; RE: 2019
ED: Dunnellon High (FL); Oral Roberts University BA; Oral Roberts University MDiv
APPTS: 1985 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1985 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 1993 KIBLER; 1995 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1998 Hoxie; 2003 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2007 GREEN FOREST; 2011 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2019 Retired

HUDSON, LON N, III (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1993; FL: 2001; FL: 2001; PL: 2005; RL: 2010; RL: 2011
ED: USC, Los Angeles 1961-1963; Santa Ana State College, Santa Ana, CA 1961-63; Fullerton State College 1964-67
APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2001 LINCOLN - MORROW; 2005 MORROW; 2007 ELKINS TUCK'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2011 SHILOH

HUFFMAN, TONY J. (PL) *COMMUNITY*

PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas LPLS LPLS; Oklahoma Conference Bi-Vocational Pastors Academy PTLP APPTS:
2017 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2020 COMMUNITY

HUGHES, ANDREW WAYNE (PL) *BERRYVILLE*

LS: 2004; PL: 2006
ED: Mt. View College in Dallas Tx.; Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2004 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2006 BEARDEN THORNTON; 2016 BERRYVILLE

HUGHES, DIANE (PL) *ENGLAND*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 ENGLAND

HUGHES, LARRY D. (RA) *Retired*

AM: 2000; RA: 2016
ED: Itawamba Agricultural High School, Fulton, MS; Free Will Baptist College, Nashville, TN BA; Arkansas State University Continuing Ed; Course of Study
APPTS: 2000 CORNING; 2007 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2010 WINFIELD; 2012 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2016 Retired

HUGHES, RICHARD D. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2006
ED: Course of Study; Benton High School yes
APPTS: 1994 OLD AUSTIN; 2006 Retired; 2012 Retired

HUGHES, TERRY DEWAYNE, SR, (OF) *MARKS CHAPEL*

OF: 2017
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2017 MARKS CHAPEL

HUIE, DONNIE J. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2013
APPTS: 2005 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2007 Deacon, SEQUOYAH; 2009 Deacon, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 Extension Ministry, OASIS OF NORTHWEST AR; 2013 Retired

HULL, GEORGE (PD) *Deacon, Penney Memorial and Retirement Community*

PD: 2017
ED: New Brunswick Seminary Master of Theology
APPTS: 2017 Chaplain, UAMS; 2017 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Deacon, Penney Memorial and Retirement Community

HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD (FE) *STAR CITY FIRST*

SP: 1989; DI: 1994; SP: 1994; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004
ED: Williams/Southern Baptist B.S.; Williams/Southern Baptist B.S.; M.T.S. MDiv
APPTS: 1988 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 1989 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 1991 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 ROE; 1998 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2000 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2003 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2010 BEEBE; 2016 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2020 STAR CITY FIRST

HUMPHRIES, JOHN (PL) *GOSHEN*

PL: 2000; PL: 2001; LY: 2009; PL: 2010
ED: Local Pastor's Licensing School License
APPTS: 2000 SHILOH; 2002 LOWELL FOUNDRY MISSION; 2004 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2007 GOSHEN; 2010 ELKINS; 2015 GOSHEN

HUNT, LARRY (RL) *Retired*

OF: 1988; FL: 1990; DI: 1993; FL: 1997; OF: 1997; FL: 1999; FL: 2004; IN: 2009; RL: 2014
ED: Mt. Vernon Community College; Rend Lake Community College; Many workshops during 30 years of pastoring; Courses of Study; McLeansboro (IL) High School
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 JASPER; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1999 FISHER STREET BONO; 2008 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2014 Retired

HUNT, OLEN GLADNEY (SY) *BRADLEY*

SY: 2020
ED: SAGU 50 hours - 1970-2003; Springhill High Scool - Louisianna Diploma
APPTS: 2020 BRADLEY

HUNT, ROBERT (RE)

OF: 1994; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Northwestern Oklahoma State BA; Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary MRE
APPTS: 1993 LAMAR; 1995 MULBERRY; 2000 MULBERRY; 2001 PARIS; 2002 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2005 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2006 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2008 Extension Ministry, NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE; 2017 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

HUNTER, FRED W. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1969; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: Chapman College, San Diego, CA; Doctorate of Ministry, Trinity University, IN; Sparkman High School, Arkansas Diploma; Henderson State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR B.S.E.; Southern Meth. Univ., Dallas, TX M.Theology
APPTS: 1969 DELIGHT CT; 1972 LEOLA CT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HARMONY GROVE LAKESIDE; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1983 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1989 DUMAS FIRST; 1994 HOPE FIRST; 1995 MENA FIRST; 1997 MOUNT IDA; 2002 STUTTGART FIRST; 2005 CAMDEN FIRST; 2006 POCAHONTAS; 2009 OAKLAWN; 2015 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2015 Retired; 2018 GLENWOOD DAISY

ISOM, EVERETT (RE) *CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL*

SP: 1981; FL: 1982; SP: 1983; FL: 1985; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2013
ED: Lafe High School, Lake AR; Southern Baptist College AA; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1980 STANFORD; 1981 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 JOINER; 1985 MONETTE; 1989 CHRIST UNITED; 1991 COLT; 1993 SALEM VIOLA; 1997 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2001 HORSESHOE BEND; 2003 WALNUT RIDGE; 2008 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2010 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2013 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2014 WARREN'S CHAPEL; 2017 CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, CARROLL D (RE) *DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL*

FL: 1969; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2013
ED: Yellville High School; Hendrix College BA; Methodist Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1969 FAULKNER CNTY PAR AST; 1970 PERRY CO PAR OPPELO; 1972 MARSHALL LESLIE; 1975 Student, LECOMPTON, KANSAS; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1976 BRADFORD; 1978 BULL SHOALS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1981 CHARLESTON; 1984 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 1989 LEVY; 1990 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1992 MARION; 1998 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2005 LAKEWOOD; 2007 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2013 Retired; 2014 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, JEFFERY L. (FE) *SEARCY FIRST*

FL: 1985; SP: 1986; FL: 1988; AS: 1989; PM: 1992; FM: 1995; SU: 2000; SY: 2013; PL: 2013; FL: 2015; FE: 2018
ED: Fairview High School, Camden, AR Diploma; Henderson State University BS - Business Admin. Management; Duke Divinity School MDiv
APPTS: 1985 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1993 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 No Record of Appt, SURRENDER CREDENTIAL; 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 OZARK; 2018 Director, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2019 THE VINE OF NWA; 2020 SEARCY FIRST

JACKSON, PAMELA J (RL) *Retired*

FL: 2018; TI: 2018; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2018 LEWISVILLE; 2019 Retired

JACKSON, PHILLIP (PL)

PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 Associate Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM

JACKSON, TRAVIS EARL (RL) *BAILEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2019
ED: Arkansas COS Extension COS complete
APPTS: 2000 BAILEY CHAPEL

JACOBSEN, SCOTT STEPHEN (SY) *Lay Pastor, GRACE - ROGERS*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, GRACE - ROGERS

JAMES, JESSE C, III (PE) *Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2016; PE: 2019
ED: UA Monticello AA General Studies; UA Monticello Bachelor; Arkansas LPLS Licensed Local Pastor; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2013 EXTRA; 2014 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2015 WEINER FISHER; 2019 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST

JAMES, WILLIAM (PL) *Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

PL: 2018
ED: Pittsburg State University Engineering; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local pastor License
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

JEFFERY, ROBERT M. (RL) *MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL*

PL: 1984; RL: 2008
ED: St. Paul COS; Arkansas Tech University BSBA
APPTS: 1984 ALIX; 1985 LAVACA; 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1990 NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN NEWBERRY; 2008 Retired; 2015 NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL

JENKINS, JOHNNY (SY) *EARLE*

SY: 2016
APPTS: 2016 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2018 EARLE

JENKINS, KATHY (SY) *WALLERS CHAPEL*

LS: 2007; LY: 2008; SY: 2018
APPTS: 2007 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2018 WALLERS CHAPEL

JOHNSON, MATTHEW H. (FE) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS*

FL: 2003; PE: 2004; FE: 2007
ED: University of Arkansas BA; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div.; Asbury Theological Seminary D.Min
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2008 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2018 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS

JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1970; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1970 EUDORA; 1971 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1975 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1981 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1982 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1984 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 1986 FIRST CAMDEN; 1988 TRINITY L ROCK; 2001 Retired; 2008 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST

JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED (FE) *CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OF: 1995; PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Pine Bluff High School Diploma; Central Baptist College, Conway BS; Mid-America Theological Seminary, Memphis MDiv; University of Michigan, School of Near Eastern Studies MA-Near Eastern Studies; University of Michigan PhD candidate, Near Eastern Studies; Arkansas LPLS License to Preach
APPTS: 1995 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1998 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 2002 WARREN FIRST; 2006 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2011 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JOHNSON, STEVEN (FE) *HOPE FIRST*

FL: 1984; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004
ED: Oral Roberts University MDiv
APPTS: 1984 CALICO ROCK; 1987 WESLEY CONWAY; 1989 WESLEY GRAHAM CHAPEL; 1991 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2010 HOPE FIRST

JONES, AUBRIETTA LYNN (FE) *MAUMELLE FIRST*

PM: 2001; PM: 2001; FE: 2003; FE: 2004
ED: Glendale High School Yes; Drury College B.A.; Perkins School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2005 Associate Pastor, CHRIST - CABOT; 2009 OLD AUSTIN; 2011 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 LONOKE FIRST; 2018 MAUMELLE FIRST

JONES, BOBBY RAY (PL) *SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF

JONES, CHESTER RAY (RE) *HAVEN*

FE: 2007; RE: 2011
APPTS: 1970 Student, EAST TOPEKA, KS; 1976 ROBERT E. JONES TEMPLE, KY; 1982 Associate Pastor, MOUNT HOREB WARREN, NJ; 1983 Associate Pastor, TRINITY, NEWARK, NJ; 1984 Unknown, BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES; 1986 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 1993 District Superintendent, Pine Bluff District; 1999 Unknown, General Commission on Religion and Race; 2007 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 Retired; 2013 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 HAVEN

JONES, HALEY (OD) *Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2017; OD: 2020
APPTS: 2017 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

JONES, LEON (OF) *GOOD FAITH CARR*

OF: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 GOOD FAITH CARR

JONES, MARY NANCY (OR) *MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK*

OD: 1974; FM: 1976; OE: 2008; OR: 2018
APPTS: 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK

JONES, ROBERT DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1988; SP: 1989; PL: 1991; FL: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1983 HUMPHREY HUMNOKE; 1996 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 2002 MOUNT IDA; 2004 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2006 PINEY GROVE; 2010 BENTON FIRST; 2016 Retired

JONES, ROCKWELL F (FE) *President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY*

FD: 1985; FM: 1988; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College B.A.; Duke Divinity School M.Div
APPTS: 1985 Deacon, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 1991 NORPHLET; 1995 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2008 President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

JONES, SHEILA M. (FE) *Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College BA; Duke Divinity M-Div
APPTS: 2000 Youth Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2001 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 2004 MARKED TREE; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2009 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JORDAN, BEN F. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1945; PM: 1949; FE: 1952; RE: 1987; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1945 HOUSTON BIGELOW; 1946 VAN BUREN CO 1; 1949 IN SCHOOL; 1952 MONETTE; 1956 JONSBRO HUNTNGDN; 1963 OSCEOLA; 1964 NEWPORT FIRST; 1967 D S CONWAY; 1969 CONWAY FIRST; 1973 PARAGOULD DS; 1975 PARAGOULD DIST SUP; 1979 N LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1984 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2000 Retired; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired

JUNG, HYEONG KWON (PL) *ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019
ED: Mokwon University Bachelor of Theology; Mokwon University Master of Theology; Oral Roberts University Master of Practical Theology; AR Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2017 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION

KASSOS, J. DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; Asbury Theo. Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 JUNCTION CITY; 1986 FIRST EL DORADO; 1988 WESTSIDE; 1991 DERMOTT; 1995 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 2001 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2004 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2008 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2014 CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN; 2020 Retired

KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE (RD) *Retired*

DM: 1985; FD: 1997; RD: 2007
ED: Centenary College BA; Garrett Edu. Cert.
APPTS: 1994 Diaconal Minister, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 Retired

KELLEY, ROY BETH (PE) *Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; FL: 2017; PE: 2019
ED: Arkansas Conference License to Preach School License to Preach; United MDiv
APPTS: 2011 DOVER; 2017 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2019 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST

KELLY, MARGARET SUE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2003; RD: 2011
ED: Perkins, SMU, Dallas, TX BTS; McNeese State Univ., Lake Charles, LA BA & MEd
APPTS: 2003 Deacon, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2007 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2014 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

KELSO, LARRY EUGENE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: UALR BA; Forrest City High School Diploma; St. Paul M. Div
APPTS: 1984 Student Local Pastor, WHITE AVENUE - MO, WEST; 1987 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1988 GLENWOOD; 1992 DES ARC FIRST; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1998 SALEM - BENTON; 2002 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2005 STUTTGART FIRST; 2009 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2016 CLARKSVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

KERR, EDWIN W (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2011
ED: University of Central Arkansas None; Quitman High School High School; Oakland City College B.A.; Saint Paul School of Theology Advanced Course of Study
APPTS: 1988 OLA; 1994 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1997 PARIS; 2001 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2007 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2011 Retired; 2018 Retired

KEY, KENNIS (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1992; PL: 2004; LA: 2014; RL: 2015
ED: Capital City Business College Yes; Dewitt High School Yes
APPTS: 2001 KYNETTE; 2015 Retired

KIDD, REVEL (PL) *SPRING HILL OAK GROVE*

PL: 2009
ED: Arkansas License to Preach - Completed
APPTS: 2009 OAK GROVE - HOPE; 2010 SPRING HILL OAK GROVE

KILBOURNE, ELIZABETH LYNN (FE) *NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: Duke Divinity School M.Div
APPTS: 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2009 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2016 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

KILBOURNE, NATHAN JOEL (FE) *JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: Emory and Henry College B.A./Psychology and Religion; Duke Divinity School M.Div.
APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 VILONIA; 2016 JACKSONVILLE FIRST

KIRBY, ADAM (FD) *Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY*

PD: 2003; LA: 2003; FD: 2006
ED: Wesley Theological Seminary
APPTS: 2001 Student, Wesley Theological; 2002 Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R. (FE) *NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN*

PM: 1983; FE: 1989; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; Asbury Theo. Seminary M.Div.; Hans Kung, Univ. of Tubingen, Germany
APPTS: 1983 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1986 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 FIRST CAMDEN; 1989 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1993 GEYER SPRINGS; 1999 PINEY GROVE; 2001 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2007 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2016 SHERIDAN; 2018 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

KJORLAUG, ANDREW C (FE) *MARION*

FL: 2012; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
ED: Boston University Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2015 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2016 CHARLESTON; 2018 MARION

KJORLAUG, CHRISTOPHER (SY) *Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, BROOKLAND UNION GROVE

KJORLAUG, JAMES CLARK (FE) *ROGERS FIRST*

SY: 2008; PL: 2012; LY: 2013; PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
ED: Paragould High School Diploma; Arkansas State University B.A. English; LPLS Lic. to Preach; Duke Divinity School MDiv
APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, PINE LOG; 2012 MARMADUKE; 2016 VILONIA; 2020 ROGERS FIRST

KNIGHT, C. MATT (SY) *Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

KRAMER, SUSAN (PL) *Lay Pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2020
ED: Arkansas Conference OTM; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School LPLS
APPTS: 2017 Lay Pastor, BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

KREST, RACHEL (PL) *CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW*

PL: 2017
ED: University of Arkansas BA English; Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2017 ALPENA; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW

LADD, JEFF (PL) *FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL*

SY: 2009; PL: 2011
APPTS: 2009 GUM SPRINGS - MOUNTAIN PINE; 2012 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP; 2014 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL

LAMB-LEE, PAM (SY) *BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI*

SY: 2018
APPTS: 2018 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI

LANCASTER, RICHARD A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; PM: 1977; FE: 1978; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Hendrix College BA; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1978 MT IDA ODEN; 1981 PRIMROSE; 1989 LONOKE FIRST; 1997 CABOT; 2007 LAKEWOOD; 2014 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2018 Retired

LANDERS, LONNIE M., SR. (RL) *OLA PLAINVIEW*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; PL: 2013; RL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Tech BA/Music Ed; Arkansas Tech M.Ed/Music; Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor
APPTS: 2011 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2013 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2017 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2019 OLA PLAINVIEW

LANGLEY, TRAVIS (RE) *Retired*

SY: 1968; SP: 1969; PM: 1972; FM: 1976; PL: 1978; SY: 2009; PL: 2010; FE: 2014; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1968 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1972 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1974 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1976 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1977 Leave of Absence; 1978 Withdrawn, WITHDRAWN; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARK CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2014 GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON; 2017 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2019 Retired

LANGSTON, LLOYD BLAKE (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA*

PL: 2004; FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Ouachita Baptist University BA History; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 2003 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY - COTTER NORFORK; 2008 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2010 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA

LANKFORD, ANNIE (PL) *Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019
ED: Millikin University BA/English; John Marshall Law School/Chicago Juris Doctor/Law; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2019 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

LASATER, BLAKE A. (FE) *EUREKA SPRINGS*

PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: AR Tech University BS;
SMU Perkins M. Div.
APPTS: 2000 TIMOTHY/BUENA VISTA CHARGE; 2004 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 LIVING WATERS; 2009 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2015 EUREKA SPRINGS

LASATER, JAMES MARK (RE) *BRIGHTWATER*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Hendrix BA; Candler School of Theology M. Div; U. of Central Arkansas MS
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK ASC; 1978 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1989 OAK FOREST; 1994 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1998 GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE; 1998 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2017 Retired; 2020 BRIGHTWATER

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2011
ED: Lakeside High School Hot Springs Diploma; Hendrix College BA; Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1973 FORT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1974 MASSARD NEW HOPE; 1977 HARDY; 1981 HARDY LIBERTY HILL; 1982 HARDY; 1982 BERRYVILLE; 1985 HORSESHOE BEND; 1989 HARRISBURG; 1992 CLINTON-; 1999 LONOKE FIRST; 2003 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2011 Retired

LATHAM, BETH (PL) *POTTSVILLE*

PL: 2013
ED: Harrisburg High School yes; University of Arkansas Agriculture/Environmental Science; Local Pastors Lic School Lic to Preach; Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2013 HAYS CHAPEL; 2016 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE - CLARKSVILLE; 2019 POTTSVILLE

LEDBETTER, JUSTIN (FE) *SALEM - BENTON*

FL: 2001; PE: 2003; FE: 2006
ED: Hendrix College BA; Drew Univ. M.Div.
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2001 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2003 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2005 FARMINGTON; 2012 WHITE HALL; 2013 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2018 SALEM - BENTON

LEDBETTER, SUSAN (FE) *BRYANT FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007
ED: Drew Theological Seminary 2000-2001 -; Wasson High School - Colorado Springs, CO Diploma; University of Colorado BA -Organizational Communications; Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2004 Student, HOLLYWOOD; 2004 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2005 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2008 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 BRYANT FIRST

LEE, KENNETH R. (AM) *MARVELL LEXA*

PL: 2008; FL: 2016; AM: 2020
ED: Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mississippi COS Ext. COS Compete; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM History
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2013 BERRYVILLE; 2016 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2019 MARVELL LEXA

LEMASTERS, LARRY EDWARD (PL) *HAMILTON HUMNOKE*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; LY: 2018; PL: 2018
ED: University of North Carolina - Asheville BA Literature; Western Carolina University MA - Literature/Education; UALR Doctorate Education
APPTS: 2016 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2017 ENGLAND; 2018 HAMILTON HUMNOKE

LENDERMAN, JAMES H. (FE) *CENTRAL - ROGERS*

PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004
ED: Carlisle High School High School; University of Arkansas, Fayetteville BSBA; Asbury Theological Seminary MDIV
APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1995 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1997 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2004 GRACE - CONWAY; 2008 Extension Ministry, OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE; 2017 CENTRAL - ROGERS

LEONARD, MIKE (SY) *Lay Pastor, SHIRLEY*

SY: 2020
APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, SHIRLEY

LEWERT, DONALD (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1993; PM: 1995; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Midland high School Midland, MI Yes; Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary Berkeley,CA; Delta College, University Center, MI; Michigan State University East Lansing, MI BA Social Science; MTS Memphis, Tn. M Div
APPTS: 1993 JASPER; 1996 WILSON; 2000 WEST HELENA; 2003 HOXIE; 2006 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2007 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2010 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2013 BAY; 2017 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES (RL) *EMERSON*

PL: 1995; PL: 2004; RL: 2013
APPTS: 1994 FLOYD; 2001 WYE; 2003 Mount Pisgah; 2003 EMERSON MT. PISGAH; 2013 Retired; 2015 EMERSON

LINAM, JOE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1952; PM: 1956; FE: 1961; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1952 BONO CT; 1953 VILONIA CT; 1955 VALLEY SPRINGS; 1957 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1959 ROGERS ASC; 1961 FT SMITH GODDARD ASC; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1965 FT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1969 WILSON; 1973 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN; 1974 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN ST MARK; 1975 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1977 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1979 MARIANNA; 1984 HELENA; 1986 MARKED TREE; 1991 BEEBE; 1996 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2002 Retired; 2012 Retired

LINDSEY, LYNN W. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; RD: 2007
ED: Perkins and Garrett Theological Seminary courses in Diaconal Ministry Consecration; University of AR/Fayetteville B.A.
APPTS: 2001 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2007 Retired

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1994; SP: 1995; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; RE: 2003
APPTS: 1994 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1996 CHARLOTTE; 1998 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 OAKLAWN; 2000 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 2001 MULBERRY; 2003 Retired

LIZCANO, RAMIRO (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Texas Tech University B.S.; Perkins School of Theology, SMU M.Div.
APPTS: 1994 UNCHARTERED CHURCH - N ARKANSAS; 1995 NUEVA ESPERANZA; 2003 SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2007 WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2012 BETEL; 2012 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 ROGERS HISPANIC MINISTRY; 2016 GRACE - ROGERS; 2020 Retired

LOFTIS, MARY LOVE (RE)

FL: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Ouachita Baptist University B.A.; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 2005 BLAND CHAPEL; 2006 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2007 WHITE HALL; 2009 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2012 Leave of Absence; 2013 Extension Ministry, MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2014 MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE

LONG, AUDIE D. (RE) *Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR*

OF: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Oakland City College (now Oakland City Univ.) BA; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary MDiv; Perkins School of Theology
APPTS: 1994 SARDIS; 1996 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 PRAIRIE GROVE - VINEY GROVE; 2007 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2008 Chaplain, VA HOSPITAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2010

LONG, LAVON (RL) *MOOREFIELD*

PL: 1999; PL: 2004; RL: 2016
ED: Beebe High School Yes; Lyon College/Univ. of Central AR MSE; Course of Study AR Extension COS
APPTS: 2002 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2005 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2007 HOPE; 2007 OAK RIDGE/HOPE; 2008 OAK RIDGE; 2008 SHARP/OAK RIDGE; 2009 MOOREFIELD OAK RIDGE; 2014 MOOREFIELD; 2016 Retired

LONG, SAM A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Courses of Study; Morrilton High School; Arkansas Tech BA; National Education Institute; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1981 Local pastor, IMBODEN; 1982 DELL; 1984 WILSON; 1985 WHEATLEY; 1986 QUITMAN; 1989 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1991 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1992 CHERRY VALLEY; 1996 CORNING; 1998 FOREMAN; 2001 MONETTE; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Retired

LONG, STEVE (RL) *CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL*

PL: 2005; RL: 2017
ED: Carl Junction High School - Missouri Diploma; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; Arkansas COS Extension @Hendrix College COS
APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN/McHUE; 2003 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN; 2005 CONCORD; 2005 CONCORD/JAMESTOWN; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CONCORD JAMESTOWN; 2017 CONCORD CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2017 Retired

LOVE, JOHN W. (RL) *SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; RL: 2005
ED: Robert R. Moton High School Yes; AR AM &N (UAPB) BA
APPTS: 1996 CLARNDN CORNRSTN; 1999 LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2005 Retired; 2006 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 2014 SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL

LOVELL, TODD MARTIN (FE) *THE VINE OF NWA*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017
ED: Duke MDiv
APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2020 THE VINE OF NWA

LOWE, WALT (SY) *WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY*

SY: 2003
APPTS: 2003 WATSON MOUNT TABOR - MONTICELLO; 2016 WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY

LOWENBERG, MICHAEL ALAN (OE) *WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE*

OE: 2018
ED: MidAmerica Nazarene University BA - Religion; Nazarene Theological Seminary MA Theological Studies; Nazarene Theological College (Manchester, England) PG Certificate in Theology
APPTS: 2018 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE

LOWENBERG, SARAH RACHEL (OE) *Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

OE: 2018
ED: MidAmerica Nazarene University BA - Religion; Northwest Nazarene University Master of Arts - Spiritual Formation
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

LOY, TAYLOR (FE) *Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020
ED: Henderson State University bachelors; University of Arkansas MA Political Science; Duke MDiv
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

LUDWIG, RANDALL D. (FE) *Leave of Absence*

FL: 2002; SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009
ED: Mountain Home High School, Arkansas Diploma; University of Arkansas BA - engineering; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; Memphis Theological MDiv
APPTS: 2002 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2003 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Leave of Absence

LYNN, JACOB STEVEN (FE) *RECTOR*

PL: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
ED: Arkansas State Masters, Speech Communications; Arkansas License to Preach - Completed; St. Paul MDiv
APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 WHITE HALL; 2018 RECTOR

LYON, KEVIN (FE) *GREENBRIER FIRST*

SP: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Memphis Theological School M.Div.
APPTS: 1990 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1992 LINCOLN; 1996 BEEBE; 2001 HENDERSON; 2011 GREENBRIER FIRST

LYONS, ROBERT L. (RE) *LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN*

OF: 2006; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2017
ED: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary MDIV; GBHEM COS UM History; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine
APPTS: 2006 HUTTIG; 2007 WALDRON; 2009 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2010 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2014 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2017 GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD; 2018 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN

MACHEN, TOM (SY) *Lay Pastor, HUNTER*

SY: 2016
ED: U of A Fayetteville BA - Banking/Finance
APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, HUNTER

MACMAHON, THOMAS (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2007
ED: Eliam Bible College, London, England Certificate; University of Ohio BS; University of Ohio MA; Asbury M. Div.
APPTS: 1991 FEW MEMORIAL; 1994 FOREMAN; 1997 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1998 MARKHAM; 1999 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2006 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Retired; 2007 Retired

MADDEN, AARON (PL) *PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL*

PL: 2014
ED: UA Fort Smith Assoc - Graphic Design
APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

MANN, BYRON WESLEY (PL) *JASPER*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; PL: 2017
APPTS: 2006 HINTON DE ANN; 2017 JASPER

MANN, MELVIN DWIGHT (PL) *CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE*

PL: 2004
ED: COS; Paragould High School Diploma
APPTS: 2004 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2005 Local pastor, PROMISED LAND; 2007 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2010 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2013 PARKIN; 2018 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE

MARBLE, ROBERT K. (RE) *MABELVALE*

PL: 1991; SP: 1991; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; RE: 2007
ED: LSU B.S.; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1990 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2004 MABELVALE; 2020 MABELVALE

MARKLEY, JAMES (PL) *Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK*

SY: 2012; SY: 2019; PL: 2019
ED: Oklahoma Local Pastor Licensing School LPLS
APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2019 Lay Pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

MARKS, L.T. (RL)

RL: 2000; RL: 2004
APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, WILSON CHAPEL; 2001 MOUNT OLIVE/BETHEL; 2004 Retired; 2007 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHPL; 2018 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL

MARSDEN, VAUGHN (RE) *QUITMAN DAMASCUS*

FL: 1977; PM: 1979; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Ben Franklin High School - Carbondale Penn Diploma; Lambuth University BS; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1977 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1978 COTTON PLANT CT; 1980 HUGHES; 1981 WALDRON; 1985 LEACHVILLE; 1987 NETTLETON; 1988 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1992 BRINKLEY; 1998 HORSESHOE BEND; 2001 OZARK; 2003 CLINTON; 2012 Retired; 2012 DAMASCUS; 2020 QUITMAN DAMASCUS

MARSHALL, PAUL (PL) *HAYS CHAPEL*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2016 HAYS CHAPEL

MARTINEAU, LARRY W. (RE) *JUDSONIA KENSETT*

SP: 1972; FL: 1977; AM: 1983; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: St. Paul School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1972 CHIDESTER CT; 1974 COLUMBIA CT; 1977 HERMITAGE CT; 1979 EL DORADO 1ST ASSOC; 1981 ST PAULS CHARGE; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 GARDNER; 1984 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1986 BALD KNOB; 1991 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1993 GREENBRIER; 1997 NEWPORT FIRST; 2001 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 RECTOR; 2006 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2011 LONOKE FIRST; 2013 ALMA KIBLER; 2015 PRESCOTT FIRST SAINT JOHN; 2016 PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD; 2016 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2020 Retired; 2020 JUDSONIA KENSETT

MASKELL, GARY LAWRENCE (FE) *MAGNOLIA FIRST*

FL: 2002; FL: 2004; PE: 2017; FE: 2019
ED: Life Chiropractic College Dr. of Chiropractic; Rhema Correspondence Bible School 3 yr course of study; Monterey Peninsula College A.A.; Brookdale Community College A.S.; Lay Speaker's School; So. Nazarene Extension School for Ministry (3rd yer student); Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM History; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity
APPTS: 2002 WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE; 2005 JUNCTION CITY; 2006 GURDON - MT. ZION; 2006 CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY; 2008 WARREN FIRST; 2014 MARVELL LEXA; 2019 MAGNOLIA FIRST

MASKELL, MELISSA (PL) *HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE*

PL: 2007
ED: Course 111: The Pastor as Interpreter of the Bible A; Mississippi COS Ext Course of Study
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, GURDON - MT. ZION; 2008 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2015 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2019 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE

MASON, REGENA MARIE (PL) *ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2018
ED: University of Ozarks BA/education; Arkansas Tech University Masters/Counseling; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2018 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL

MATTHEWS, EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1957; PM: 1958; FE: 1959; FE: 1964; RE: 1998; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1956 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1959 Belgium Congo, Africa; 1964 LT RK ST ANDREW; 1965 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1966 FORDYCE; 1971 PINE BLUFF LAKESIDE; 1981 Wichita Falls First UMC, TX; 1983 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1988 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1990 FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1998 Retired; 2000 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2003 Interim, HORSESHOE BEND; 2010 Interim, MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW

MATTOX, MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1982 PEA RIDGE; 1982 SEQUOYAH; 1991 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1998 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2012 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2016 ROGERS FIRST; 2020 Retired

MCADOO, CHARLIE E (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1981; SP: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Wilson City High School; United Theological Seminary - Christ Ed Certification; Philander Smith College LHD; Lebanon High School; Philander Smith College BA; St. Paul of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, CENTER POINT; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1983 MARSHALL, NORTH STREET; 1985 ST JAMES PINE BLFF; 1988 WESLEY CHAPEL; 1994 HUNTER; 2000 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2006 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2010 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Retired; 2014 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

MCCLELLAN, TIMOTHY V. (SY) *GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN*

PL: 1991; LY: 2005; SP: 2016; SY: 2018
APPTS: 2000 WAGNON; 2016 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2017 GOOD HOPE TRINITY-WARREN

MCCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1998; FE: 2004
ED: MTS M. Div
APPTS: 1988 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 1989 MONETTE; 1991 SEDGWICK; 1993 LEPANTO; 1998 WESLEY COTTER; 2001 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2002 LOCKESBURG; 2006 WALDRON; 2007 MARMADUKE; 2010 JUNCTION CITY PLEASANT GROVE; 2012 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2014 BISMARCK; 2016 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

MCCORMACK, DEANNA L. (FE) *GILLETT DELUCE*

PM: 1992; FM: 1994; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; Candler M.Div.
APPTS: 1992 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1994 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1997 CARR MEMORIAL; 2000 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation HSU / OBU; 2000 MANCHESTER; 2002 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2005 GEYER SPRINGS; 2011 KIBLER; 2013 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2017 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2020 GILLETT DELUCE

MCCOY, GEORGE W. (RE) *DIAMONDHEAD*

SP: 1971; LP: 1973; PM: 1974; DI: 1975; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: Henderson State University BA; St. Paul School of Theology M-Div; St. Paul School of Theology Doctor of Ministry
APPTS: 1971 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HORATIO; 1978 GRADY TRINITY; 1981 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1982 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1983 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1987 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1991 LAKEWOOD; 1999 EL DORADO FIRST; 2004 BENTON FIRST; 2010 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2015 DIAMONDHEAD; 2015 Retired

MCCRACKEN, ALINE CANTRELL (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2011
ED: Arkansas LPLS License to Preach
APPTS: 2003 CONCORD (BA) - CEDAR GROVE (S); 2005 CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2011 Retired

MCDONALD, JOHN MARK (FE) *BATESVILLE FIRST*

PM: 1990; FE: 2000; FE: 2004
ED: Phillips Theological Seminary M.Div equivalent; Hendrix College B.A.; Perkins, S.M.U. M.T.S.
APPTS: 1990 IN SCHOOL; 1993 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1998 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 2003 WESTSIDE; 2006 BOONEVILLE; 2008 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2014 GRACE - CONWAY; 2018 BATESVILLE FIRST

MCKINNIE, RICHARD D. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 2010; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2010 Chaplain, TYSON FOODS, ROGERS AR; 2013 Retired

MCLARTY, PHILIP (OF)

OF: 2013
ED: Hope High School Diploma; Louisiana State University Bachelor of Music Education; Perkins School of Theology Master of Theology; Perkins School of Theology Doctor of Ministry
APPTS: 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2017 Interim, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2017 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 HORATIO WINTHROP

MCMAHON, WILLIAM STEPHENSON (OE)

OP: 2016; OE: 2018
ED: Baylor University BA in Philosophy, Minor in Religion; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2016 CONCORD - LONOKE

MCMILLON, BOB J. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; RL: 2013
ED: COS; Arkansas State University MSE
APPTS: 2001 MAYNARD; 2007 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2013 Retired

MCMURRAY, KATHLEEN L (FE) *Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Garrett MDiv
APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2017 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2020 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

MCNABB, BOB (RL) *Retired*

RL: 1996; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1994 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1996 Retired

MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2001; RL: 2003; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 2000 MOOREFIELD; 2003 Retired; 2003 GUION; 2008 MOOREFIELD; 2014 Retired

MEADORS, SAMANTHA (FD)

PD: 2013; FD: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2015 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2017 Deacon, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO

MEEKS, GERALD (RE) *TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 1979; PM: 1980; FE: 1985; RE: 2006
ED: Memphis State BS; Memphis State M.Ed; Memphis State/Univ. of AR Post Graduate; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 1979 W MEMPHIS FIRST; 1980 W MEMPHIS ASSOC; 1981 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1984 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 CLINTON-; 1992 WALNUT RIDGE; 1997 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2006 Retired; 2006 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK

MEEKS, MICHAEL SHAWN (PL) *MANCHESTER*

SY: 2014; PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 MANCHESTER

MENDEZ, VITALINO (PL) *Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PL: 2014
ED: Local Pastor License School Local Pastor
APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL

MERRIWETHER, RASHIM (FE) *Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ETHNIC FAITH COMMUNITIES*

PL: 2012; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
ED: St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2012 SAINT JAMES - FAYETTEVILLE; 2016 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Ethnic Faith Communities, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2018 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Ethnic Faith Communities, CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2020 Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ETHNIC FAITH COMMUNITIES

MEYER, ERIC (FE) *Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE*

PL: 2014; PE: 2015; FE: 2017
ED: Northern Illinois University BA Marketing; Phillips Theology Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE

MICHAEL, JOHN FRANKLIN (FE) *CORNING*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; PE: 2015; FE: 2017
ED: LPLS complete June 2012 Lic. to Preach; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2012 PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2013 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2015 CORNING

MILES, JOHN P., II (FE) *JONESBORO FIRST*

PM: 1979; FE: 1985; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College BA; SMU Perkins MDiv
APPTS: 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1982 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1988 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1994 HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 JONESBORO FIRST

MILES, REBEKAH LINN (FE) *Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY*

PM: 1988; FE: 1994
APPTS: 1998 Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY

MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE (RL) *Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

PL: 2003; RL: 2018
APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - WALDRON PARKS SQUARE ROCK BIRDSVIEW; 2011 WALDRON BIRDSVIEW; 2018 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

MILLER, WILLIE JOE (RL) *AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2016
ED: Henderson
APPTS: 1985 MOUNT MORIAH; 1995 HINTON DE ANN; 2006 SAINT JOHN; 2014 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2015 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY

MILLER-YOW, RONNIE L. (FE) *Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN*

SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009
ED: University of Arkansas/Pine Bluff B.A./English; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2003 Student Local Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2006 WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

MILLIGAN, ROGER (SY) *GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY

MILLS, TREVA (PL) *RUSSELL*

PL: 2004
ED: Searcy High School Diploma; Arkansas LPLS License to Preach; COS - SMU Perkins; Arkansas COS COS Complete
APPTS: 2004 BALD KNOB RUSSELL; 2013 RUSSELL

MILLS, WILLIAM P. (RL) *BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS*

PL: 2006; RL: 2016
ED: Hendrix College BA - Political Science; University of Arkansas JD - Law
APPTS: 2006 BRADFORD; 2009 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2016 Retired; 2017 BRADFORD; 2017 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS

MITCHELL, GEORGE R. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2014
ED: UAPB - Business Management BS
APPTS: 2001 WABBASEKA; 2011 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 2014 Retired

MITCHELL, RICHARD S. (RE) *Retired*

OF: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Vennard College B.A.; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div.
APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1996 FAIRVIEW TEXARKANA; 2000 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 ENGLAND; 2008 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2015 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

MOHR, GORDON (FL) *RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON*

PL: 2006; FL: 2008
ED: Arkansas State University (Jonesboro) One Semester; Hendrix, Perkins & St. Paul's Course of Study; Lake Hamilton High School (Hot Springs) High School Diploma
APPTS: 2006 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2008 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2014 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON

MONROE, RHONDA K. CROW (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; HL: 1981; HL: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1976 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1977 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1979 Leave of Absence; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1981 Retired; 2014 Retired

MOONEY, VON DELL (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 1996; RE: 2004
ED: Arkansas Tech University BA; Saint Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1961 POTTSVILLE CHARGE; 1963 DOVER PAR ASST; 1964 Bronaugh/Moundville - West Missouri; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 DREXEL - WEST MISSOURI; 1967 FAYETTVL SEQUOYAH; 1969 CONWAY WES FDN SALEM; 1973 BELLS CHAP WESEY FOUND; 1978 ST JOHNS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH ASSOC; 1982 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1982 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1983 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1986 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1988 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1996 Retired; 1997 PLUMMERVILLE; 2010 ENGLAND; 2011 OLD AUSTIN

MOORE, BONNIE CAROL (PL) *UNITY TAYLOR*

PL: 2008
ED: University Central Arkansas BS in Education; Henderson State University MS in Education; LPLS Local Pastor License APPTS: 2008 EXTRA; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 EXTRA; 2012 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 BRADLEY; 2019 TAYLOR BRADLEY; 2019 UNITY TAYLOR

MOORE, BRADLEY KEITH (FE) *HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2011; FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020
ED: Southern Nazarene University Psychology; Memphis School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL

MOORE, DAVID A. (FE) *ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL*

OF: 1994; FE: 2000; FE: 2004
ED: Grady's Management School; Ministerial Course of Study; Mid American Nazarene College; Southern Nazarene University; GBHEM COS UM Polity; GBHEM COS UM Doctrine; GBHEM COS UM History; Oklahoma Wesleyan University B.S. Ministry and Leadership
APPTS: 1994 OKOLONA; 1996 STEPHENS; 2000 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2003 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2004 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2006 HAMBURG FIRST; 2012 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2013 SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2017 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA McNEIL

MOORE, JOHN MARK (FL) *CAVE CITY SHARP*

OF: 2004; OF: 2008; PL: 2012; SP: 2016; LY: 2017; FL: 2018
ED: Webster; Malvern High School; Southern Nazarene University BS Theology; MTS United Methodist Doctrine; Southern Nazarene/St. Paul/MTS COS; MTS United Methodist Polity; MTS United Methodist History
APPTS: 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2007 MORROW; 2012 WINSLOW MORROW; 2014 WINSLOW; 2016 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2018 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2019 CAVE CITY SHARP

MOORE, N. ROBIN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div.; Memphis Theological Seminary D Min
APPTS: 1995 MALVERN ST PAUL; 1998 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMP FIRST; 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 Student, CPE-UAMS; 2005 CHARLESTON; 2007 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 HENDERSON; 2012 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2017 Retired

MOOSE, DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1979; WI: 1983; PL: 1986; FL: 1988; FE: 1990; RE: 2010
ED: Morrilton High School Yes; Hendrix College Conway.AR BA; St. Paul School of Theology M Div.
APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 KENSETT MC RAE; 1969 FORREST CITY HILLS; 1969 Associate Pastor, FT SMITH 1ST ASC; 1972 GENTRY PARISH; 1974 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 1976 BERRYVILLE PARISH; 1979 GREENWOOD MILLTOWN; 1986 HACKETT; 1988 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1991 TRUMANN; 1995 ROSEWOOD; 2010 Retired; 2012 Retired

MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING (RE)

PM: 1980; FD: 1980; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: Iliff School of Theology M.Div
APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 WESTSIDE CHIDESTER CHARGE; 1982 WESTSIDE; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1985 DANVILLE; 1990 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 2001 SEARCY FIRST; 2006 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2011 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2015 PINE BLUFF FIRST

MORGAN, BENNY (FL) *TIMOTHY ST. MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2015; FL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2012 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2017 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2020 TIMOTHY ST. MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA

MORGAN, DAVID (RL) *Retired*

LY: 2006; PL: 2008; FL: 2009; RL: 2015
ED: Wesley Theological Seminary UM Polity
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2008 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2008 Interim, EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2009 SAINT MARK - PINE BLUFF; 2015 Retired

MORGAN, EDNA MAE (RE) *HAWLEY MEMORIAL*

PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF; 2006 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE BLUFF AR; 2009 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2012 Student, Attend School; 2014 Retired; 2016 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2020 HAWLEY MEMORIAL

MORGAN, SUANNE (PL) *CLEVELAND*

PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas License to Preach School Licensed
APPTS: 2017 CLEVELAND

MORRIS, LARRY (RL) *ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE*

PL: 1988; PL: 2004; RL: 2014
ED: UA-Monticello BS -Forestry; U Missouri MS - Forestry; Arkansas LPLS License to Preach; Course of Study Completion
APPTS: 1988 SHARP; 1989 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 2014 Retired

MORRIS, MICHELLE (FE) *Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 WESLEY - FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2018 Lead Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2020 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST

MOSBY, JIMMY J. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 2006; PL: 2007; OF: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2016
ED: Cleveland High School, Hazen Diploma; Philander Smith College BA - Elementary Education; University of Arkansas MA - Education; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2012 LEVY WHITE MEMORIAL; 2014 LEVY; 2016 Retired

MOSELEY, DAVID F. (FE)

SP: 1983; PM: 1990; FD: 1992; FE: 1998; FE: 2004
ED: Henderson State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR B.A.; Perkins, SMU, Dallas, TX M.Div.
APPTS: 1983 OKOLONA; 1986 Texas Conference; 1990 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1993 GURDON; 1996 GRAND AVENUE; 2001 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2005 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2009 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

MOSS, MELVIN (AM) *HENDERSON*

PL: 1996; PL: 2002; AM: 2006
APPTS: 1996 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 1999 Student, DUNCAN; 2002 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2005 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 PRIMROSE; 2017 HENDERSON

MOUNT, KANDI L. (RD) *Retired*

LY: 2008; RD: 2018
APPTS: 2008 Deaconess, MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM - ROGERS; 2012 Deaconess, DEACONESS APPT NON-UM AGENCY; 2019 Retired

MOYER, BONDA DEERE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Hendrix College (Religious Education) BA; Perkins School of Theology M.Th.
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 ST PAUL BELLEFONTE; 1981 ST PAUL DIAMOND CITY; 1983 CLARENDON; 1984 Dardanelle Pisgah Liberty Hall; 1989 BERRYVILLE; 1993 FORREST CITY - DIST SUPT; 2000 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2007 OAKLAWN; 2009 BOONEVILLE; 2010 HOXIE; 2014 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB TUPELO; 2015 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2017 Retired

MUELLER, GARY (OE)

OE: 2013

MULKEY, LOUIS M. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1959; RE: 1992; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1957 IN SCHOOL; 1958 LTL RK MARKH MT PLST; 1959 RISON MT CARMEL; 1960 CAMDEN ST MARKS; 1962 CAMDEN ST MKS LKSID; 1963 LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1965 PINE BLF GOODF SL S; 1969 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1973 L R HIGHLD+MT PLEASANT; 1975 L R HIGHLAND & MT PLEASANT; 1978 HIGHLAND PRIDE VALLEY; 1980 MABELVALE; 1984 GRAND AVENUE; 1985 CLARKSVILLE; 1988 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1992 Retired

MULLINS, ROLLIE THOMAS (FL) *McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE*

SY: 2006; PL: 2007; LY: 2007; PL: 2010; LY: 2013; SP: 2014; FL: 2018
ED: Lemon Monroe High School Diploma; Local Pastor Licensing License/Local; Arkansas Tech University BS in Psychology; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2006 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2010 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2018 OSCEOLA; 2020 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE

MURRAY, NATASHA JA'SHUN (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF*

LY: 2006; PE: 2011; FE: 2013
ED: Forrest City High School Diploma; Harding University B.A., Political Science; Arkansas State University M.A., Political Science; Saint Paul School of Theology M.Div, Spec. in Evangelism
APPTS: 2007 Student, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2013 Director, SE DISTRICT REGIONAL MISSION COORDINATOR; 2015 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 2020 SAINT JAMES - PINE BLUFF

MURRAY, THOMPSON (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: University of AR-Fayetteville B.S.; Duke Divinity School M.Div.
APPTS: 1987 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1989 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1993 WEST HELENA; 1996 NEW HOPE BENTON; 1997 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 2009 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2015 NEWPORT FIRST; 2018 Retired

MURRAY, WANDA L. (RE) *Retired*

RO: 2008; RE: 2017
APPTS: 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 Retired; 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2011 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS

MURRY, CHARLES F. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: University of Arkansas B.A.; Candler School of Theology, Emory University M.Div; Intentional Interim Ministry Network Intentional Interim Ministry; Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary Master of Theological Studies; Intentional Growth Network Intentional Growth Ministry
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1978 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1980 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1982 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1983 BRYANT FIRST; 1989 WINFIELD; 1995 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 GEYER SPRINGS; 2002 Student, IN SCHOOL; 2003 HIGHLANDS; 2004 CONWAY FIRST; 2012 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 Interim, ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

MYANE, LEE BENJAMIN (FE) *PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST*

PL: 2008; LY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013
ED: University of AR Fayetteville BA (Landscape Architecture); Saint Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2008 CENTERTON; 2008 Associate Pastor, LIVING WATERS; 2009 Associate Pastor, LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2014 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST

NELSON, NAN (RE) *BAYOU METO*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2017
ED: MTS; Saint Paul School of Theology 9 hours completed; PTS Master of Divinity
APPTS: 2010 Local pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2012 WIGGINS; 2013 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2018 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2019 BAYOU METO

NESAR, ELIAS (SY) *NORMAN LANGLEY*

SY: 2015
APPTS: 2015 LANGLEY; 2020 NORMAN LANGLEY

NEWBERRY, RONNIE (FE) *MOUNT IDA JOPLIN*

OF: 1990; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004
ED: Central Bible College, Springfield, MO BA; Assembly of God Theological Seminary MA; Charles Page High School; Memphis Theological Seminary; Phillips Theological Seminary
APPTS: 1990 IMBODEN; 1993 ELM SPRINGS; 1998 WEST FORK; 1999 WALNUT RIDGE; 2003 OZARK; 2008 ALMA; 2010 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES - MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2013 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2015 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2020 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN

NEWBILL, ANDY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2013
ED: University of Colorado no; Arkansas LP COS Complete
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 CINCINNATI; 2006 CENTRAL - LINCOLN CINCINNATI; 2012 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2016 CECIL VESTA; 2016 Retired

NGUYEN, DANIEL JOSEPH (OF) *VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN*

OF: 2007
APPTS: 2007 VIETNAMESE - FORT SMITH; 2009 VIETNAMESE - VAN BUREN

NICHOLS, JOE JERRY (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1963; PM: 1966; FE: 1969; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1963 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1965 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1969 WHEATLEY; 1972 ALMA; 1975 ALMA BETHEL; 1976 ATKINS POTTSVILLE; 1980 ATKINS BELLS CHAPEL; 1981 SEARCY GRACE; 1982 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1985 BERRYVILLE; 1989 FISHER STREET; 1993 PIGGOTT FIRST; 2001 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2002 Retired; 2008 SHILOH

NICHOLSON, DONALD R. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; RE: 2006
ED: ASU - Beebe; ASU - Jonesboro BGS; MTS - Memphis
APPTS: 1987 BONO; 1990 WILSON; 1993 LEACHVILLE; 1997 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1997 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2002 FOROYCE; 2004 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2006 Retired; 2009 SPRING HILL; 2010 WESTSIDE ST. MARK MISSOURI; 2013 WESTSIDE MISSOURI

NIX, G RANDALL (RE) *VINEY GROVE*

SP: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; LA: 2003; RE: 2005
ED: D. W. Carter High School yes; Dallas Baptist College BS; East Texas State University Masters in Elementary Ed; Perkins SMU MDiv
APPTS: 1984 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1989 FAITH; 1991 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1993 FIRST JONESBORO; 1994 ST ANDREW; 1995 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 1997 ENGLAND; 2000 SEQUOYAH; 2001 SALEM - CONWAY; 2002 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2005 Retired; 2007 VINEY GROVE; 2018 CENTRAL - LINCOLN MORROW; 2020 VINEY GROVE

NIXON, VICTOR H. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1967; FE: 1992; RE: 2010
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Th.
APPTS: 1965 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1967 FAYETTEVL CENT ASSOC; 1972 BERRYVILLE; 1975 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1975 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1977 Director, DIR COUN MINISTRIES; 1980 Director, DIR COOPRTVE PRSH MINISTRY; 1982 COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1983 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1992 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Retired

NOGGLE, JOHN J (FL) *STAMPS*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2011
ED: Ark State Univ (Business Admin/History) BS; Univ of Ozarks (Education) BS; World Ministry Fellowship Ordination Council; Lic to Preach School 2010 (Lic'd Aug 11, 2010); Phillips School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2010 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2011 MANSFIELD; 2015 STAMPS

NOLLEY, DONALD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 BAYOU METO LODGES CR; 1965 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1971 MAGNOLIA ASBURY; 1974 SHERIDAN; 1979 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1982 FIRST BENTON; 1989 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2000 Retired; 2001 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 Retired; 2012 Interim, PARAGOULD FIRST

NORMAN, MARK K (FE) *District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT*

PM: 1997; FL: 2005; PE: 2007; FE: 2010
ED: St. Paul School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1998 Student, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2008 KANSAS EAST CONFERENCE; 2011 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2013 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

NOWELL, WILLIAM EUGENE (PL) *Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA COOPERATIVE PARISH

ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN (FE) *CLINTON*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Central Michigan University Master of Science in Administration; Ohio Wesleyan University BA; Southern Methodist University MDiv; Perkins School Theology Certified Spiritual Director
APPTS: 1996 Local pastor, HORATIO WINTHROP; 1998 DIERKS; 2001 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2004 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2006 GOOD FAITH; 2007 GOOD FAITH CARR; 2009 SUGAR HILL; 2012 CLINTON

OLIVER, J. LESTER (RD) *Retired*

FD: 2001; FD: 2004; RD: 2014
ED: University of Central Arkansas BSE; University of Arkansas MME
APPTS: 1985 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2000 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Retired; 2014 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

OLSON, MARY (OR) *Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER*

OE: 2001; OR: 2009
ED: Harvard University Certificate; Univ. of Wisconsin- Maddison BA; Colgate Rochester Divinity School M Div.; Colgate Rochester Divinity School Dr. Ministry; Man. of Life Long Learning Institute
APPTS: 2001 ELAINE; 2008 Retired; 2010 Extension Ministry, CASA de DIOS; 2016 Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER

ORR, ANDREW (SY) *TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA*

SY: 2014
APPTS: 2014 TRINITY - GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION - ARKADELPHIA

ORR, DAVID PAUL (RE) *Retired*

SY: 1974; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: St. Paul - 2/3 D Min. program completed No Degree; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theo M.Div
APPTS: 1974 Associate Pastor, BONO PARISH; 1975 LAKE CITY LAKEVIEW; 1977 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1981 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1987 GREENWOOD; 1994 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 SEARCY FIRST; 2020 Retired

OUTLAW, WILLIAM EDGAR (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1954; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1999
APPTS: 1954 Student Local Pastor, MARTINS CHAPEL; 1955 Student Local Pastor, KINGSLAND; 1956 Student Local Pastor, CROSSETT CT; 1958 Student, Attend School; 1960 ALMYRA; 1961 L ROCK DOUGLASVILLE; 1965 PINE BLUFF CARR MEM; 1969 Chaplain, US ARMY; 1972 Chaplain, PERDUE, IND MEDICAL CTR; 1974 Unknown, 1ST CHICAGO TEMPLE; 1977 Student, Student; 1978 Chaplain, ALEXIAN BROS MC; 1981 Extension Ministry, ST MATTHEW; 1989 Chaplain, ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL; 1990 Leave of Absence; 1990 Chaplain, OSAWATOMIE STATE HOSPITAL; 1999 Retired; 2004 Retired

OWNBEY, CARL A. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2017
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2007 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2009 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 GURDON HOLLYWOOD; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Retired

PAIR, SARA COLE (FE) *SEQUOYAH*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999
ED: Hendrix College- Religion BA; Duke Divinity School M Div
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2001 Extension Ministry, Extension Ministries; 2004 ALMA MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2005 ALMA; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 SEQUOYAH

PAIR, SHANE D (FE) *OAKLEY CHAPEL*

LS: 1998; LP: 1999; PE: 2003; FE: 2006
ED: John Brown University BS; Perkins M. Div
APPTS: 1998 Local pastor, NEW BETHEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2006 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2014 OAKLEY CHAPEL GRACE - ROGERS; 2016 OAKLEY CHAPEL

PALMER, CARL D. (FE) *HARRISON FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: The Ohio State Univ. BA; Asbury Theological Sem. MDiv
APPTS: 1998 VILONIA; 2000 VILONIA; 2001 SARDIS; 2001 STAMPS; 2001 SARDIS; 2003 ELM SPRINGS; 2012 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2018 HARRISON FIRST

PALMER, JOHN DAVID (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
ED: Little Rock Central High School; Arkansas Tech University BS; Candler School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1992 HUNTSVILLE; 1994 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1995 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2014 CLARKSVILLE; 2016 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU

PARK, BONG WON (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1991 Minister of Other Denomination, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1992 Minister of Other Denomination, Missouri West; 1994 Minister of Other Denomination, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 Probationary Member, ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 1997 Probationary Member, NORTH GEORGIA; 2002 Probationary Member, NORTH ALABAMA; 2003 Retired

PARKER, LUKE (OF) *GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART*

OF: 2008
ED: The Salvation Army College for Officer Training Seminary Degree; John Brown University B.S./Organization Mgmt.; Harding University M.B.A./Mgmt and Business Ethics; Northcentral University Ph.D./Business Admin-ABD
APPTS: 2008 NAYLOR; 2012 NAYLOR; 2017 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART

PARRISH, JANET (SY) *ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL - ROE

PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL (FE) *MARKED TREE JOINER*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
ED: Greene County Tech, Paragould; Pastors' Licensing School; Arkansas State University BA; MTS MDIV
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2000 Student Local Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2003 Student Local Pastor, ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WEINER FISHER; 2008 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2010 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2013 MARVELL LEXA; 2014 MARKED TREE JOINER

PAYNE, CHARLES (SY) *NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH*

SY: 2009
APPTS: 2009 NEW ERA; 2015 NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH

PEARCE, KATHERINE G (FE) *MORRILTON FIRST*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014
ED: Hendrix College BA/Music; Vanderbilt Divinity MDIV
APPTS: 2012 BISMARCK; 2014 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2016 MORRILTON FIRST

PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY (RE) *Retired*

HL: 1982; HL: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1982 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

PEARCE, MARY JANE (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2016
APPTS: 1992 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2005 Deacon, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Leave of Absence; 2016 Retired

PENTECOST, JERRY (FL) *TUCKERMAN SWIFTON*

PL: 2003; FL: 2008
ED: Williams Baptist College BA; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2003 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2008 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2017 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON

PERDUE, J. BETH (FE) *WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009
ED: SAU BA; UALR Master - Applied Psych.; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2003 HORSESHOE BEND; 2004 PARKIN MCELROY; 2006 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2009 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2014 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE; 2015 PERRYVILLE; 2017 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

PERRY, CHARLES A. (RL) *HARRELL*

OF: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2013
APPTS: 2009 KEO; 2012 STAMPS; 2012 LISBON; 2013 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2013 Retired; 2019 HARRELL

PERRY, DEBORAH (RL) *Retired*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2014
APPTS: 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2007 HOLLYWOOD; 2010 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired; 2016 BISMARCK

PERRY, LOYD A. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1959; PM: 1966; FE: 1971; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
ED: St. Paul's School of Theo., Kansas City, MO; Henderson State Teachers, Arkadelphia, AR B.A.
APPTS: 1959 ARKADELPHIA; 1961 DELIGHT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MALVERN KEITH MEM; 1970 ALMYRA DELUCE PRARIE; 1971 ALMYRA DELUCE; 1972 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1976 LITTLE ROCK GS; 1980 ASHDOWN RICHMOND; 1981 DEWITT; 1982 DEWITT FIRST; 1986 WESTERN HILLS; 1991 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1996 GURDON; 2000 Retired; 2000 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE; 2002 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON

PETTIT, DUBOIS (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1963; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1963 BONO PARISH; 1965 LAKE CTY PLEAS VALLY; 1967 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MONETTE MAY; 1972 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1973 SALEM VIOLA; 1976 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 1978 CHERRY VALLEY VANDALE; 1980 CORNING NEWHOME KNOBEL; 1982 CORNING; 1982 LEPANTO; 1983 ALMA; 1986 DYER; 1987 ALTUS; 1990 ATKINS; 1994 MAGAZINE; 2004 Retired

PETTUS, LESTER GLENN (RE) *LESLIE MARSHALL*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: University of Arkansas BS; Asbury Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1981 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1984 TUCKERMAN; 1987 OAKLAWN; 1992 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1999 HARRISON FIRST; 2000 WEST MEMP FIRST; 2001 WARREN FIRST; 2002 POCAHONTAS; 2006 DUMAS TILLAR; 2010 WYNNE; 2019 LESLIE MARSHALL

PHILLIPS, DOUGLAS (FE) *ALMA KIBLER*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020
ED: Glendale High School general; College of the Ozarks Point Lookout, MO Bachelor's degree; United Theological Seminary Dayton, OH M.Div; Local Pastor Lic School in Ohio - July 2015 Local Pastor Lic School
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2018 ALMA KIBLER

PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN (FE) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1988 FIRST MALVERN; 1991 WESLEY CONWAY; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1996 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2000 HAMBURG FIRST; 2004 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PICKETT, MARY ARLENE (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2009
ED: St. Paul School of Theology COS; Western Michigan None
APPTS: 2000 NEW BETHEL; 2001 BRANCH; 2003 Retired; 2009 Retired

PLATT, KARL DIXON (FE) *FORREST CITY FIRST*

SY: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2012; FE: 2015
ED: MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2009 Lay Speaker, ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2010 Local pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2012 ELM SPRINGS; 2018 FORREST CITY FIRST

PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS (RL) *Retired*

LP: 1987; PL: 1997; PL: 2004; RL: 2012
ED: Texarkana Community College; Garland County Community College; Saint Paul Course of Study; UALR
APPTS: 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1991 SARDIS; 1994 HAMPTON; 1996 CALION; 2000 BRADLEY; 2008 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2012 TAYLOR; 2012 Retired

POAG, ROSE A. (PL) *PULLMAN HEIGHTS*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2015 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL; 2017 PULLMAN HEIGHTS

POARCH, STEVEN M. (FE) *SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007
ED: Arkansas Tech. University, Russellville, AR B.S.; Tennessee Tech. University M.S.; Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX M.Div
APPTS: 2004 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2008 SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

POLK, JAMES P. (FE) *Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP*

PL: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004
ED: Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv; Texas A&M/Hendrix BA Psy
APPTS: 1979 Local pastor, Holly Springs - Camden; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1987 DERMOTT; 1991 PRIMROSE; 1998 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2004 EL DORADO FIRST; 2013 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2016 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

POPLIN, LYN (PE) *Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018; PE: 2020
ED: NWA Community College Associates of General Studies; John Brown University Bachelor of Science; Lic to Preach School July 2012 Lic to Preach; Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv Theology
APPTS: 2012 ALPENA BERGMAN; 2013 WIGGINS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 BLAND CHAPEL; 2018 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD

POSEY, E. LLOYD (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1976; PM: 1977; FE: 1979; RE: 1994; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1976 RONDO HARMONY GROVE; 1977 ST MARKS LOUANN; 1979 EUDORA PARKDALE; 1982 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1982 RISON FIRST; 1985 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1990 FOREMAN; 1992 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 1993 PROSPERITY; 1994 Retired; 2004 Retired

POST, LAVON (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1980; PM: 1981; PL: 1983; FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
APPTS: 1980 Lay Pastor, HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1980 DUMAS CENTENNIAL; 1981 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1987 FOREMAN; 1990 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1993 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1997 DEWITT FIRST; 2000 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2007 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2009 MALVERN FIRST; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

POWELL, LARRY D. (RE) *Retired*

LP: 1959; SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; FE: 1975; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1959 FAKES CHAPEL; 1960 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY PARISH; 1962 CONWAY GREENBRIAR; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 KEISER GARDEN POINT; 1969 FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1975 MARKHAM; 1977 LONOKE FIRST; 1981 OAKLAWN; 1986 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1989 FIRST MALVERN; 1993 FIRST EL DORADO; 1999 LAKEWOOD; 2005 Retired

PRESSGROVE, RONALD JEREMY (FE) *NEWPORT FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2013; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: UCA-Conway BA/History; University of Alabama MA/History; United Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2013 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 SAINT LUKE; 2017 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2018 NEWPORT FIRST

PRICE, BELINDA (RE)

SP: 2003; LY: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2020
ED: Bryant High School; Henderson State BSE; UALR MAIOC; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2003 CONGO; 2006 VILONIA; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

PROCTOR, MICHEAUL L. (FL) *GURDON CENTER GROVE - GURDON*

PL: 2007; FL: 2008
ED: Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Doctrine; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM Polity; Mt. Sequoyah ACOS UM History; Course of Study COS
APPTS: 2006 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2007 SILVER SPRINGS; 2008 JUNCTION CITY; 2010 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2013 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2019 GURDONCENTER GROVE - GURDON

PROTHRO, DAVID F. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1966; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1970; RE: 2010
ED: Henderson State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR B.A.; Perkins, SMU, Dallas, TX M.Th.
APPTS: 1965 Student Local Pastor, ROLLA-L'EAU FRAIZ CIRCUIT; 1966 DELIGHT CT; 1967 PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 1970 Associate Pastor, CAMDEN 1ST ASSO; 1972 AKDEL ST AN HLWD DCM MISS; 1974 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1977 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1978 OAKLAWN; 1981 SMACKOVER; 1983 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1987 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1997 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2003 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2010 Retired

PRUETT, CLARENCE EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1980; RE: 2017
ED: Northwest Mississippi Jr. College; Millsaps College BA; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv; St. Luke's Hospital Adv Clinical
APPTS: 1980 LINCOLN - MORROW; 1982 ROSEWOOD; 1985 Chaplain, BAPTIST HEALTH; 1985 Chaplain, NEA MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL - JONESBORO; 2010 Chaplain, FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO; 2017 Retired

PULLIAM, STEVEN K. (FE) *Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: University of Arkansas BA; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv; Asbury Theological Seminary D.Min./Leadership&Spiritual Formation
APPTS: 1999 BAY; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE

QUICK, ROBERT MARK (PL) *STONEY POINT FLOYD*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004
ED: Arkansas LPLS License to Preach; Arkansas State University - Beebe AS; Course of Study Completed APPTS: 1998 STONEY POINT FLOYD

RACOP, CARR DEE, JR. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1952; PM: 1955; FE: 1958; RE: 1997; RE: 2006
APPTS: 1952 Student Local Pastor, GLENDALE - TUCKER; 1955 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1958 LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1959 BEARDEN; 1960 SHERIDAN; 1964 GURDON; 1967 PORTLAND - WILMOT; 1969 ASHDOWN; 1973 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1975 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 1982 HAMILTON; 1985 SHERRILL; 1990 SHERRILL; 1992 SHERRILL; 1994 SHERRILL; 1997 Retired

RAINEY, ALLEN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 1999; RE: 2008
ED: Lambuth College, Jackson, TN BS
BS; Memphis Theological Seminary; Atwood High School, Atwood, TN
APPTS: 1980 PARAG CHRIST PRUETTS CHAP; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1982 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1986 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1991 WESTERN HILLS; 1999 OSCEOLA; 2008 Retired

RAINWATER, NANCY M. (RA) *Retired*

PL: 1991; PL: 1993; FL: 1997; FL: 2000; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012
ED: Perkins School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1991 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1993 GRIFFITHVILLE; 1994 NEWPORT EMORY CHAPEL; 1997 MARMADUKE; 1998 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2000 PRIMROSE; 2004 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2008 FISHER STREET BONO; 2012 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2012 Retired; 2014 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2016 Interim, GRIFFIN MEMORIAL

RATLIFF, HENRY ANDREW (FE) *LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LAKESIDE ASSOC; 1979 GURDON MT ZION; 1982 GURDON; 1982 WHITE HALL; 1987 GOULD FIRST; 1989 STAR CITY FIRST; 1990 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1993 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1997 DUMAS TILLAR; 2006 CAMDEN FIRST; 2018 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE

RAWLS, JAMES CARROLL (SY) *RHODES CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; SY: 2016
ED: U of A Monticello BSE; U of A MSE; Hendrix - Local Pastors School
APPTS: 1998 Lay Pastor, CALION; 1998 RHODES CHAPEL; 1998 Local pastor, Centennial

READ, COREY TYSON (FE) *Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU*

PE: 2016; FE: 2019
ED: UALR BA; Duke University MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU

READ, DANIEL (FE) *GREERS CHAPEL*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020
ED: Duke Divinity School MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 GREERS CHAPEL

REDDIN, GORDON RANDALL (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1995; PM: 1999; FE: 2002; LA: 2004; RE: 2006
APPTS: 2000 SULPHUR SPRINGS - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2006 Retired

REED, JERRY W. (RL) *MONETTE LAKE CITY*

RL: 2007
APPTS: 2002 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 2007 MONETTE LAKE CITY

REED, RANDY DALE (PL) *EBENEZER-TULL*

PL: 2008; LY: 2014; PL: 2016
ED: Liberty University; CCHS AAS
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2009 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2011 CHERRY HILL; 2012 EBENEZER - TULL; 2016 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2016 EBENEZER-TULL

REEDER, KEM (OF) *PLEASANT RIDGE*

LY: 2015; OF: 2017
ED: Missionary Baptist Seminary, LR Bachelor of Bible Studies; Gulf Coasts Baptist Institute, Hattiesburg MS Masters of Theology; University of Arkansas Monticello Business; Arkansas LPLS LPLS as Other Faith
APPTS: 2015 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2017 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2019 PLEASANT RIDGE

REEP, MARTY (PL) *ROCK SPRINGS*

LS: 2003; PL: 2008
ED: Warren High School High School Diploma; UAM did not finish
APPTS: 2003 HERMITAGE WAGNON; 2020 ROCK SPRINGS

REEVES, WILLIAM O. (FE) *FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix B.A.; Duke Divinity School M.Div.; Southern Methodist University D.Min
APPTS: 1980 Student, Oppelo/Houston; 1981 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1983 WATSON FIRST; 1985 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1991 BRYANT FIRST; 2006 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2015 FORT SMITH FIRST

REYNOLDS, JEMMIE (PL) *MAYFLOWER*

PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Pastoral Licensing
APPTS: 2017 KEO; 2020 MAYFLOWER

RHODES, DOUG (PL) *HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA*

PL: 2007
APPTS: 2007 HOLLY SPRINGS - TEXARKANA

RICE, ROGER (PL) *WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017
ED: Local Pastor Lic School LP
APPTS: 2016 PARKS SQUARE ROCK; 2019 PARKS; 2019 WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1995; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1995 JEFFERSON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR; 2004 Retired

RICHARDSON, BRYAN (PL) *HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA*

SY: 2005; SY: 2005; PL: 2009
ED: Carl Albert State College Assoc; Arkansas License to Preach; Southern Arkansas University BS Education
APPTS: 2005 Lay Speaker, MENA MT. VIEW; 2009 WICKES MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2015 HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA

RICHARDSON, DALE (PL) *CECIL*

SY: 2015; PL: 2015
ED: Local Pastor Lic School - August 15 Local Pastor Lic School
APPTS: 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2017 CECIL

RICHARDSON, HERSCHEL LEE, JR. (FE) *GRACE - CONWAY*

SP: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
ED: Baptist School of Nursing R.N.; MTS M.Div; Baptist College of Health Sciences - Memphis BSN
APPTS: 2006 PINE LOG; 2007 CHRIST WAY; 2014 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 CHRIST WAY - 2ND CAMPUS 1ST JONESBORO; 2015 CHRIST WAY; 2018 GRACE - CONWAY

RIDER, THOMAS LEE (SY)

SY: 2017
ED: TBI, Henderson, TX Divinity - 18-25 hrs; Dierks High School Diploma; Texarkana A&M Bachelor; Texarkana A&M MBA; Texarkana College Nursing
APPTS: 2017 Interim, FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA

RINK, CHRIS (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; LY: 2006; PL: 2009; RL: 2018
ED: West Texas State BS; Webster University MA; Arkansas Tech University MED; Arkansas Tech University EdS - Educational Leadership; University of Arkansas Fayetteville Doctorate Edu HR
APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 1999 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2009 HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2020 Retired

ROARK, DANNY (SY) *Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS*

LS: 1973; PL: 1988; DI: 1999; SY: 1999; SY: 2004
ED: College of the Ozarks BS
APPTS: 1973 Lay Pastor, HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 1976 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 Local pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1999 Lay Pastor, RAVENDEN RAVENDEN SPRINGS

ROARK, ROBIN (FL) *Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST*

FL: 2020
ED: UALR BA English; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST

ROBBINS, JOHN C (FE) *PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FE: 2013; TI: 2013; TO: 2016; FE: 2020; TI: 2020
APPTS: 2013 CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 PULASKI HEIGHTS

ROBERTS, DEIDRE JO (FE) *ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1986; PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004
ED: Graduate of the Academy of Spiritual Formation; University of Indianapolis BA; Duke School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1986 Associate Pastor, SOUTH BEND FIRST; 1988 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1990 DOVER; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2001 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CLERGY RECRUITING COORDINATOR; 2005 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2010 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2014 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2019 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

ROBERTS, MICHAEL (FE) *CONWAY FIRST*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2004
ED: Robinson High School; University of Central Arkansas BA; Duke Divinity School MDiv; Perkins School of Theology DMin
APPTS: 1986 MAPLE LANE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS AREA MINISTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.; 2003 Director, CONNECTED IN CHRIST; 2012 CONWAY FIRST

ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY (FE) *BLYTHEVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2009
ED: Hendrix College BA; Duke Divinity School M.Div
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2008 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2012 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

ROBINSON, DONALD H (RL) *HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY*

PL: 1989; PL: 2009; RL: 2010
APPTS: 2007 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 NEW SALEM; 2010 Retired; 2013 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2018 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY

ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1964; PL: 1965; FL: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1970; RE: 2003
ED: ITC; Perkins School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1964 GOULD HENSLEY CT; 1965 CONWAY CT; 1969 PANKY ADDITION; 1970 MAUMEL PANKEY; 1971 MAUMEL PANKEY S PAUL; 1973 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 1975 NOT SERVING; 1976 SWEET HOME; 1980 HOOVER; 2008 Retired; 2008 Retired

ROBNOLT, JIM (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; RE: 2002; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1956 HAMILTON WALKERS; 1957 STUTTGART; 1958 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1968 CHAPLAIN US ARMY; 1968 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1993 MCCRORY; 1996 Leave of Absence; 1999 BETHEL; 2000 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

RODEN, TRACY (PL) *PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 SAINT JOHN; 2015 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE

RODEN, WINSTON D (RL) *SAINT MARK - EL DORADO*

PL: 2013; RL: 2016
APPTS: 2013 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO

ROGERS, NAOMI P (FE) *WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION*

PL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016
ED: Arkansas Conference Local Pastor Licensing School License as Local Pastor; Memphis Theological Seminary M.Div; UAMS CPE; Memphis Theological Seminary D.Min
APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2012 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2013 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2014 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2017 DES ARC FIRST; 2019 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION

ROGERS, RICHARD P (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; SP: 2001; PL: 2003; SP: 2007; FL: 2008; RL: 2019
ED: COS COS - Completed
APPTS: 2000 ANTIOCH; 2003 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2007 WEST HELENA; 2008 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2012 RISON MOUNT CARMEL - RISON; 2014 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2016 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2019 Retired

ROOK, GEORGE EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Lewisville High School Diploma; Hendrix College BA / English; Perkins School of Theology MTh / Theology
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1979 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1981 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 1988 GURDON; 1993 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1994 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2010 GRAND AVENUE - HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired

ROSS, GENE M. (RL) *FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011
ED: Prescott High School Diploma; Henderson State University BA / Economics - Accounting; East Texas State University MEd / Educational Admin; East Texas State University PhD Education / Educational Admin
APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 2005 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2011 Retired; 2017 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION DE ANN; 2018 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION

ROWLAN, RANDY H. (FE) *CARLISLE FIRST*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1985; FE: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Oral Roberts University B.A. Theol.; Asbury Theological Seminary MDIV; Asbury Theological Seminary D.Min.
APPTS: 1982 MARMADUKE; 1984 DELL; 1987 LEACHVILLE; 1990 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1997 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 2001 PINEY GROVE; 2006 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 CARLISLE FIRST

ROWLAND, JAMES T. (RE) *SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS*

FL: 1987; SP: 1989; PM: 1991; PM: 1999; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: University of Texas - Arlington BA; Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1987 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1989 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1992 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 ASHDOWN; 2000 Chaplain, WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 Chaplain, Wadley Regional Medical Center; 2005 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 SYLVAN HILLS; 2009 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2010 PARIS PRAIRIE VIEW; 2012 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2013 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2014 Retired; 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS

RUDD, JUDY WILLS (FE) *LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2019
ED: UALR Little Rock BA Psychology; UALR Litte Rock JD; Garrett Seminary - Northwestern University MDiv
APPTS: 2014 BLAND CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2020 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

RUEHR, DAVID ANDREW (FE) *SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014
ED: Asbury College B.A. - History; Asbury Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2018 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2019 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO

RUSH, JAMES R. (RL) *Retired*

RL: 2001; RL: 2004
APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired

RUSHING, TIMOTHY EDWARD (FL) *Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2019
ED: UofA Monticello Bachelor of General Studies; UofA Monticello Associate of Arts; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2012 GRADY TRINITY - STAR CITY; 2017 HUGHES MADISON; 2019 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS

RUSHING, TYLER (PL) *KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE*

SY: 2016; PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2016 WESLEY - MCGEHEE; 2017 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE

RUSSELL, REGINALD (FE) *DEWITT ST. CHARLES*

PL: 1994; SP: 2003; FL: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
ED: Henderson State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR; Garland County Community College, Hot Springs, AR; Extension Courses for Ministry, Hendrix College, Conway, AR; Texarkana Community College, Texarkana, TX; Garland County Community College-Hot Springs Associate of Liberal Studies Degree; Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR Business Admin; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1994 MACEDONIA; 1996 RESURRECTION; 1998 HAVEN; 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2006 EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2008 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2012 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2017 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE; 2020 DEWITT ST. CHARLES

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1980; FE: 1999; TI: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Stephen F. Austin State University BS; Texas Christian University MDiv
APPTS: 1974 WATAGUA-TX; 1976 SILVER CREEK-TX; 1977 Associate Pastor, CHAPELWOOD-TX; 1980 HOUSTON-CT-TX; 1988 HOUSTON-TX; 1993 BAYTOWN-TX; 1999 NORTH PULASKI; 2000 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2002 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2005 SEQUOYAH; 2010 GREENWOOD; 2016 Retired

RYERSON, JENNIFER (FL) *Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2017
ED: UM Licensing School-Upper New York Conference Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

SAGER, TERRY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2002; FL: 2005; RL: 2012
ED: Liberty Union-Thurston High School, New Jersey Diploma; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; COS - SMU Perkins Completed
APPTS: 2002 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2004 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2005 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2011 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2012 Retired

SANDERS, BOBBY W. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2013
ED: Arkadelphia High School; Ouachita Baptist BS; University of Arkansas Law School JD; License to Preach School; Arkansas COS Extension Course of Study
APPTS: 2005 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2009 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2013 Retired; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

SANDERS, MARTY (SY) *Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY*

SY: 2007
ED: Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach
APPTS: 2007 Lay Speaker, WILD CHERRY

SARDIN, WILLIAM J (FE) *Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2017
ED: UALR B.A. Speech/Communication; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2013 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2015 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

SAVAGE, BOYD F., JR. (FL) *MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2017
APPTS: 2003 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2008 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2013 HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG; 2017 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION

SAVAGE, SIDNEY ROYCE (RA) *Retired*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; PM: 1964; PL: 1966; DI: 1968; FL: 1976; PL: 1983; FL: 1984; AM: 1988; RA: 2011
APPTS: 1959 PRINCETON CT; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 EMMET CT; 1966 OKOLONA PARISH; 1976 PLAINVIEW PARISH; 1980 PLAINVIEW BLUFFTON PARISH; 1982 PLAINVIEW; 1984 DOVER; 1989 Leave of Absence; 1991 GRAVELLY; 1993 BLUFFTON; 1996 GRAVELLY; 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2011 Retired

SCHAIBLE, JACOB F. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1982 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1984 BRIGHTWATER; 1989 HIGHLANDS; 2002 Extension Ministry, GBGM METHODIST CHURCH OF SANTIAGO CHILE; 2003 Retired

SCHEIBLE, JON (SY) *Lay Pastor, SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL*

SY: 2016
ED: Arkansas Tech University BA
APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, SAINT PAUL - GRAVEL HILL

SCHICK, GREGORY (FL) *Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2004
ED: University of AR at Little Rock B.A.; Saint Paul School of Theology Completion of COS
APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

SCHILL, WILLIAM (SY) *Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 Lay Pastor, WEINER FISHER

SCHIMMER, NICK (FL) *Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2019
ED: University of Central Missouri BS - Political Science; Arkansas Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

SCOTT, JAMES B. (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1998 HOLIDAY ISLAND; 1999 Retired; 1999 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Director, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE

SCOTT, MOLLY DAVIS (RE) *Retired*

PE: 2001; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Extension Ministry, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE; 2014 Retired

SCOTT, NANCY (SY) *MORNING STAR*

SY: 2018
APPTS: 2018 MORNING STAR

SCROGGIN, DAVID D. (RA) *Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; AM: 1976; RA: 2011
ED: Candler School of Theology M.Div; Morrilton High School; University of Central Arkansas BSE
APPTS: 1967 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 PLUMMERVILLE CT; 1970 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1975 NEW HOPE ST JOHNS; 1976 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1978 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION BELL'S; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 2009 WESLEY - RUSSELLVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE (RA) *NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE*

PL: 1984; FL: 1986; AM: 1987; AM: 1989; RA: 2011
ED: St. Paul School of Theology COSS; Hendrix College B.A.
APPTS: 1984 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1985 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 1987 MT ZION; 1988 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1989 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2001 WHITE MEMORIAL MARKS CHAPEL; 2011 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE

SCULL, BETTY (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, QUAPAW QUARTER; 2010 Retired; 2010 WILEY CHAPEL

SEALE, RANDY (PL) *DESHA JAMESTOWN*

SY: 2018; PL: 2020
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2020 DESHA JAMESTOWN

SEAY, PAUL E, SR (AM) *CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND*

PL: 2000; FL: 2001; AM: 2007
ED: Rector High School Diploma; Arkansas LPLS License to Preach; SMU - Perkins - Course of Study complete
APPTS: 2000 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2001 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2009 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2019 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND

SEAY, PAUL ED, JR. (FL) *SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; FL: 2015
ED: Arkansas License to Preach - Completed; Saint Paul COS
APPTS: 2009 HAVANA; 2014 CECIL VESTA; 2015 SHILOH - PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL

SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: University of Arkansas at Monticello B.S.; Duke University M.Div.
APPTS: 1973 TEXARKANA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GRADY TRINITY; 1977 SARDIS; 1978 MURFREESBORO JAPANEY; 1980 CARLISLE; 1984 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1989 HOPE FIRST; 1994 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2005 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2012 Retired

SHAFER, JOHN W (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1968 BAYOU METO LODGE; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1973 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1982 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION; 1987 SPRINGHILL; 1990 STAR CITY FIRST; 1994 HAMBURG; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2004 Retired

SHEPHERD, LATOYA (FL) *Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

LY: 2016; SY: 2016; PL: 2016; FL: 2017
ED: Asbury School of Theology MDiv; Spring Arbor University Michigan BA Family Life Education; Orientation to Ministry - Oct 19, 2013 OTM; Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, MISSION; 2016 MISSION; 2017 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

SHIRRON, JOHN (SY) *NAYLOR*

SY: 2011; SY: 2011; SY: 2020
ED: Arkansas Conference License to Preach School License to Preach
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2020 NAYLOR

SHOWNES, WILLIAM WADE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Manila High School; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1982 BRADFORD; 1983 LEPANTO; 1986 WESLEY COTTER; 1989 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1991 AUGUSTA; 1992 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1995 DANVILLE; 1999 CARLISLE FIRST; 2004 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2006 GODDARD; 2011 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2015 VILLAGE - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 Retired

SIGMAN, CHARLES (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Tulsa Union High School yes; University of Oklahoma BA; Winthrop University MA; Emory University - Candler School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1997 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2001 PROSPERITY; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2003 NEWPORT FIRST; 2010 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

SILLS, GILLIAM (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; DI: 1986; FL: 1988; PL: 2000; RL: 2001; RL: 2004
ED: Arkansas Area LPLS License to Preach; Course of Study Completed
APPTS: 1979 Mount Tabor-Zion-Concord; 1982 MOUNT TABOR; 1982 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1985 CONGO; 1988 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1990 AMITY; 1995 ST ANDREW ARKADELPHIA; 1997 MARKHAM; 1998 LEWISVILLE; 2000 MOUNT TABOR; 2002 WARD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2007 NAYLOR; 2008 STAMPS; 2010 MCRAE GARNER; 2010 Retired; 2011 MCRAE ELLIS CHAPEL; 2012 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2014 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD; 2015 ROSE BUD; 2016 ROSE BUD HARMONY; 2018 JUDSONIA KENSETT

SIMPSON, JAY STEPHEN (FE) *CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN*

PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: Asbury Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 HUGHES MADISON; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2018 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2020 CHRIST - TEXARKANA OGDEN

SINGH, LINDA SUE (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1990; PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1996; AM: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2006
ED: Perkins School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1990 MOUNT PLEASANT; 1992 OAKLAND; 1993 QUITMAN; 1995 KIBLER; 1997 TUCKERMAN; 1999 MARKHAM; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 GEYER SPRINGS; 2005 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

SINGLETON SNYDER, BETSY (FE) *WINFIELD*

PM: 1989; FE: 1993; FE: 2004
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1989 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1990 Student, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1991 BRUCE MEML; 1992 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2001 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2008 Incapacity Leave; 2011 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Sabbatical; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 WINFIELD

SKARDA, BRITT (RE)

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020
ED: University of Central Arkansas B.A.; Duke Divinity School, Duke University M.Div
APPTS: 1986 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1986 IN SCHOOL; 1987 BEARDEN; 1989 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1992 HENDERSON; 2000 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2010 PULASKI HEIGHTS

SLOCUM, CHYRL SAVAGE (SY) *MONTROSE PARKDALE*

PL: 2004; SY: 2018
ED: Fountain Hill High School
APPTS: 2004 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2004 EUDORA PARKDALE; 2013 FOUNTAIN HILL; 2015 FOUNTAIN HILL MONTROSE PARKDALE; 2018 MONTROSE PARKDALE

SMITH, AMANDA (OP) *NORPHLET CENTENNIAL*

OP: 2020
APPTS: 2020 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL

SMITH, ANDREW (PL) *GOOD NEIGHBOR*

PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Tach University B.S. Emergency Management; Arkansas Tech University M.S. Emergency Management; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor Licensing
APPTS: 2018 GOOD NEIGHBOR SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2020 GOOD NEIGHBOR

SMITH, DARRELL VAN (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1963; FE: 1968; HL: 1972; HL: 2004; RE: 2012
APPTS: 1972 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired

SMITH, DAVID A. (RE) *Retired*

RE: 1997; RE: 2004
ED: Magnet Cove High School, Magnet Cove, AR; Millsaps College, Jackson, MS BA; Mississippi College, Clinton, MS MA
APPTS: 1997 Retired

SMITH, DAVID M. (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1993; LP: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011
ED: Shawnee Mission West High School Diploma; Morningside College BA - religion and speech; Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; Course of Study Completed
APPTS: 1993 BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 1994 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2004 HARRISON ST. PAUL CHARGE; 2005 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 EVERTON VALLEY SPRINGS; 2012 Retired; 2013 EVERTON; 2015 EVERTON BERGMAN

SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL (RL) *Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2016
ED: Arkansas License to Preach - Completed
APPTS: 2009 NORMAN; 2012 PARIS; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired

SMITH, JAMES PHILLIP (FL) *FORDYCE FIRST*

PL: 2010; FL: 2016
APPTS: 2010 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2016 FORDYCE FIRST

SMITH, JONAH WAYNE (PL) *SAINT FRANCIS*

PL: 2001
ED: Fordyce High School Diploma; Arkansas COS Extention COS Complete
APPTS: 2001 ST. FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL; 2007 SAINT FRANCIS

SMITH, MICHAEL ANDREW (FE) *BOONEVILLE WASHBURN*

PL: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013
ED: Walnut Ridge High School Diploma; Williams Baptist College AA; Ouachita Baptist University BA - education; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Local pastor, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2013 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2017 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

SMITH, PEACHES (PL) *Associate Pastor, HAVEN*

PL: 2020
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, HAVEN

SMITH, ROY PATTERSON (FE) *TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; Duke Div. School M.Div.
APPTS: 1978 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1980 MT OLIVET PROSPERITY; 1982 ROWELL CIRCUIT/UNION UMC; 1982 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1986 ENGLAND; 1992 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1995 MALVERN FIRST; 2005 Director of Area Ministries, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2010 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

SMITH, WALTER L. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: St. Paul School of Theology M.Div.; Drew University D.Min.
APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1978 EUODORA PARKDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1983 LEWISVILLE; 1986 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1990 HAMBURG FIRST; 1994 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1999 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2009 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2017 Retired; 2017 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2019 Intern Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE

SNEED, GARY (SY) *HAMPTON FAUSTINA*

SY: 2019
APPTS: 2019 HAMPTON FAUSTINA

SNOW, JAMES JIMMIE F (RL) *WESLEY - COTTER*

PL: 2005; RL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; State of Arkansas GED
APPTS: 2004 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2013 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 WESLEY - COTTER; 2015 Retired

SOWARD, PATTY SUE (AM) *Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1999; FL: 2008; AM: 2010
ED: Brookland High School; AR State Univ. L.P.N.; Lic. to Preach; Course of Study - Completed
APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2003 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2020 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

SPENCE, DENNIS (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2018
ED: Hendrix College B.A.; Candler School of Theology, Emory University M.Div.
APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY; 1980 VAN BUREN ST JOHN; 1984 MCCRORY; 1988 CARLISLE; 1991 CLARKSVILLE; 1996 District Superintendent, BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2012 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2018 Retired

SPRAGG, DAWN (FD) *Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER*

PD: 2009; FD: 2011
APPTS: 2009 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER; 2018 Deacon, CENTRAL - ROGERS

SPRINKLE, HEATHER (PL) *DOVER*

PL: 2017
ED: Arkansas State University BA Journalism; Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Local Pastor License
APPTS: 2017 DOVER

SPURLOCK, RYAN (FL) *OSCEOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2020
ED: MTS MDiv.; LPLS License
APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2015 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2020 OSCEOLA

STARNES, ROCKEY EARL (RE) *DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON*

FL: 1995; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Lake Brantley Forrest City, FL Yes; Ouachita Baptist Univ. B of Music; University of Memphis MA Teaching; Memphis Theological Seminary M Div.; Memphis Theological Seminary Dr. Min.
APPTS: 1995 WELCOME; 1997 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 2000 HELENA FIRST; 2005 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2007 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY; 2009 POCAHONTAS; 2017 Retired; 2018 MAYNARD; 2019 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON; 2019 Retired

STEELE, CONSTANCE (HR)

HR: 2019
APPTS: 1991 Honorable Location

STEELE, DAVID RANDLE (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2015
ED: Central High School, Little Rock yes; Arkansas State University BA; Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASSOC; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1982 MARYSVILLE; 1985 HENDERSON; 1992 WARREN FIRST; 1997 BENTON FIRST; 2004 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2010 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2015 Retired; 2018 OLD AUSTIN

STEELE, RODNEY G. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
ED: Centenary College BA; Iliff School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1982 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1986 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1988 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1992 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1997 FIRST ROGERS; 2001 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 Retired

STEELE, WILLIAM N. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017
ED: Central High School, Little Rock, AR yes; Arkansas State University BA; Perkins School of Theology, SMU MTH; Henderson State University MS
APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1977 MT VIEW-MARTINDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1980 SPARKMAN; 1981 HOPE CT; 1982 HOPE FIRST; 1982 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 1983 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1987 CHRIST MEMORIAL-IMPERIAL (MO EAST); 1988 HIGHCREST; 1990 Counselor, BOYS RANCH-FL; 2004 PEA RIDGE; 2005 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2007 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2008 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2010 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2011 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2012 Medical
Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2017 Retired

STEGALL, ELIZABETH (RL) *Retired*

SP: 2003; PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2013; RL: 2013
ED: South Arkansas University BS; Memphis Theological MT
APPTS: 2002 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2004 MCRAE GARNER; 2006 Co-Pastor, JUDSONIA/ANTIOCH/HARMONY/ELLIS CHAPEL; 2007 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL - SHERIDAN; 2010 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2013 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2014 Retired

STEGALL, HELEN (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2007; FD: 2009; LA: 2014; RD: 2015
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Leave of Absence; 2015 Retired

STEINEGGER, JANE (RD) *Retired*

RD: 2004
APPTS: 1999 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2000 Deacon, JONESBORO FIRST; 2002 Deacon, MARKED TREE; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Retired

STEWART, ALZEAN (SY) *Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2016
APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL

STEWART, JOHN SCOTT (FE) *MENA FIRST*

OE: 2017; FE: 2018; TI: 2018
ED: Lon Morris College AA Sociology/Religion; Stephen F Austin State University BA Sociology/Gerontology; Perkins School of Theology MDiv; Perkins School of Theology D.Min
APPTS: 2017 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2020 MENA FIRST

STILLWELL, JIMMIE (RL) *PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO*

SY: 2015; PL: 2016; RL: 2020
ED: Indiana Univ. Doctorate - Education; Arkansas LPLS LP License
APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2016 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2020 Retired

STOLL, JOHN (RL) *ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN*

PL: 1978; RL: 2015
ED: Sloan-Hendrix High School; Arkansas State University BSE & MSE; Courses of Study
APPTS: 1978 MAYNARD; 1981 RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1981 ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP - RAVENDEN; 1984 Lynn; 2015 Retired

STRANG, LYNN DAVID (RL) *NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN*

PL: 2004; RL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Tech BA; University of Arkansas MBA; Course of Study finishing 3 years
APPTS: 1994 Lay Pastor, WYATT MEMORIAL; 1995 Local pastor, ST ANDREW; 1997 Local pastor, HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2003 Local pastor, DENNING; 2004 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2006 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2008 LAVACA MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA; 2015 LAVACA NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN; 2018 NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN; 2018 Retired

STRANG, PAUL (FE) *FAIRFIELD BAY*

PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1997; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
ED: Southside High School - Fort Smith Diploma; St Paul Seminary Course of Study COS; ASU - Westark BSBA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1992 Local pastor, HARTMAN CT; 1993 MULBERRY; 1995 CAVE CITY; 2003 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2005 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2010 FAIRFIELD BAY

STRAUBEL, MACE P. (RA) *Retired*

OF: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2018
ED: North Park Theological Seminary; Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; St. Paul Theological Seminary; Northern Michigan University B.S.
APPTS: 1994 LESLIE; 2000 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2003 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2010 RECTOR; 2018 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

STROPES, DENNIS (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2007
ED: University of Illinois BS Electrical Engineering
APPTS: 2001 GOSHEN; 2007 Retired

SUDBRINK, JANICE (FD) *Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST*

PD: 2005; FD: 2009
ED: Mississippi University for Women BSN Nursing; Truitt Theological Seminary, Waco TX 2000-2002; Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa OK 2002-2006 M DIV
APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, ATTEND SCHOOL; 2016 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST

SUITE, ANDREW (PE) *SALEM - CONWAY*

PL: 2016; PE: 2018
ED: Ball State University BA/General Studies; Arkansas Pastor License School LPLS; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2018 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2019 SALEM - CONWAY

SULLINGER, THOMAS (FE) *DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA*

SP: 1988; PM: 1996; FE: 1998
ED: Joseph Badger High School Kinsman, Ohio Yes; Gateway Technical College Batesville, AR Certification; Hendrix College BA; Perkins School of Theology M Div
APPTS: 1987 WILD CHERRY; 1988 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 1989 ROSE BUD; 1993 N. Texas Conference; 1996 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1999 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2005 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2014 DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA

SUTFIN, JASON (FE) *LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA*

SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2010
ED: Arkansas State University B.A.; ASU MA Political Science; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2012 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2016 FISHER STREET; 2016 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2017 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2020 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA

SUTTON, MICHAEL (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Oakland City College, IN BS; Saint Paul School of Theology ADV COS
APPTS: 1988 SHILOH-STANFORD; 1991 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1993 ST PAUL MT CARMEL; 1997 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 2001 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2004 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2009 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2012 Retired

SWIFT, DAVID (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1979; HN: 1981; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: SAU, Magnolia BS; Asbury Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 HATFIELD CT; 1980 NORPHLET EBENEZER; 1984 WALDO; 1986 ST ANDREW ARKADELPHIA; 1990 LEACHVILLE; 2000 ALMA; 2004 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2006 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2007 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2009 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2010 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

TANNER, GEORGE A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1960; RE: 1997; RE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; Duke Divinity School M.Div.
APPTS: 1955 WINFIELD MEM ASC; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WESLEY FND DIR; 1960 WESLEY FND MCNEIL; 1961 WESLEY FD SN ST COLL; 1965 FACULTY SN ST COL; 1967 PINE BLUFF 1ST ASC; 1969 LK VLLG MONTROSE; 1971 CAMDEN FAIRVIEW; 1975 DUMAS; 1978 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1982 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1987 HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE; 1997 Retired; 2004 Retired

TARKINGTON, CARISSA (FL) *Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

FL: 2020
ED: Arkansas LPLS Local Pastor License School
APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R. (FE) *SHERIDAN*

PE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2002; FE: 2004
ED: Hendrix College, cum laude, with distinction BA; Duke University M.Div.
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1999 LOWELL FOUNDRY MISSION; 2002 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2008 BRYANT FIRST; 2011 MORRILTON FIRST; 2016 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SHERIDAN

TAYLOR, MARTHA S. (RD) *Retired*

PD: 2011; FD: 2014; RD: 2019
ED: University of Central Arkansas B.A./Mass Comm. and Marketing; United Methodist Communications Certification in Christian Commun.; Garrett and Memphis Theological Seminary 27 hours basic theological studies
APPTS: 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2013 Director, AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING & TRAINING; 2013 Deacon, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, EQUIDISCOVERY; 2019 Retired

TEAGUE, SAMUEL (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1959; FE: 1991; RE: 1999; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1955 IN SCHOOL; 1959 MONETTE; 1961 PARKIN; 1963 BALD KNOB; 1965 FAYTVLL WES FDN; 1967 N L RK INDIAN HL CT; 1972 BENTONVILLE; 1979 NEWPORT FIRST; 1981 DIST SUPT PARAGOULD; 1982 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKEWOOD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1995 CONWAY - DIST SUPT; 1999 Retired; 2001 Intern Pastor, MCCABE CHAPEL; 2003 Director, COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL

TEEGARDEN, JESSICA WADDELL (FD) *Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2016
ED: Garrett MDiv
APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Extension Ministry, MEMPHIS CONFERENCE; 2016 Transitional Leave; 2016 Deacon, ARGENTA; 2016 Deacon, MCDERMOTT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; 2017 Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY; 2019 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS

TEETER, GARRY DEAN (FD) *Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR*

PL: 2001; PD: 2011; FD: 2014
ED: Asbury Theological Seminary 12 hours; Memphis Theological Seminary 12 hours; University of Central Arkansas MS APPTS: 1985 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2001 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Deacon, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR

TEETER, JIMMY KEITH (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1977; FE: 2003; RE: 2013
APPTS: 2003 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2013 Retired

TERRELL, AL (SY) *SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO*

SY: 1963; SY: 2004
ED: Ouachita Baptist, Arkadelphia, AR B.S.
APPTS: 1978 SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO

THOMASON, DANA (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1977; PM: 1982; FE: 1985; FE: 1985; RE: 2009
APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1982 IN SCHOOL; 1982 TYRONZA; 1985 FIRST BENTON; 1988 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1994 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 2000 MALLETTOWN; 2002 SPRINGFIELD; 2003 Counselor, COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, RUSSELLVILLE, AR; 2008 Extension Ministry, DAYSPRING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

THOMPSON, ANDREW C. (FE) *SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PM: 2002; FE: 2005
ED: Hendrix College B.A. History; Vanderbilt Divinity School MDiv; Duke Divinity School Th.D.
APPTS: 2003 Chaplain, LAMBUTH UNIV; 2004 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2011 Professor, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2013 Associate Pastor, MARION; 2015 SPRINGDALE FIRST

THOMPSON, CARLA RAY (RL) *MCCRORY COTTON PLANT*

PL: 2007; FL: 2012; RL: 2019
APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 HOLLYWOOD; 2012 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2019 Retired

THOMPSON, CHARLES T. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1983; FE: 1990; RE: 2009
ED: Centenary College BA Religion; Iliff School of Theology M.Div; Texas A & M Cont. Ed
APPTS: 1990 ALMYRA; 1991 BAYOU METO; 1993 CARR MEMORIAL; 1995 WILSON; 1996 CLARENDON; 1999 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 2001 STEPHENS CHARGE; 2004 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2006 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2009 Retired

THOMPSON, DAVIS E. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: University of Arkansas BA; St. Paul School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 WELCOME NEW ERA; 1981 LOCKESBURG; 1985 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1990 MENA FIRST; 1995 HOPE FIRST; 2001 ROGERS FIRST; 2006 SEARCY FIRST; 2010 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2016 Retired

THOMPSON, WILLIAM J (RE) *WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL*

FL: 1982; PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: Philander Smith College BA; St. Paul Schol of Theology M Div
APPTS: 1982 NEW ZION; 1988 MALLALIEU; 1990 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1994 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES; 1998 LAKEWOOD; 2000 WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL; 2012 Retired

THRESHER, JIM (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1982; SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; RE: 2008
ED: Various Seminars; Steven Covey Series; Turrell High School, Turrell, AR; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1982 LAKE CITY; 1982 IMBODEN; 1988 PERRYVILLE; 1990 BONO; 1992 MARMADUKE; 1997 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2002 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2006 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2008 Retired

THUESON, DANIEL (FE) *CHARLESTON*

PL: 2009; LY: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015
ED: Life Christian University B.A./Theology; Perkins School of Theology/SMU M.Div.
APPTS: 2009 COLES CHAPEL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2013 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2015 ALMA KIBLER; 2018 CHARLESTON

TOOMBS, THOMAS (FE) *HEBER SPRINGS*

SP: 1993; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2004
ED: Greene County Tech, Paragould; Arkansas State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1991 UNION GROVE; 1992 WEINER; 1996 CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2009 HEBER SPRINGS

TOPHAM, MICHAEL WAYNE (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1996; FL: 1998; AM: 2001; PM: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2016
ED: St. Paul Course of Study School; Phillips Seminary; SIU, Carbondale, IL BS; Webster University MA; Arkansas Course of Study School COS
APPTS: 1996 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 1998 DOVER MORELAND ST PAUL; 2000 DECATUR; 2002 MULBERRY; 2006 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2007 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2007 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2008 DES ARC FIRST; 2012 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2015 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2016 Retired

TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE (RL) *Retired*

FL: 1999; FL: 2004; RL: 2011
APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, FIRST BENTON; 2000 LOCKESBURG; 2002 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2005 Incapacity Leave; 2011 Retired

TROUT, HOWARD MARK (PL) *ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL*

OF: 2006; PL: 2016
ED: LPLS License to Preach; Black River Technical College Assoc. Degree in General Education; Southeast Missouri State University Bachelor of General Studies
APPTS: 2007 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 2019 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL

TUBBS, MELANIE LAUREEN (PE) *AUGUSTA BALD KNOB*

PL: 2013; FL: 2017; PE: 2018
ED: Arkansas Tech University History; Arkansas Tech University Master Liberal Arts; Local Pastor License School Local Pastor; Iliff M.Div
APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2014 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2016 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2017 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB

TURNER, CASEY (FL) *Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

PL: 2016; FL: 2018
ED: Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

TURNER, FLEMING O.D. (RE) *PANGBURN*

FL: 1989; AM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2006
ED: Hendrix College BA; St. Paul School of Theo Course of Study
APPTS: 1989 TRINITY L ROCK; 1989 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1992 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1996 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired; 2013 PANGBURN; 2013 Retired

TURNER, JAMES H. (PL) *ANTIOCH MCRAE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, GARNER; 2015 Local pastor, GARNER; 2016 ANTIOCH GARNER; 2019 ANTIOCH MCRAE

TURNER, JULIA BETH (RE) *Retired*

LP: 2001; SP: 2001; PL: 2005; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2011
ED: Eldorado High School yes; Henderson State University BA; University of Central Arkansas MS; Candler School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2000 POTTSVILLE; 2001 Student, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2005 NAYLOR; 2005 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2008 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2011 Retired

UTLEY, MICHAEL DARRYL (FE) *HARRISBURG FARM HILL*

SY: 2010; FL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016
ED: ASU BA; Touro University MA; MTS MDiv
APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2011 Local pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2013 Probationary Member, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2014 HENDERSON; 2017 HARRISBURG; 2019 HARRISBURG FARM HILL

VAN HOOSE, JUDITH S. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2017
ED: Texas Wesleyan University BS; Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian Univ. M. Rel Ed
APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2001 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2002 Deacon, JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF NW ARKANSAS; 2003 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2017 Retired

VANDERBILT, BILLY (FL) *SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO*

SY: 2014; FL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2014 Lay Speaker, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2015 Local pastor, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2018 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2020 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO SHILOH - JONESBORO

VAUGHAN, CARNESS (FE) *SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 2004
ED: University of Arkansas B.A. Communication; Asbury Theological Seminary MDiv; Asbury Theological Seminary Doctoral (Coursework only)
APPTS: 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1999 STAR CITY FIRST; 2004 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2017 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

VAUGHAN, CLEFTON SAMUEL (FE) *SAINT PAUL - SEARCY*

PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004
ED: El Dorado High School; University of Arkansas BA; Asbury Theological Seminary M.Div
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2003 METHODIST CHURCH - UNITED KINGDOM (ENGLAND); 2005 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2008 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2012 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2015 Extension Ministry, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK; 2020 SAINT PAUL - SEARCY

VICK, WILLIAM TODD (FE) *Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PL: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: Asbury Theological Seminary Student
APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH; 2013 VESTA; 2014 SALEM - CONWAY; 2019 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

VINING, RAYMOND (RL) *Retired*

FL: 2003; RL: 2011
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2011 Retired

WAGGONER, STEPHEN ELLIS (FE) *OAK GROVE - SEARCY*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2004
ED: University of AR-Little Rock MA; Ar Technical University BA; Duke MDiv; Asbury Theological Seminary DDiv
APPTS: 1998 HUNTSVILLE; 2000 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2005 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Lay Pastor, OAK GROVE - SEARCY; 2014 OAK GROVE - SEARCY

WAINSCOTT, JAMES (FE) *CONCORD - LONOKE*

SP: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2010
ED: Arkansas State University - Math BS; Arkansas State University - Business; Memphis Theological Seminary - Grad. May 2006 MDiv
APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, Madison Forrest Hills; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2006 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2007 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2009 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2011 MURFREESBORO; 2017 POCAHONTAS; 2019 QUITMAN; 2020 CONCORD - LONOKE

WALDRUP, BETH ANN (FE) *CAMDEN FIRST*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; FE: 2005
ED: Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1999 Student Local Pastor, MT PLEASANT; 2001 OAK FOREST; 2004 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2007 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2010 CABOT; 2014 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 CAMDEN FIRST

WALKER, DAN L (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PL: 2007; RL: 2014
ED: Arkansas State University
APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, WARRENS CHAPEL; 2003 Local pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MARMADUKE; 2007 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2008 WEINER FISHER; 2014 Retired; 2015 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

WALKER, DOUGLAS RAY (FL) *MOUNTAINSIDE*

FL: 2017
ED: Arkansas License to Preach Scholl Licensed
APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MOUNTAINSIDE

WALKER, JOHN FRANKLIN (RE) *Retired*

PL: 1953; SP: 1956; PM: 1961; FE: 1965; RE: 2004
ED: Henderson State University BSE; Saint Paul School of Theology; Southern Methodist University MTh; Saint Paul School of Theology DMin
APPTS: 1953 Student, WILMAR CT; 1955 Student, HERMITAGE; 1956 MORNING STAR; 1957 HOT SPRINGS TIGERT MEM; 1959 AMITY; 1960 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1962 SPRINGHILL CT; 1963 Student, IN SCHOOL SMU; 1965 Campus Minister, WESLEY FDN SN ST COL; 1969 MALVERN ST PAUL PAR; 1970 PINE BLUFF HAWLEY; 1972 SMACKOVER; 1977 ST PAULS; 1980 District Superintendent, HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1991 FORT SMITH FIRST; 1991 FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2004 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2010 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 Retired

WALKER, ROBERT HENRY (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1988; PL: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Perkins, MDIV; Techumseh, OK; Henderson State BS; National Congress of Evangelism, Atlanta
APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 DALARK; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1996 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1997 WHITE HALL; 2004 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2006 SUGAR HILL; 2009 SAINT PAUL - EL DORADO; 2016 Retired

WALLER-PAIGE, DANITA (FL) *SAINT ANDREW* *GEYER SPRINGS* *SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 2014 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2019 SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

WALLS, JOHN E. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2010
ED: Arkansas State Univ., Arkadelphia, AR B.S.; Perkins School of Theo., SMU, Dallas, TX M.Div.
APPTS: 1993 WELCOME; 1995 CARR MEMORIAL; 1997 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 1997 ST ANDREW ARKADELPHIA; 2005 OAKLAWN; 2007 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2010 Retired

WALTERS, CEDRIC R. (SY) *STEPHENS*

PL: 2007; SY: 2016
APPTS: 2007 BUENA VISTA STEPHENS; 2019 STEPHENS

WALTHALL, CHARLES (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1967; RE: 1986; RE: 2004
ED: Perkins Course of Study; SAU, Magnolia BA
APPTS: 1961 BUCKNER CT; 1965 PLEASANT GROVE; 1967 LEWISVILLE; 1971 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1973 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 1980 MCGEHEE ARKANSAS CITY; 1982 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1983 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1986 Retired; 1997 BRADLEY; 2003 SARDIS

WANASEK, SANDRA (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1999; FD: 2004; RD: 2018
ED: Southwestern College, Winfield, KS BA Philosophy
APPTS: 1999 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Retired

WARFORD, BOB (RA) *Retired*

FL: 1993; AM: 1994; AM: 2004; RA: 2007
ED: University of Texas (Education); Texas, Germany, Panama Canal; Kileen TX High School Diploma; Univ. of AR Fayetteville; Field Artillery School Ft. Sill. OK; Memphis Theological Seminary
APPTS: 1993 TYRONZA; 1995 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2002 FORREST HILLS; 2004 Medical Leave, NO RECORD; 2005 CENTER GROVE - MOUNT CARMEL; 2005 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2007 Retired

WARNER, BENNIE (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1990; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1990 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2005 Retired

WARRICK, JEFFERY TRENT (FE) *THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT*

SP: 1997; PD: 2001; FE: 2004
ED: Greenwood High School; University of Arkansas BS; Perkins School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 1997 Student Local Pastor, Axe Memorial UMC - North Texas Conf; 1999 Student Local Pastor, Colfax UMC - Texas Conf; 2001 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2005 CHRIST - CABOT; 2013 THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT

WASHINGTON, ULYSSES C (FE) *HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PE: 2006; FE: 2010
ED: Christian Methodist Episcopal Local Preacher's License; John Brown University Bachelor of Science/Minor Organizational Management; Phillips Theological Seminary MDiv; Phillips Theological Seminary Doctorate
APPTS: 2003 MISSION; 2016 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL; 2018 HIGHLAND VALLEY

WATERS, SHERMAN (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; FL: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2000; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1960 BOYDSVILLE; 1962 PARAGOULD W PARISH; 1965 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1968 NEWPORT UMSTED MEM; 1969 BAY LUNSFORD; 1971 WEINER FISHER; 1972 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1976 FT SMITH MIDLAND HTS; 1979 RECTOR; 1981 RECTOR LEONARD; 1982 RECTOR; 1983 WEST HELENA; 1985 POCAHONTAS; 1992 BATESVILLE CENTRL AV; 1996 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2000 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2006 Retired

WATKINS, BEVERLY (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1997; PM: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2012
ED: North Olmsted High School, North Olmsted, OH; Henderson State University BA - Music; Auburn University M.A.; Auburn University Dr. of Phil; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2003 PERRYVILLE; 2007 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2009 SYLVAN HILLS; 2012 Retired

WATSON, BRITTANY RICHARDSON (FE) *Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011
ED: Lake Forest College BA/Psych; Garrett M.Div
APPTS: 2006 Student, GARRETT SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

WATSON, JOYCE (PL) *HALL*

PL: 2008
APPTS: 2007 HALL

WATT, CHARLES (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1966; PM: 1970; PM: 1970; FE: 1975; FE: 1992; RE: 1993; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1966 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1971 NO L RK ROSE CITY CT; 1972 L ROCK TRINITY ASSOC; 1975 BULL SHOALS; 1977 NEWARK ASBURY; 1979 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1982 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1982 SHERWOOD SYLVAN HLS; 1987 NEWPORT FIRST;
1990 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1992 GEYER SPRINGS; 1993 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2001 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 SPRINGFIELD; 2006 MOUNT PLEASANT-NC; 2007 SPRINGFIELD MALLETTOWN; 2009 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 Interim, MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE

WAYNICK, MARK L. (FD) *Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004
ED: Central Methodist College BME; University of Memphis and Perkins MM
APPTS: 1986 Deacon, SAINT PAUL - FORT SMITH

WEBB, GREGORY A (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1975; FL: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2019
APPTS: 1975 CDAR GROVE TUMBLING SHOALS; 1976 DESHA CT; 1977 JOINER TURREL; 1979 ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1982 DANVILLE; 1985 NORTH PULASKI; 1988 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1992 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2000 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

WEBB, MARILYN (RE) *DELL*

SP: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1986; RE: 2013
ED: William Woods College; St. Meinrad Seminary; Vanderbilt; The Lausanne School; Memphis State University BA; Memphis Theological Seminary MDiv
APPTS: 1982 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1983 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1989 HUGHES; 1992 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1996 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1997 DELL ALDERSGATE; 2013 Retired; 2013 DELL

WEDAMAN, JOHN R (RA) *Retired*

FL: 1994; AM: 2000; AM: 2004; RA: 2012
ED: Memphis State Engin; Perkins School of Theology COSS
APPTS: 1995 JUDSONIA; 2000 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2004 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 Incapacity Leave; 2008 LEVY; 2012 Retired

WEIR, THOMAS E. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1978; RE: 2005
APPTS: 1960 PERRYVILLE; 1961 PLUMERVILLE; 1962 PLUMERVL SPRINGFIELD; 1963 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FT SMITH WYATT MEM; 1972 HARRISBURG PLT VALLE; 1974 HARRISBURG PLEASANT VALLE; 1975 POCAHONTAS; 1978 WINFIELD; 1981 DS ARKADELPHIA; 1982 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1985 FIRST CONWAY; 1989 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 1993 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2001 Director of Area Ministries, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Retired

WELCH, MARY F. (FL) *GRIFFIN MEMORIAL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2019
ED: Altheimer HS; John Brown University - Business Management BS; Arkansas COS Extenstion complete; GBHEM COS UM History; GBHEM COS UM Doctrine; GBHEM COS UM Polity
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 REDFIELD; 2011 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2018 BAYOU METO; 2019 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL

WEST, JIM (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; FL: 1968; PM: 1971; DI: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2003; RE: 2004
ED: MTS MDiv
APPTS: 1959 LORADO CT; 1960 W PAR PARAGOULD; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 DESHA CT; 1970 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1974 FORREST CITY ASO; 1975 FORREST CITY ASSOC; 1977 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1979 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1980 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL SCHUGTWN; 1982 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1982 NORTH PULASKI; 1985 WEST HELENA; 1990 LEVY; 1993 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2003 Retired; 2004 WEINER FISHER; 2006 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2013 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN

WESTMORELAND, JERRY G. (RA) *HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS*

FL: 1994; AM: 2006; RA: 2012
ED: Emmet High School; Henderson State University; Course of Study
APPTS: 1966 Student Local Pastor, Garland; 1967 Student Local Pastor, PRESCOTT CT; 1971 Associate Pastor, HOPE 1ST CHURCH; 1977 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1978 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 1980 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 1982 MIDWAY; 1982 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 2001 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2001 Local pastor, HARMONY; 2002 Local pastor, Harmony/Emmet/Mt. Moriah; 2004 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2012 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2020 HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS

WHEELER, JAMES D (RL) *CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN*

SY: 2005; PL: 2006; RL: 2015
ED: Arkansas Conference LPLS License to Preach; Arkansas COS COS
APPTS: 2005 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2005 DESHA; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CORNERSTONE -PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN; 2015 Retired

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY F (RL) *Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2016
ED: Texarkana College AA; TAMU@T BGS; UACCH CDA; UACCH AA; UACCH AAS; Amer. Intercontinental University Online M.ED; Course of Study complete
APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2004 Local pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2005 WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE; 2010 EBENEZER - NASHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

WHITEHURST, HARMON B (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1984; RL: 1992; RL: 2004
APPTS: 1983 PINE LOG (P/J); 1984 COTTON PLANT; 1987 WEINER FISHER; 2002 NETTLETON; 2013 Retired

WHITFIELD, ANN MICHELLE (FD) *Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANNE MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC*

PD: 2014; FD: 2017
ED: Boston MDiv
APPTS: 2014 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, WELL SPRING; 2018 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2020 Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANNE MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC

WHITLOCK, GEORGE (PL) *MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER*

PL: 2020
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor Licensing School Pastoral Licensing
APPTS: 2020 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER

WHITNEY, GUY M. (RE) *Retired*

PE: 1980; FE: 1983; FE: 2000; RE: 2010
ED: Paragould-Jonesboro High School; Ouachita Baptist College BA; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary M.Div.; United Theological Seminary D.Min.
APPTS: 1980 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1981 NETTLETON; 1981 JONESBORO NETTLETON; 1984 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1984 ST JOHN UMC; 1990 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 SEARCY FIRST;
1998 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2000 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2007 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

WHITNEY, JUDITH J. (FE) *BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2000; FE: 2002
ED: Bentonville High School; Hendrix College BA; Boston University School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 2000 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Campus Minister, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Campus Minister, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2020 BENTONVILLE FIRST

WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE (FD) *Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST*

PD: 2016; FD: 2018
ED: Perkins School of Theology MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST

WIGGINS, KAY S. (RD) *Retired*

FD: 1990; RD: 2010
APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2003 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2008 Leave of Absence; 2010 Retired

WILCHER, JOHN A. (RE) *Retired*

FE: 1979; RE: 2016
ED: Camden High School Diploma; University of Fayetteville BA History; Iliff School of Theology MDiv; Methodist Health Care-Clinical Pastoral Ed
APPTS: 1974 Student, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 1976 GENTRY PARISH; 1977 JASPER; 1978 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1980 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1981 CAVE CITY; 1983 Chaplain, METHODIST HOSPITAL CENTRAL; 1985 Interim, JOINER/TURRELL; 1985 Chaplain, METHODIST HEALTHCARE; 1985 Interim, COLONIAL PARK - MEMPHIS, TN; 1988 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 1993 Interim, JOINER TURREL; 1994 Interim, WILSON - KEISER; 1998 Interim, HELENA; 1999 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 2000 Interim, COLT
- FOREST CHAPEL - WESLEY CHAPEL; 2001 Interim, HUGHES - WIDENER; 2013 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2014 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2016 Retired

WILES, GARRY E. (RA) *Retired*

SP: 1994; FL: 1998; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2017
ED: ASU
APPTS: 1994 MONETTE; 2001 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2008 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2009 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2014 HOXIE; 2017 Retired

WILKERSON, JOSEPH F (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1960; PM: 1963; FE: 1966; FE: 1985; RE: 2001; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1960 BELLEVILLE; 1962 OPPELO; 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1967 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1968 DELL CHRIST CHURCH; 1973 TUCKERMAN; 1978 CABOT; 1981 BELLA VISTA; 1982 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1985 GRAND AVENUE; 1993 FIRST MALVERN; 1995 MARKHAM; 1997 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2001 Retired

WILLETT, RENEE' (OF) *WHITE MEMORIAL*

OF: 2019
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2019 WHITE MEMORIAL

WILLIAMS, CRAIG (PL) *SOUTHBEND*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019
ED: Arkansas LPLS LPLS
APPTS: 2019 SOUTHBEND

WILLIAMS, DANIEL LANE (PL) *MIDLAND HEIGHTS*

PL: 2002; PL: 2010
ED: Texarkana College (studies incomplete); University of Arkansas Human Resources
APPTS: 2002 SWEET HOME UNION; 2002 Associate Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2003 Local pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2008 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2010 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2013 MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 MIDLAND HEIGHTS

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1982 LEACHVILLE; 1985 MARKHAM; 1995 OAKLAWN; 2000 STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired; 2008 Interim, HERITAGE

WILLIAMS, HEATH (FE) *GRAVETTE DECATUR*

FL: 2009; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
ED: Univ. of Central Arkansas B.A.; SMU - Perkins M.Div
APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 PLEASANT GROVE - JONESBORO; 2010 BAY; 2013 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2017 GRAVETTE DECATUR

WILLIAMS, JANICE (RL) *CHERRY VALLEY*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; RL: 2012
ED: Lebanon, MO
APPTS: 2001 UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2002 UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 LEPANTO JOINER; 2012 Associate Pastor, CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY

WILLIAMS, JEANNE (FE) *BELLA VISTA FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012
ED: SMU - Perkins M.Div
APPTS: 2006 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2010 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE - JONESBORO; 2013 WALNUT RIDGE; 2017 BELLA VISTA FIRST

WILLIAMS, JENNIFER MCCAIN (FE) *ELM SPRINGS*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018
ED: Asbury MDiv
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2020 ELM SPRINGS

WILLIAMS, KEENAN C. (RE) *WASHINGTON*

FL: 1970; PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 2011
ED: Hendrix BA; Perkins M.TH
APPTS: 1970 BROWNSTOWN CENTER PT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1974 WELCOME; 1977 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1982 GLENWOOD; 1988 Sabbatical; 1989 Associate Pastor, HOPE FIRST; 1994 WASHINGTON; 2011 Retired

WILLIAMS, LARRY R (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1968; SP: 1970; FL: 1971; PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2005
ED: University of Arkansas, Monticello B.S.; Southern Methodist University, Course of Study
APPTS: 1967 HICKORY PLAINS; 1969 PARKDALE MILLERS CHAPEL; 1971 TILLAR CT; 1973 P B ST LUKE CENTER GROVE; 1975 CARR; 1980 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 1988 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1993 CROSSETT FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, SALEM - CONWAY

WILLIAMS, ROB (FL) *Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2001; FL: 2004
ED: Wickes High School
APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2004 Local pastor, GREENWOOD; 2004 Local pastor, JOURNEY; 2009 RIVERSIDE FELLOWSHIP; 2011 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

WILLIAMS, RONNIE C. (RA) *MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE*

LP: 1995; TI: 1995; EP: 1999; AM: 2003; RA: 2012
ED: Lebanon, MO; Nazarene Bible College BA; St. Paul - Course of Study
APPTS: 1995 HICKORY RIDGE; 1999 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 MARKED TREE; 2012 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2020 MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE

WILLIAMS, SAM B. (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1974; SP: 1976; PM: 1979; FE: 1984; RE: 2005
ED: Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR B.A.; St. Paul School of Theo., Kansas City, MO M. Theo
APPTS: 1974 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1977 Student Local Pastor, St. Johns/Hiattville, Kansas; 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1980 BULL SHOALS UMC; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION U OF A; 1986 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1987 OZARK; 1990 DANVILLE; 1992 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1996 CLARKSVILLE; 1998 LEVY; 2000 OAKLAWN; 2005 Retired; 2006 VIOLA; 2006 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Retired; 2008 SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN

WILLIAMS, VIDA R. (RE)

PE: 2008; FE: 2011; RE: 2020
ED: Hendrix College (Psychology); St Paul School of Theology M.Div.
APPTS: 2007 Student Local Pastor, ATTEND SCHOOL (NW); 2009 KIBLER; 2011 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2016 WINFIELD

WILSON, DAVID B. (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; RE: 2006
ED: Southern Arkansas Univ., Magnolia, AR B.S.; St. Paul School of Theo., Kansas City, MO M.Div.
APPTS: 1960 DUMAS LISBON; 1962 DUMAS QUINN; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1968 DE QUEEN; 1972 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1977 OAKLAWN; 1978 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1985 HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1991 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2010 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

WILSON, J. LEON (RE) *Retired*

FL: 1954; SP: 1957; PM: 1959; FE: 1961; RE: 1989; RE: 2004
APPTS: 1954 STANFORD WARRENS; 1955 LAKE CITY LK VIEW; 1959 IN SCHOOL; 1960 YARBORO; 1961 YARBORO PROMISED LND; 1962 SPRINGDALE 1ST ASO; 1964 FT SMITH HENDRICKS; 1968 EARLE; 1973 TRUMANN; 1976 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1977 GRIFF N MEMORIAL; 1980 MARKED TREE; 1982 HARRISON FIRST; 1986 NEWPORT FIRST; 1987 LEVY; 1989 Retired; 1996 Retired; 2012 Retired

WILSON, JACK A. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2007
ED: Hendrix College, Conway, AR B.A.; St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO M.Div.; Hendrix College, Conway, AR D.D.
APPTS: 1964 Associate Pastor, First UMC Kansas City, KS; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 S. PROSPECT, KANSAS CITY, KS; 1967 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1969 SHERIDAN; 1974 STUTTGART FIRST; 1980 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1987 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1995 ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 District Superintendent, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2004 Retired; 2007 Retired

WILSON, STEVEN (FL) *Associate Pastor, CABOT*

FL: 2018
ED: University of Central Arkansas Chemistry - 125 Credits - didn't graduate; Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, CABOT

WILSON, THERRAL E. (RE) *Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2006
ED: Magnolia High School; Hendrix College BA; Perkins School of Theology, SMU MTh
APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1967 CAMDEN 1ST ASC; 1970 PINE BLUFF ST LUKE; 1971 P B STLUKE CTR GR; 1973 GURDON; 1973 GRDN MT ZION DCM WORSHIP; 1975 GILLETT CAMPSHED; 1977 WESTERN HILLS; 1980 DEQUEEN GILLHAM; 1982 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1984 MENA FIRST; 1990 HEBER SPRINGS; 1994 DUMAS FIRST; 1997 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2003 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2009 Interim, WHITE HALL

WIMBERLEY, MILLIE DIANE (FE) *BAY*

FE: 2005; OE: 2013; FE: 2016; TI: 2016
ED: Monette High School Diploma; Hendrix College BA - Psychology; University Texas MS - Social Work; Perkins School of Theology MDiv; Carey Theological Seminary - Vancouver, BC DMin
APPTS: 2013 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2017 BAY

WINGO, JAMES STEVE (RE)

PM: 1980; FE: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2003; RE: 2020
ED: Greenbrier High School, Greenbrier, AR; Arkansas (Lyon) College History BA; Memphis Theological Seminary, Memphis, TN M Div
APPTS: 1980 BONO SHADY GROVE; 1984 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1987 MANILA; 1989 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1992 POCAHONTAS; 2002 CLARKSVILLE; 2006 MALVERN FIRST; 2009 MARION; 2011 GODDARD; 2016 LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

WISEMAN, REBECCA SEARCY (RE) *Retired*

PL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2014
ED: Benton High School Yes; University of Little Rock BS CS; University of Little Rock MS; Memphis Theological Seminary M. Div
APPTS: 2000 FISHER; 2002 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2003 WEST HELENA; 2007 EL DORADO PARISH; 2008 SAINT MARK - EL DORADO; 2009 BERRYVILLE SHILOH - BERRYVILLE; 2011 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2014 Retired

WOMACK, WILLIAM DANE (FE) *PARAGOULD FIRST*

PL: 2009; AS: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016
ED: University of Central Arkansas B.A.; University of Central Arkansas MS; Missouri License to Preach School - Completed; Duke Divinity School MDiv
APPTS: 2009 PLUMMERVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2019 PARAGOULD FIRST

WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL (RL) *Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2009
APPTS: 1982 KINGSLAND; 1988 MOUNT TABOR; 2000 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2003 SHERRILL; 2004 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2009 Retired; 2011 HUMPHREY; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2015 SHERRILL

WORLEY, GILBERT PHILMORE (SY) *LEWISVILLE*

RO: 2005; SY: 2020
ED: Angelina College Associate of Arts; Saint Paul School of Theology Five Year Ministerial Course of Study; Stephen F. Austin State University BA of Applied Arts and Sciences; Anchor Theological Seminary and Bible Institute Doctor of Divinity
APPTS: 2005 Retired; 2005 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2010 PARKER'S CHAPEL; 2012 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2013 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2020 LEWISVILLE

WRIGHT, CHRIS (FL) *HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF*

PL: 2018; FL: 2020
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2019 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2020 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF

WYERS, EDWARD (RE) *Retired*

FD: 1975; PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
ED: Tenn Wesleyan College BA; MTS M.Div.
APPTS: 1980 TRUMANN; 1983 FISHER STREET; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1990 OZARK; 1995 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1998 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2004 GODDARD; 2006 WYNNE; 2010 GRAND AVENUE - STUTTGART; 2012 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2014 Retired

YARBROUGH, GARY (PL) *WILSON KEISER*

PL: 2008
ED: MTS; ASU Jonesboro BS; U. of Louisville Masters; U. of Louisville
Ph.D. APPTS: 2008 WILSON KEISER

YODER, THOMAS (OR) *Retired*

RM: 2008; OR: 2013
ED: Cotter High School, Cotter, AR Diploma; T.A. Edison State College Trenton, NJ AA; International Bible Institute Plymouth Florida THB; St Paul School Theology Course Study Completed; International Seminary Plymouth FL MDiv; Ottawa University Overland Park KS Church Manag BA; Southwest Bible College Sulfur LA Doc; Emory University Advanced Course Study
APPTS: 1983 Lay Pastor, HARMONY GROVE; 1984 Student Local Pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW CT; 1985 Local pastor, Doddridge Boyd Olive Branch; 1987 Local pastor, YELLVILLE CEDAR GROVE PLEASANT RIDGE; 1989 QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 2008 Retired; 2013 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME

YOKEM, GEORGE MACKEY (RE) *Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; FE: 2004; RE: 2016
ED: Little Rock Central Diploma; Hendrix College BA; Perkins, SMU M.Div
APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 PINE BLUFF LAKESIDE ASSO; 1977 PRIMROSE; 1980 ALDERSGATE CAMP; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DEV OFFICE; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DIR CH REL; 1982 GURDON; 1985 LONOKE FIRST; 1989 WARREN FIRST; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 Executive Director of Mission and Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2016 Retired

YOUNGS, BRIAN (PL) *BLAND CHAPEL*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2014; PL: 2018
ED: Brockport College BS Economics; Lesley College MS Applied Management/Business; Arkansas Local pastor Licensing School Local pastor License
APPTS: 2010 TUCKS CHAPEL; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL - ROGERS; 2018 BLAND CHAPEL

ZAPATA, YESENIA (PL) *Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018
ED: Arkansas Local Pastor License School LPLS
APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE - PINE BLUFF

ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO (RE) *Retired*

RE: 2007
APPTS: 2007 Retired



Statistics

Statistical Report

For the Calendar Year 2019

TABLE I LINE ITEM		2018 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2019 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	127,794	-2.30%	124,850
2a	Received Orofession of Faith Other Than Confirmation	726	-13.64%	627
2b	Received Profession of Faith Through Confirmation	855	-19.65%	687
2c	Restored By Affirmation	105	3.81%	109
2d	Correct previous year's total by addition	83	55.42%	129
2e	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,042	-10.75%	930
2f	Received - Other Denominations	831	-14.56%	710
3a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	2,039	-21.97%	1,591
3b	Withdrawn	471	-30.57%	327
3c	Stats	1,451	-35.22%	940
3d	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	689	5.08%	724
3e	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	433	334.41%	1,881
3f	Removed - By Death	1,503	-3.66%	1,448
4	Total Full Members at Close of Year	124,850	-2.98%	121,131
7	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	44,626	-0.82%	44,261
7a	Persons Who Worship Online	4,634	394.24%	22,903
8a	Infants and Children Baptisms	602	-4.15%	577
8b	Adult Baptisms	397	-0.76%	394
8	Baptisms	999	-2.80%	971
9	Preparatory Members on Roll	5,940	-4.26%	5,687
10	Persons on Constituency Roll	13,246	-4.71%	12,622
11a	Christian Formation Children	11,795	-3.58%	11,373
11b	Christian Formation Youth	6,848	3.55%	7,091
11c	Christian Formation Young Adults	3,143	-1.05%	3,110
11d	Christian Formation Adults Other	25,803	-2.59%	25,134
11	Total Christian Formation Participants	47,589	-1.85%	46,708
12	Confirmation Class Enrollment	839	-8.46%	768
13	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	22,044	-2.76%	21,435
14	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	15,379	-4.86%	14,631
15	Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,242	-5.98%	2,108
16	Ongoing classes for learning other than Sunday School	2,015	-1.24%	1,990
17	Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	961	-6.87%	895
18a	Membership in United Methodist Men	3,050	-3.54%	2,942
18b	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	240,102	4.97%	252,038
19a	Membership in United Methodist Women	7,756	-3.11%	7,515
19b	U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	587,201	9.51%	643,035
20a	UMVIM Teams Sent	92	-22.83%	71
20b	UMVIM Team Participants	675	6.22%	717
21	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	1,855	10.40%	2,048
21a	Global/Regional Health Ministries	400	31.50%	526
21b	Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	1,341	12.30%	1,506
22	Persons Engaged in Mission	31,716	-10.81%	28,289
23	Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	972,175	-1.45%	958,100
23a	Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	20,116	70.94%	34,387

TABLE II.

24	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	1,012,918,082	1.93%	1,032,472,938
25	Other Assets	100,987,471	2.22%	103,232,193
26	Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	47,331,322	3.10%	48,799,573
27	Other Indebtedness	5,121,609	-22.05%	3,992,524
29a	Total Tithe Paid	8,644,973	-5.74%	8,148,679
29b	Paid to District	973,732	915.11%	9,884,485
37	Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,449,482	3.32%	1,497,600
38	Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	3,128,908	-1.19%	3,091,668
39	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,874,083	-0.27%	2,866,364
41a	Pastor's Salary Paid	15,706,225	-0.67%	15,601,348
41b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	2,519,331	-48.16%	1,306,061
41c	Deacon Compensation	121,735	-12.93%	105,998
42a	Utilities and Other Housing Senior Pastor	3,203,557	-7.33%	2,968,854
42b	Utilities and Other Housing Associate Pastor	882,691	47.96%	1,306,061
42c	Utilities and Other Housing Deacons	37,664	18.80%	44,744
43	Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	1,319,466	-8.40%	1,208,599
44	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	572,321	-16.84%	475,949
45	Other Staff Compensation	27,221,848	0.84%	27,450,512
46	Current Expense for Program	6,008,967	-4.01%	5,768,291
47	Current Operating Expenses	22,578,370	6.46%	24,037,435
48	Principal and Interest Paid	7,297,372	1.13%	7,379,861
49	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	21,227,405	-24.00%	16,133,308
50	Grand Total Paid	126,327,340	-3.26%	122,204,493

TABLE III.

51	Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	40,516	-2.86%	39,358
52a	Amount Received Through Pledges	40,081,589	3.55%	41,502,657
52b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	53,524,055	-3.79%	51,497,027
52c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	2,933,296	-7.42%	2,715,538
52d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	510,402	16.39%	594,062
52e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	77,585	-42.86%	44,332
52f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	892,544	12.34%	1,002,681
52g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,106,396	2.36%	1,132,561
52	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	99,125,867	-0.64%	98,488,858
53a	Capital Campaigns	12,248,197	-17.91%	10,055,029
53b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	4,167,771	40.56%	5,858,041
53c	Other Sources and Projects	3,780,634	-31.54%	2,588,331
53d	Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	1,898,663	0.53%	1,908,711
53	Total Funding Sources for Capitol and Other Special Projects	22,095,265	-7.63%	20,410,112
54a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	92,413	-32.73%	62,162
54b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	39,420	10.84%	43,693
54c	Other	228,507	9.47%	250,136
54	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	360,340	-1.21%	355,991

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Central District	Blake Bradford	34,963	195	143	23	7	276	188	531	123	108	230	159	406	34,238
Northeast District	John Fleming	21,342	116	149	13	30	142	118	190	93	80	124	69	285	21,069
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	34,208	192	258	57	8	302	238	701	60	362	199	1,569	315	32,057
Southeast District	Mark Norman	14,166	49	52	0	14	67	68	85	15	130	61	33	173	13,919
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	20,171	75	85	16	70	143	98	84	36	260	110	51	269	19,848
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	124,850	627	687	109	129	930	710	1,591	327	940	724	1,881	1,448	121,131

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Central District	Blake Bradford	131	1,643	71	13	5	32,235	140	34,238	19,656	14,582	2,526	3,539	14,606	9,596	11,041	767
Northeast District	John Fleming	40	105	55	8	4	20,784	73	21,069	11,746	9,323	1,673	1,546	6,397	6,614	8,220	697
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	204	254	261	78	4	31,032	224	32,057	17,893	14,164	2,023	3,762	14,702	9,716	13,140	902
Southeast District	Mark Norman	26	283	74	4	7	13,512	13	13,919	7,969	5,950	1,058	1,576	4,336	4,657	4,606	252
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	21	284	38	20	7	19,403	75	19,848	11,231	8,617	829	1,227	5,193	7,628	7,254	20,285
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	422	2,569	499	123	27	116,966	525	121,131	68,495	52,636	8,109	11,650	45,234	38,211	44,261	22,903

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Central District	Blake Bradford	203	94	297	2,549	3,932	3,344	2,235	1,052	6,753	13,384	247	6,244	4,123	570	519	246
Northeast District	John Fleming	71	89	160	354	1,792	2,088	1,204	323	4,656	8,271	128	4,391	2,692	381	393	160
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	198	141	339	2,096	4,672	3,149	1,683	781	6,949	12,562	223	5,126	4,076	500	501	286
Southeast District	Mark Norman	57	31	88	328	806	1,262	922	503	2,631	5,318	78	2,295	1,841	284	228	62
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	48	39	87	360	1,420	1,530	1,047	451	4,145	7,173	92	3,379	1,899	373	349	141
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	577	394	971	5,687	12,622	11,373	7,091	3,110	25,134	46,708	768	21,435	14,631	2,108	1,990	895

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Central District	Blake Bradford	572	47,396	1,810	149,152	14	240	512	136	410	12,494	321,731	26,211	257,799,942	27,351,976	12,699,219
Northeast District	John Fleming	362	47,633	1,242	139,144	1	7	393	106	282	3,388	98,099	880	167,717,585	17,299,965	12,850,908
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	700	51,840	1,888	157,913	19	111	567	137	436	7,278	420,103	4,970	275,681,287	19,464,817	14,114,772
Southeast District	Mark Norman	352	29,496	952	76,127	21	214	231	67	149	1,919	36,615	1,439	125,055,160	21,226,382	5,337,689
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	956	75,673	1,623	120,699	16	145	345	80	229	3,210	81,552	887	206,218,964	17,889,053	3,796,985
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	2,942	252,038	7,515	643,035	71	717	2,048	526	1,506	28,289	958,100	34,387	1,032,472,938	103,232,193	48,799,573

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Central District	Blake Bradford	1,606,554	3,115,599	2,792,571	2,038,886	1,906,806	288,832	222,249	2,821	154,220	540,216	715,884	166,565	3,383,828	981,173	300	827,881
Northeast District	John Fleming	802,188	281,991	1,539,719	1,456,835	1,413,177	210,828	202,252	182	257,998	612,466	504,970	35,101	2,994,451	285,352	0	450,688
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	1,422,398	357,599	2,760,066	2,421,351	2,414,377	237,066	208,848	2,849	522,540	898,293	719,347	13,165	3,753,793	948,097	105,698	822,436
Southeast District	Mark Norman	831,039	115,509	1,212,325	973,331	1,020,326	171,505	162,007	1,245	167,323	451,439	384,011	0	2,487,277	49,878	0	243,060
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	784,618	121,826	1,579,804	1,400,133	1,393,993	142,666	132,928	738	395,519	589,254	542,152	97,295	2,981,999	204,060	0	624,789
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	5,446,797	3,992,524	9,884,485	8,290,536	8,148,679	1,050,897	928,284	7,835	1,497,600	3,091,668	2,866,364	312,126	15,601,348	2,468,560	105,998	2,968,854

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Central District	Blake Bradford	430,227	10,472	243,270	63,456	9,512,747	1,440,100	7,221,188	2,711,230	1,812,811	32,441,129	10,855	14,008,111	12,206,202	487,164	128,275
Northeast District	John Fleming	108,601	0	307,688	67,894	3,560,142	1,292,545	3,494,340	1,276,999	8,015,988	24,932,991	6,611	5,828,932	8,744,402	608,052	48,011
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	259,590	34,272	266,669	62,250	8,775,508	1,625,859	6,558,241	2,317,887	3,561,107	33,992,641	10,659	10,244,544	15,838,826	779,430	117,730
Southeast District	Mark Norman	0	0	179,670	71,061	2,358,889	678,537	2,877,818	594,962	1,053,665	12,836,353	4,468	4,389,238	6,855,310	367,908	127,071
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	507,643	0	211,302	211,288	3,243,226	731,250	3,885,848	478,783	1,689,737	18,001,379	6,765	7,031,832	7,852,287	472,984	172,975
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	1,306,061	44,744	1,208,599	475,949	27,450,512	5,768,291	24,037,435	7,379,861	16,133,308	122,204,493	39,358	41,502,657	51,497,027	2,715,538	594,062

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Central District	Blake Bradford	1,782	450,247	446,228	27,728,009	1,658,965	1,568,104	375,573	302,012	3,904,654	27,622	31,884	138,199	197,705	31,830,368
Northeast District	John Fleming	7,700	93,536	62,183	15,392,816	4,583,791	496,898	511,423	735,365	6,327,477	3,750	0	620	4,370	21,724,663
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	31,100	240,791	245,865	27,498,286	2,994,589	2,095,655	1,010,578	495,898	6,596,720	18,135	1,250	82,991	102,376	34,197,382
Southeast District	Mark Norman	0	114,957	241,184	12,095,668	423,401	1,041,108	283,265	119,751	1,867,525	9,175	9,309	9,097	27,581	13,990,774
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	3,750	103,150	137,101	15,774,079	394,283	656,276	407,492	255,685	1,713,736	3,480	1,250	19,229	23,959	17,511,774
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	44,332	1,002,681	1,132,561	98,488,858	10,055,029	5,858,041	2,588,331	1,908,711	20,410,112	62,162	43,693	250,136	355,991	119,254,961

Central District

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Adona	Richard Gifford	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	21
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	160	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	158
Argenta	James W. Choate	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	578	6	0	5	0	10	6	39	0	0	6	0	8	552
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	1,749	0	0	0	0	23	14	0	0	0	9	4	20	1,753
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	136
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	59
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	1,597	9	0	1	0	6	3	0	13	0	7	14	43	1,539
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	1,126	12	1	0	0	11	14	194	9	0	9	0	10	942
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	449	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	446
Centerville	Lana Gartner	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	75
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	208	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	206
Congo	Polly Burton	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Conway First	Michael Roberts	2,263	14	4	0	0	13	11	0	4	0	14	2	20	2,265
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	192	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	6	174
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	46	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	101	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	97	0	3	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	105
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	247
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	184	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	186
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr,	617	10	2	0	0	23	22	0	1	0	3	0	3	667
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	622	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	6	622
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	409	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	188
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Henderson	Melvin Moss	284	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	284
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	54	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	782	8	5	1	0	9	4	0	0	0	14	0	5	790
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	30
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	1	126
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	692	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	41	6	0	17	638
Keo	Chanda Adams	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
Lakewood	Luke Conway	980	7	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	4	0	27	970
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	166	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	165
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	1,278	3	2	3	0	20	5	0	1	0	7	8	12	1,283
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	332	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	339
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	223	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	218
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	12	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	742	6	1	2	0	4	8	0	2	0	7	1	5	748
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	82

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	299	4	5	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	4	307
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	82	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	81
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	145	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	148
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146
Naylor	William Ferguson	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	91	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	1,534	7	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	5	0	16	1,536
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	61	0	7	1	0	1	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	64
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	203	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	205
Oakland	Lana Gartner	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	1	44
Parkview	Shari Day	189	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	6	0	5	166
Perryville	Chanda Adams	263	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	268
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Primrose	Charles H. Green	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	129
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	4,693	33	6	0	0	23	16	0	10	0	26	0	38	4,697
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	1	0	2	189
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	3,666	0	2	1	0	40	12	39	69	1	37	24	24	3,527
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	280	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	5	270
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	116	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	365	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	4	7	360
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	224	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	225
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	409	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	408
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	181	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	180
Southbend	Craig Williams	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	44
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	368	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	3	1	2	1	6	364
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	162	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	161
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	437	20	54	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	499
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	28
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	1,044	5	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	4	2	8	1,048
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	367	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	360
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	162	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	163
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	386	10	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	406
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	66	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	68
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	281	0	0	0	0	4	1	150	2	0	0	2	2	130
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	63	0	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	3	57
Central District	Blake Bradford	34,963	195	143	23	7	276	188	531	123	108	230	159	406	34,238

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	10	11	1	1	5	14	16	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158	109	49	0	2	0	156	19	4
Argenta	James W. Choate	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	17	13	0	0	28	2	158	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	12	2	0	0	0	538	0	552	304	248	37	59	280	176	301	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	6	1	3	1	0	1,729	13	1,753	1,160	593	165	258	909	421	597	20
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	70	66	1	9	88	38	33	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	35	24	0	4	15	40	20	0
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	3	6	5	0	0	1,521	4	1,539	811	728	176	233	523	607	202	14
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	2	0	3	4	0	923	10	942	517	425	201	228	398	115	485	0
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	4	0	0	0	76	0	80	52	28	0	0	0	0	38	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	446	247	199	15	80	191	160	110	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	72	3	75	34	41	11	18	25	21	42	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	23	11	12	4	2	15	2	21	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	205	1	206	117	89	15	34	82	75	83	0
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	15	0	8	21	8	19	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	1	3	0	0	0	2,251	10	2,265	1,359	906	161	296	1,286	522	562	0
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	174	107	67	1	20	84	69	70	12
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	24	23	0	3	7	37	11	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	36	14	6	7	15	22	19	0
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	52	51	0	9	41	53	36	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	2	0	0	0	103	0	105	70	35	0	1	36	68	58	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	1	0	0	0	0	245	1	247	141	106	7	8	75	157	53	0
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	0	3	0	0	0	183	0	186	111	75	5	6	11	164	37	0
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr,	1	7	1	1	0	652	5	667	372	295	192	41	306	128	193	5
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	1	0	0	0	0	617	4	622	274	348	0	0	0	0	749	0
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	417	239	178	60	35	238	84	166	35
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	26	29	0	0	35	20	14	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	188	93	95	4	18	73	93	50	3
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	10	0	35	10	34	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	1	15	4	0	0	264	0	284	160	124	21	18	23	222	75	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	55	21	34	2	0	32	21	30	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	11	11	0	0	0	762	6	790	458	332	0	0	0	0	277	7
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	16	14	2	2	22	4	26	0
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	0	2	4	8	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	126	72	54	12	2	73	39	50	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	3	8	5	0	0	616	6	638	396	242	95	103	258	182	150	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	35	20	1	10	12	32	28	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	0	4	5	0	0	958	3	970	540	430	71	131	348	420	399	0
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	5	0	0	0	160	0	165	104	61	6	13	56	90	70	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	6	17	7	0	0	1,243	10	1,283	748	535	130	150	592	410	352	30
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	339	187	152	24	22	145	148	116	5
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	1	2	0	0	0	215	0	218	165	53	0	0	8	210	68	0
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	22	8	0	0	0	0	16	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	9	4	0	10	5	12	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	1	2	0	0	0	743	2	748	396	352	58	142	340	208	232	0
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	56	26	9	3	17	53	39	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	47	9	5	4	5	9	28	0
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	1	4	1	0	0	301	0	307	166	141	10	39	157	101	100	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	54	27	0	0	0	81	20	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	1	1	9	8	16	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	0	2	0	0	0	29	0	31	21	10	0	0	19	12	17	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	82	66	4	4	34	114	52	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7	0	1	4	7	10	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	71	75	0	0	0	0	47	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	40	40	5	3	35	37	21	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	22	24	10	4	16	16	7	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	49	40	5	12	20	52	18	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	38	0	0	0	1	0	39	29	10	12	10	9	8	27	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	1	0	0	0	0	1,535	0	1,536	852	684	0	0	0	0	293	0
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	0	0	3	0	2	55	4	64	41	23	15	4	22	23	31	3
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	4	0	0	0	201	0	205	122	83	6	10	60	129	58	0
Oakland	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	25	18	0	0	43	0	15	0
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	0	0	2	0	42	0	44	33	11	16	7	17	0	25	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	166	111	55	2	20	22	124	51	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	268	149	119	8	7	78	175	52	30
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	24	18	0	2	35	5	20	0
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	69	2	71	41	30	2	5	5	57	31	0
Primrose	Charles H. Green	0	2	4	2	0	121	0	129	69	60	8	10	61	50	63	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	42	93	18	0	0	4,509	35	4,697	2,668	2,029	317	422	3,156	802	985	62
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	0	23	0	0	0	166	0	189	112	77	0	0	0	0	50	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	0	6	1	0	0	46	0	53	33	20	0	9	22	22	39	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	4	5	2	0	0	3,514	2	3,527	1,975	1,552	215	544	1,858	910	1,092	186
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	3	1	4	2	8	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	1	0	3	0	0	261	5	270	141	129	30	13	53	174	87	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	118	64	54	2	3	72	41	48	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	0	0	0	0	0	357	3	360	208	152	50	25	176	110	211	300
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	225	125	100	18	21	66	48	89	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	0	1	0	407	0	408	238	170	45	80	232	54	178	25
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	1	1	1	0	2	175	0	180	100	80	8	17	145	10	33	0
Southbend	Craig Williams	0	3	0	0	0	40	1	44	25	19	9	10	13	12	25	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	33	22	0	0	0	0	25	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	0	1	0	0	0	363	0	364	208	156	7	17	145	195	120	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	5	0	2	0	151	3	161	82	79	24	15	102	22	57	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	446	0	0	0	50	3	499	321	178	8	25	76	20	110	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	14	14	0	1	20	7	10	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	3	2	0	0	0	1,043	0	1,048	626	422	72	22	498	410	263	16
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	2	2	0	0	25	0	29	23	6	0	0	1	28	13	0
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	0	0	0	0	0	357	3	360	213	147	36	60	179	85	113	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	22	16	6	2	1	8	11	15	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	3	0	0	0	160	0	163	83	80	1	7	72	81	35	10
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	406	0	0	0	0	0	406	252	154	53	104	199	50	157	0
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	2	0	0	62	0	64	38	26	0	2	10	52	20	0
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	44	24	3	4	5	52	27	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	1	0	0	0	0	128	1	130	76	54	6	10	54	60	51	0
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	30	27	1	7	29	20	34	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	131	1,643	71	13	5	32,235	140	34,238	19,656	14,582	2,526	3,539	14,606	9,596	11,041	767

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	13	20	0	18	0	2	4	1
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	1	0
Argenta	James W. Choate	3	0	3	3	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	45	30	1	1	4
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	13	0	13	93	84	109	67	14	263	453	6	154	65	29	10	4
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	8	0	8	0	0	192	80	19	601	892	12	520	200	28	19	10
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	5	5	4	0	10	2	0	6	18	0	11	20	2	1	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	0	10	0	2	0	0
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	2	2	4	159	139	30	40	18	115	203	8	133	55	13	6	2
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	15	1	16	10	113	175	190	27	323	715	13	223	135	32	93	38
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	8	15	29	0	28	0	1	2	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	0	0	50	22	13	0	39	74	3	49	35	6	1	4
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	8	6	8	4	24	42	0	8	0	2	2	1
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	4	0	4	6	1	10	3	1	1	15	4	10	0	1	0	1
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	0	0	35	6	12	14	42	74	0	46	25	5	2	3
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13	0	1	1	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	3	7	10	346	250	218	110	52	391	771	24	234	196	26	24	16
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	0	0	3	26	4	8	4	26	42	0	42	0	5	1	1
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	12	0	1	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	7	17	0	11	15	3	3	2
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	2	1	3	2	15	22	1	1	36	60	0	30	0	3	5	2
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	22	47	5	7	2	50	64	0	56	0	5	7	7
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	1	0	1	2	10	0	12	4	28	44	0	17	0	2	2	1
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr.	5	1	6	2	2	39	46	4	132	221	10	110	70	14	12	1
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	14	21	35	0	0	135	85	22	160	402	22	356	0	15	5	0
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	2	3	5	54	94	41	52	32	65	190	3	65	42	9	6	7
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	0	7	0	1	0	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	1	0	1	9	20	14	4	4	30	52	0	26	65	4	2	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	24	36	0	21	0	2	0	2
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	0	0	6	26	7	3	7	147	164	11	50	11	3	7	4
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	17	19	0	16	0	2	1	1
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	7	1	8	4	80	55	60	10	225	350	8	225	71	12	10	3
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	40	59	0	16	0	3	3	3
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	5	1	6	22	135	22	36	12	164	234	4	168	47	13	8	1
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	1	1	0	10	11	0	0	11	22	0	10	0	2	2	1
Lakewood	Luke Conway	9	0	9	181	305	130	69	0	281	480	7	286	229	26	24	11
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	1	0	1	0	25	9	10	30	54	103	0	47	80	4	4	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	5	0	5	95	170	100	15	20	335	470	5	116	85	7	12	6
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	2	0	2	16	34	22	35	20	88	165	5	92	50	8	7	0
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	3	0	3	5	0	3	0	2	18	23	0	35	0	5	3	0
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	8	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	3	1	4	72	368	63	48	7	159	277	8	133	108	12	12	6
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	2	0	2	2	4	8	5	2	28	43	0	28	4	2	3	4

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	1	0	0
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	2	2	4	26	36	45	28	30	124	227	4	90	40	8	8	2
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	15	20	0	10	0	2	1	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	19	27	0	14	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	36	36	0	20	0	3	5	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	1	0	1	1	25	13	6	3	45	67	0	12	0	2	4	4
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	4	5	9	8	0	10	5	3	20	38	0	21	42	4	0	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	10	0	1	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	10	20	0	7	0	1	0	1
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	0	7	22	1	1	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	3	4	7	0	0	60	38	35	48	181	7	178	190	30	6	5
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	0	3	3	3	4	2	9	0	36	47	0	26	0	7	5	0
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	1	0	1	0	15	5	2	4	30	41	0	30	20	3	1	2
Oakland	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	0	0	0	9	2	1	0	13	16	0	12	0	3	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	1	1	10	10	11	9	6	0	26	0	14	0	1	1	1
Perryville	Chanda Adams	1	2	3	1	38	27	5	5	28	65	6	32	117	5	6	3
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	8	0	1	1	1
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7	1	5	0	1	0	5
Primrose	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	7	20	15	12	3	25	55	0	28	20	5	3	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	33	6	39	685	474	394	359	317	518	1,588	50	459	660	35	12	8
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	10	52	10	6	0	10	26	0	12	0	2	6	2
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	0	2	2	0	80	35	9	0	106	150	0	31	51	3	9	5
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	26	2	28	580	459	723	429	168	641	1,961	0	842	575	36	45	18
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	4	10	0	8	0	2	0	1
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	0	0	0	17	46	22	15	4	46	87	2	79	55	10	2	2
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	2	3	5	0	0	0	3	3	25	31	0	17	0	3	2	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	2	0	2	0	0	50	22	1	151	224	11	116	58	12	10	0
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	1	0	1	37	170	12	12	1	56	81	0	50	50	2	8	1
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	3	3	6	1	18	26	15	6	40	87	5	59	70	9	3	3
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	0	0	0	0	10	7	5	6	26	44	0	28	0	6	3	0
Southbend	Craig Williams	0	1	1	0	5	0	9	10	2	21	0	19	0	0	2	1
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	1	0	1	2	31	16	20	10	95	141	0	66	100	9	4	6
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	1	0	1	3	45	39	24	9	25	97	3	24	0	4	3	4
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	2	10	12	0	0	5	9	10	15	39	0	25	0	3	23	3
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	4	0	4	0	90	54	35	2	222	313	4	157	92	13	8	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	2
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	2	0	2	28	119	124	58	17	98	297	0	93	38	9	8	1
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	1	1	0	10	8	1	2	0	11	1	24	15	4	5	5
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	41	37	21	31	28	117	0	46	221	5	3	2
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	12	15	0	14	0	2	0	1
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	2	2
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	0	0	5	4	6	2	2	38	48	0	30	0	6	0	1
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	2	10	7	4	6	39	56	0	4	0	0	7	5
Central District	Blake Bradford	203	94	297	2,549	3,932	3,344	2,235	1,052	6,753	13,384	247	6,244	4,123	570	519	246

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	130	1	6	5	2	3	16	9	0	270,000	20,000	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	15,000	0	750,000	1,100,000	0
Argenta	James W. Choate	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	30	500	0	0	0	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	0	0	47	1,775	0	0	5	0	5	186	2,010	395	8,052,000	968,200	189,319
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	35	3,000	39	9,499	0	0	33	2	33	560	9,114	200	13,328,000	650,000	71,852
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	8	1,000	9	500	0	0	3	0	2	33	0	0	905,900	52,404	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	100,000	49,000
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	24	2,500	25	3,500	0	0	8	1	7	129	1,000	65	3,346,100	146,210	1,342,176
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	25	0	68	2,350	1	23	11	0	11	615	7,218	615	4,256,875	152,500	1,220,098
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	22	10,845	0	450,000	0	432,113
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	20	9,151	0	0	1	0	1	25	50	0	1,550,000	75,000	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	50	0	110,000	42,000	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	12	56	0	69,000	2,500	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	14	3,200	26	2,500	1	1	11	3	4	55	505	0	2,171,000	0	0
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	1	268,100	0	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	0	0	67	1,500	0	0	4	0	4	430	48,000	231	15,000,851	1,411,430	1,711,248
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	0	10	284	0	0	3	0	2	7	220	123	1,789,500	39,914	14,478
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	65	0	225,000	242,806	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	85,000	0
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	20	800	0	1,484,400	200,853	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	10	1,500	0	0	8	3	5	55	650	0	1,645,200	383,600	47,191
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	9	0	46	420	0	1	3	2	2	14	22,932	0	2,890,800	297,475	0
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	33	3,348	0	3,689,100	59,716	0
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr,	35	6,000	51	5,000	2	103	5	0	5	274	450	145	1,687,321	520,000	0
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	750	0	1,573,000	0	758,222
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	12	460	38	3,100	0	0	3	0	3	32	667	22	1,240,000	244,000	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	14	110	0	156,000	0	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	15	558	20	1,181	0	0	4	3	2	40	300	0	681,500	173,974	0
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	2	8	78	0	180,000	3,000	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	6	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	2,561,117	123,595	0
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	3	0	600,000	40,000	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	0	0	76	4,900	0	0	9	2	9	100	3,000	50	4,887,659	382,623	0
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	0	0	13	1,000	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	100,000
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	6	110	0	49,000	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	22	2,300	24	5,000	0	0	8	0	3	6	15	27	1,561,000	104,110	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	12	125	36	0	1	12	5	0	3	1,621	20,104	20,104	8,234,000	192,222	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	21	90	0	400,000	0	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	0	0	59	5,590	0	0	18	0	12	525	43,400	250	11,074,100	232,459	1,333,239
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	7	1,500	26	500	0	0	0	0	0	7	5,000	0	2,295,000	320,665	0
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	0	0	75	3,000	0	0	10	0	10	275	200	352	7,616,430	7,572,930	28,537
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4,000	55	2,278,160	504,250	34,432
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	20	100	0	0	6	0	6	30	765	0	1,617,395	64,302	0
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	187,000	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	10	0	150,000	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	44	14,000	0	0	0	0	9	1	8	307	9,250	93	4,909,716	148,498	2,357,845
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	0	0	14	1,643	0	0	5	2	3	10	190	0	666,000	57,410	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	954,100	95,000	0
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	55	1,900	61	4,442	0	0	4	0	2	40	17,600	68	4,972,600	832,366	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	0	0	481	0	0	1	0	1	6	900	0	1,525,000	290,669	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	8	70	0	466,900	25,155	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	8	0	25	3,500	0	0	10	0	8	50	1,200	0	1,380,900	75,000	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,000	25,000	25,000
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	175	0	1,395,000	65,000	0
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	16	115	0	668,000	73,500	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	7	25	0	500,000	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	10	500	0	0	2	0	1	6	70	0	378,000	61,000	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	3,500	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	18	450	140	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	62	850	170	1,188,123	894,701	0
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	13	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	6	3	1,163	0	3,838,400	37,388	0
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	0	10	1,612	0	0	4	3	4	47	5,482	0	2,000,000	388,000	0
Oakland	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	34,575	0
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	6	100	22	6,250	0	0	9	1	8	20	4,000	1,000	1,276,000	100,000	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	9	500	10	1,601	1	12	21	8	9	36	1,775	23	1,500,000	36,215	64,227
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	0	0	500,000	60,279	0
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	16	112	0	1,295,000	147,014	0
Primrose	Charles H. Green	0	0	35	3,500	0	0	11	0	4	35	5,000	115	2,350,900	80,000	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	0	0	175	15,500	3	40	40	40	40	1,200	9,800	812	44,998,977	1,244,181	1,464,700
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	25	16,868	0	2,200,000	28,000	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	5	20	835	9	2,840,000	13,000	0
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	0	0	136	20,487	1	22	34	3	34	4,163	14,635	176	14,911,661	3,521,107	0
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	60	0	367,380	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	13	400	20	1,500	1	5	5	1	5	40	150	0	3,729,200	178,607	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	0	8	300	0	0	2	0	1	5	25	0	2,132,500	175,000	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	0	0	22	1,557	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	2,624,000	340,663	97,184
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	19	1,834	0	2,831,200	74,968	0
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	22	3,000	28	6,810	0	0	8	4	8	140	1,000	0	4,162,300	0	440,377
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	1,642	0	1,708,300	99,460	0
Southbend	Craig Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	472,000	0	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	16	4,423	40	1,888	1	7	14	10	12	120	2,367	164	1,900,000	288,375	65,679
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	70	800	70	1,200,000	140,000	407,000
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	21	500	13	0	0	0	5	0	5	62	3,284	96	4,278,000	7,500	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	13	0	125,000	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	20	480	35	0	0	0	17	4	14	250	6,930	100	5,100,000	0	225,302
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8,600	0	500,000	86,000	0
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	17	0	17	5,926	0	0	6	3	6	100	555	0	1,650,000	640,594	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	500	0	0	2	1	1	3	500	0	293,103	29,400	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	0	25	675	0	3	15	1	14	50	1,050	0	2,258,300	40,397	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	61	1,000	51	500	0	0	2	0	0	42	150	0	3,180,000	0	0
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	1,000	400	1,750,000	191,060	0
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	9	0	14	200	0	0	1	0	1	6	200	0	50,000	10,000	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	25	20	0	5,835,874	109,656	220,000
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	2	0	0	0	1	5	7	2	5	24	10	0	888,000	96,000	0
Central District	Blake Bradford	572	47,396	1,810	149,152	14	240	512	136	410	12,494	321,731	26,211	257,799,942	27,351,976	12,699,219

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Adona	Richard Gifford	4,000	0	2,433	0	2,695	0	0	0	0	590	0	0	0	0	0	5,910
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	15,000	0	5,840	5,738	5,738	580	580	0	0	0	6,461	0	26,000	0	0	0
Argenta	James W. Choate	0	0	24,466	2,358	2,358	1,378	230	0	400	6,000	7,840	0	34,330	4,369	0	14,670
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	40,000	0	94,687	94,687	60,330	9,436	3,932	0	0	31,274	26,775	0	88,078	38,527	0	24,000
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	40,000	0	107,807	105,259	59,130	12,766	10,639	0	0	0	32,228	0	108,511	48,210	0	13,250
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	6,088	0	3,583	2,752	2,752	499	499	0	192	783	0	0	6,950	0	0	10,050
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	5,500	0	3,925	3,583	3,583	301	301	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	34,910	0	57,345	24,927	24,926	6,192	6,192	0	750	1,285	16,296	0	87,396	0	0	19,200
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	67,000	63,228	87,328	84,937	84,937	7,983	7,983	0	0	15,800	18,569	0	93,965	44,800	0	18,000
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	6,000	0	13,922	0	0	2,082	0	0	0	3,430	5,984	0	29,060	7,800	0	15,000
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	26,169	0	28,061	19,265	21,021	1,916	1,756	0	1,344	1,600	24,807	0	55,218	0	0	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	1,500	0	3,124	3,380	3,380	207	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	2,000	0	781	765	765	66	66	0	400	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	3,200
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	14,830	13,439	13,439	1,070	1,070	0	2,456	4,829	12,000	0	28,164	0	0	12,000
Congo	Polly Burton	2,506	0	4,983	4,735	5,114	379	379	0	2,500	1,027	0	0	12,502	0	0	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	83,400	0	112,297	45,234	45,234	12,118	8,079	0	0	67,202	16,133	0	94,000	44,948	0	27,000
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	15,500	0	15,608	15,260	12,320	1,577	1,445	0	0	420	8,260	0	50,000	0	0	5,000
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	5,009	2,683	3,050	317	290	20	100	0	2,078	0	13,870	0	0	0
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	3,268	245	1,465	299	299	0	0	1,000	2,467	0	9,728	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	15,000	0	8,308	2,434	4,772	672	672	0	400	460	0	0	1,667	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	14,962	12,195	14,751	1,694	1,553	0	0	0	9,421	0	48,629	0	0	19,600
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	20,000	0	22,185	20,359	20,359	2,208	2,208	0	0	400	5,586	0	47,838	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	0	0	8,569	8,564	8,564	928	928	0	0	17,340	3,855	0	24,320	5,778	0	500
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr.	30,000	0	46,638	40,706	40,706	5,631	5,631	0	500	4,300	35,000	0	73,315	0	0	25,000
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	12,000	0	64,041	0	0	6,216	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	40,000	10,000	0	0
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	65	65	132	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	21,817	22,957	22,957	1,948	1,948	0	0	0	12,696	0	56,860	0	0	9,690
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	3,500	0	1,045	0	0	199	83	0	0	0	0	0	8,199	0	0	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	12,424	11,899	11,899	1,347	1,347	0	0	525	8,312	0	40,000	0	0	5,500
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	3,123	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	0	23,443	0	7,215	2,944	2,698	0	0	0	8,798	0	46,009	0	0	18,700
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	3,319	3,455	3,455	243	203	0	2,100	8,497	0	0	4,326	0	0	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	0	14,000	76,515	77,034	77,034	9,795	9,795	0	5,165	30,570	28,377	0	109,773	38,353	0	30,000
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	7,500	0	8,967	0	0	548	457	0	0	0	0	0	27,600	0	0	0
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	2,000	0	1,170	911	911	119	119	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	8,400	0	14,221	12,004	12,026	1,059	1,036	0	0	0	14,913	0	44,913	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	19,000	0	49,651	49,946	42,751	6,207	5,964	175	650	8,980	13,014	0	83,404	0	0	18,000
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	6,833	6,395	6,395	506	506	0	2,720	4,132	0	0	11,050	0	0	2,000
Lakewood	Luke Conway	51,388	4,090	154,797	144,337	144,337	15,228	15,228	0	6,175	23,707	30,797	27,440	89,600	124,425	0	18,000
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	0	13,938	13,577	13,577	1,452	1,452	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	21,000	0	0	14,000
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	80,000	0	159,344	164,746	141,517	19,339	17,728	1,200	40,040	44,709	33,903	23,179	103,200	88,500	0	35,000
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	14,600	0	33,803	28,219	28,219	2,663	2,663	0	0	7,466	14,350	0	82,000	0	0	12,000
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	21,624	0	11,243	1,716	1,716	0	450	1,875	0	0	38,217	0	0	4,414
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	3,489	577	665	120	0	0	1,621	5,996	0	0	3,201	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	0	100	500	500	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	44,000	6,530	79,828	46,563	22,237	6,384	4,532	0	3,246	12,846	19,495	0	84,000	31,750	0	24,000
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	3,600	0	8,629	7,734	7,734	803	736	50	1,200	3,826	0	2,520	15,967	0	0	20,112

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	5,495	6,187	5,610	529	485	0	0	0	0	0	14,100	0	0	0
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	0	101,207	35,566	33,502	16,278	4,189	3,142	780	720	3,490	14,351	0	69,802	0	0	3,600
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	0	2,769	0	0	485	485	0	200	481	0	0	18,276	0	0	3,924
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	1,051	1,120	1,120	119	119	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	4,000	0	2,891	0	887	412	313	20	0	900	0	0	12,480	3,995	0	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	12,067	10,967	8,852	1,390	1,274	0	550	13,382	5,635	0	20,000	0	0	3,000
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	2,400	0	1,700	1,200	1,300	69	69	0	0	350	0	0	5,532	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	4,845	4,838	4,386	505	505	0	250	2,708	0	0	9,240	0	0	2,000
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	0	2,903	2,838	2,838	409	409	0	0	398	0	0	8,230	0	0	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	5,200	0	1,800	809	489	398	265	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	5,760	0	2,488	2,488	2,488	258	258	0	650	595	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	3,500	0	1,900	1,997	1,997	163	163	0	0	500	0	0	8,840	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	49,000	174,917	86,656	86,665	78,804	9,036	9,036	0	0	20,720	14,000	0	86,990	25,605	0	13,000
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	7,320	0	5,243	5,820	5,820	697	697	0	105	500	0	0	0	0	0	27,579
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	22,500	0	12,980	11,804	11,804	1,254	1,254	0	125	6,124	6,738	0	48,750	3,750	0	0
Oakland	Lana Gartner	3,700	0	1,567	1,566	1,566	208	208	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,100
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	0	4,545	4,441	4,441	480	480	0	425	0	0	0	12,058	0	0	0
Parkview	Shari Day	11,744	0	9,315	8,357	7,473	1,494	1,369	93	1,833	6,000	0	0	29,900	0	0	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	14,869	0	11,017	12,210	8,556	1,175	979	0	0	898	8,211	0	46,920	0	0	7,500
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	2,525	0	1,688	1,464	1,581	321	321	0	850	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	4,505
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	3,041	3,638	3,053	439	329	0	0	2,470	0	0	24,132	0	0	0
Primrose	Charles H. Green	176,240	0	15,031	13,340	4,200	1,935	128	0	350	500	5,600	0	58,410	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	215,255	275,000	367,100	23,426	23,897	36,777	3,064	0	0	25,434	74,044	34,490	151,275	288,232	0	34,800
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	43,000	0	13,871	5,097	774	1,538	641	0	2,306	0	5,135	0	32,546	0	0	16,750
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	19,130	0	11,659	6,502	6,502	2,088	2,088	0	270	200	2,439	0	19,120	8,080	0	15,060
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	129,597	2,255,364	353,812	382,437	382,437	33,900	33,900	0	39,990	45,108	50,020	78,936	134,888	138,451	0	31,200
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	2,171	2,171	2,172	170	170	0	150	515	360	0	8,411	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	28,590	0	24,342	25,104	25,104	2,733	2,733	0	0	4,622	10,526	0	49,900	18,000	0	20,400
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	10,743	0	13,085	13,133	11,209	1,621	1,486	100	0	300	0	0	5,900	0	0	12,000
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	14,500	0	37,840	35,888	33,105	3,485	3,195	0	342	1,580	16,971	0	99,616	0	0	22,400
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	13,086	0	18,105	16,051	13,609	1,531	1,383	0	192	673	1,800	0	48,920	0	0	15,000
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	42,476	0	26,588	23,995	23,995	3,257	3,257	0	0	16,687	12,422	0	67,433	7,000	0	0
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	12,500	0	7,148	4,782	5,775	726	697	0	0	0	160	0	16,320	600	0	0
Southbend	Craig Williams	3,200	0	2,175	2,721	2,721	190	190	0	190	1,140	0	0	7,204	0	0	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	3,352	2,980	3,342	300	300	0	2,162	4,268	0	0	7,800	0	0	7,950
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	14,200	0	32,796	25,731	28,406	3,235	3,235	0	6,592	5,481	3,750	0	50,500	0	0	6,000
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	12,000	0	12,958	5,340	3,670	1,064	709	0	480	2,265	5,634	0	36,000	0	0	0
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	0	10,175	0	0	1,820	1,820	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	0	0	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	1,490	1,322	1,330	143	128	0	125	100	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	0	221,263	81,299	81,174	81,199	8,007	8,007	0	4,124	9,311	12,390	0	54,500	0	0	34,000
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	3,457	0	6,889	2,922	2,785	418	418	0	0	10,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	6,000
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	14,140	0	16,576	16,232	16,232	1,708	1,708	0	1,695	2,462	9,823	0	42,520	0	0	22,200
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	1,761	0	0	128	0	0	85	670	0	0	2,400	0	300	3,600
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	19,414	0	9,037	10,377	10,417	940	940	0	0	0	8,403	0	15,821	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	24,495	10,364	27,082	3,089	2,575	383	10,000	2,500	9,867	0	53,200	0	0	25,200
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	10,159	0	3,573	1,351	1,238	0	4,920	500	12,150	0	13,500	0	0	18,750
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	0	0	550	0	6,974	308	308	0	200	0	0	0	7,914	0	0	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	36,447	0	20,984	19,792	19,792	2,403	2,403	0	590	350	7,040	0	37,920	0	0	12,367
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	5,500	0	3,526	1,670	1,035	325	325	0	185	1,665	0	0	0	0	0	13,200
Central District	Blake Bradford	1,606,554	3,115,599	2,792,571	2,038,886	1,906,806	288,832	222,249	2,821	154,220	540,216	715,884	166,565	3,383,828	981,173	300	827,881

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	6,500	0	1,664	20,059	8	0	23,500	830	0
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	0	0	9,000	1,200	13,500	0	1,000	63,479	31	0	57,297	300	0
Argenta	James W. Choate	0	0	7,000	0	41,330	15,000	25,000	0	0	158,527	111	0	240,359	3,101	0
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	12,000	0	5,000	0	360,728	28,322	237,286	94,688	32,824	1,046,469	297	779,576	119,621	16,176	0
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	12,000	0	4,700	0	698,291	41,006	214,324	916,382	18,725	2,178,396	412	473,038	588,018	15,818	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	0	3,000	0	0	601	20,359	0	11,388	56,574	20	0	24,933	2,461	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,018	18,135	0	30,137	20	0	36,747	2,500	0
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	0	0	2,400	0	173,409	24,537	102,743	111,420	37,882	608,536	188	430,673	141,869	435	56
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	12,000	0	0	0	179,547	41,719	201,365	244,568	35,989	1,005,074	273	858,818	0	13,711	0
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	12,600	0	4,600	0	2,580	8,592	42,886	33,276	0	165,808	151	0	128,525	2,091	0
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	0	6,000	0	37,918	10,462	62,853	0	46,335	269,314	168	0	266,357	11,834	0
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	6,824	0	4,344	23,615	28	0	0	31,236	0
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	837	2,080	0	3,084	12,032	14	0	7,812	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	0	10,758	0	0	8,710	58,758	0	26,908	179,752	91	0	142,335	3,522	593
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	12,502	0	0	1,539	10,210	0	6,372	53,745	14	0	44,995	4,839	0
Conway First	Michael Roberts	12,900	0	14,143	0	492,605	55,376	265,971	69,734	45,838	1,259,985	409	0	1,109,697	5,313	4,002
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	0	4,000	0	25,300	3,589	32,434	19,260	0	162,028	83	0	155,484	0	0
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	0	0	1,329	10,861	0	1,925	33,503	11	0	27,034	619	22,440
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	0	0	800	12,400	0	0	28,159	17	0	27,451	431	0
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	0	6,546	0	27,689	0	13,375	55,811	36	0	66,978	13,199	2,898
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	0	0	0	29,259	2,081	30,256	3,655	9,016	168,741	109	82,676	59,988	3,064	0
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	0	10,000	0	64,439	1,065	49,640	0	12,362	216,105	102	142,831	59,683	839	5,029
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	0	0	0	0	8,892	3,690	45,473	0	0	119,590	93	0	68,122	3,929	67
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr,	0	0	10,000	0	112,253	44,283	82,000	0	15,000	449,000	201	0	458,425	3,505	3,920
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	0	8,000	0	253,141	10,000	251,977	51,196	150,000	804,314	249	0	615,889	24,523	0
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	0	6,000	53,607	11,813	29,985	0	15,896	222,565	119	0	218,171	0	0
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,832	0	0	14,114	0	0	10,451	0	0
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	3,000	0	16,400	4,555	31,395	0	16,186	140,024	51	0	122,866	0	1,373
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	1,200	3,625	0	8,500	0	0	17,825	35	0	31,225	0	0
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	0	0	0	48,716	1,859	69,015	0	4,204	207,214	75	0	210,110	2,686	71
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	2,400	0	1,200	0	1,730	14,441	0	520	38,872	20	0	26,289	6,896	0
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	25,000	0	9,366	0	318,767	59,962	164,692	260	20,994	932,738	264	589,633	128,128	9,681	4,278
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,143	18,941	18,000	0	75,461	20	0	79,314	1,851	0
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,344	0	6,296	17,670	0	0	11,695	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	0	0	0	0	18,827	0	28,230	0	0	119,945	55	112,905	18,947	0	2,859
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	0	0	3,993	0	265,405	24,812	134,178	0	92,350	693,721	315	242,235	241,493	1,859	0
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	4,749	2,187	13,253	0	0	49,952	51	0	64,009	4,320	0
Lakewood	Luke Conway	19,930	0	14,430	0	613,297	103,545	451,171	170,904	418,695	2,279,672	522	345,752	1,007,895	43,118	653
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	0	0	0	42,297	7,000	38,000	0	0	140,426	80	121,446	0	2,226	31
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	109,500	0	7,622	0	785,178	109,572	449,671	6,320	70,400	2,077,222	400	1,336,559	160,467	18,967	0
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	0	0	3,867	0	50,803	21,054	63,148	5,737	43,584	334,891	156	202,022	63,115	6,460	53
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	0	0	4,000	55,383	4,957	63,016	0	0	185,271	68	134,958	79,648	1,034	0
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	4,021	0	0	0	0	1,067	1,326	0	3,836	21,733	0	0	34,892	0	0
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	6,050	9	0	1,000	0	0
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	9,500	0	5,247	0	172,037	14,080	290,605	228,347	29,039	957,179	362	439,207	345,983	10,889	0
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	0	0	5,605	0	12,576	4,006	12,819	0	9,669	97,059	44	0	83,949	1,307	207

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	0	0	8,330	1,500	22,000	6,000	0	58,025	30	0	41,000	4,200	0
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	0	0	2,163	0	129,362	24,740	96,089	19,525	10,742	394,281	103	229,879	110,510	6,699	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	4,800	2,100	10,000	0	600	40,906	30	0	26,994	0	0
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	6,000	0	0	1,000	1,800	0	0	12,539	12	0	10,513	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	0	0	0	0	0	252	16,430	0	2,326	37,583	45	0	26,541	0	25
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	9,000	0	1,400	15,299	32,765	0	11,520	124,027	62	0	111,354	0	56
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	250	400	6,500	0	14,401	6	15,000	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	500	2,400	0	6,374	22,893	0	16,651	67,907	29	0	43,007	5,399	46
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	0	1,550	0	0	0	22,787	0	0	36,212	20	0	25,715	2,664	0
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	24,754	6	0	16,000	2,000	0
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	0	1,198	9,213	0	8,442	36,694	16	0	22,994	1,888	0
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	0	0	3,900	500	1,000	0	5,000	21,900	20	0	18,000	0	0
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	0	0	4,807	0	309,312	45,082	275,747	53,153	0	936,871	380	646,400	182,904	13,253	0
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	0	0	0	0	6,575	9,416	18,809	0	0	69,501	51	0	46,727	2,788	0
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	0	0	0	14,175	7,000	36,479	0	0	136,199	58	0	103,363	2,024	0
Oakland	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	0	0	775	4,318	0	0	18,277	9	0	15,670	0	0
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	8,072	0	3,978	552	1,200	13,150	0	0	44,356	20	0	43,633	1,816	0
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	0	0	18,787	7,020	45,497	0	0	118,804	49	0	88,157	1,059	0
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	0	8,585	5,627	20,924	17,463	5,400	131,063	61	0	101,907	5,010	88
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,698	0	0	20,050	10	0	14,584	2,292	0
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	400	0	0	15,438	0	0	46,342	17	0	27,936	2,470	0
Primrose	Charles H. Green	0	0	0	0	26,585	4,066	40,704	0	10,584	151,422	45	0	145,458	0	0
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	127,826	0	0	38,000	1,658,977	298,601	662,062	158,127	215,324	3,808,786	1,145	2,578,901	889,882	26,075	0
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	0	0	0	678	7,880	550	92,000	0	4,300	163,560	112	71,800	24,300	3,934	741
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	20,587	0	0	600	36,434	20,301	22,548	0	15,153	169,582	64	0	37,870	2,487	331
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	47,750	0	4,895	5,000	1,454,524	99,502	834,758	185,383	127,890	3,704,533	985	2,354,103	1,123,861	46,333	562
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	0	0	550	6,795	0	0	19,273	6	0	21,705	0	0
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	0	0	0	0	42,110	3,751	127,758	0	0	305,024	115	195,063	45,390	2,967	0
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	0	1,000	0	15,600	4,932	48,986	0	0	101,765	55	0	105,397	2,528	0
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	0	0	796	0	96,621	16,514	76,809	13,908	26,219	408,076	146	297,303	72,285	1,555	0
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	0	2,500	0	34,351	3,275	33,955	0	3,990	159,648	119	107,151	60,000	7,454	22
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	7,000	0	127,854	4,537	52,802	48,000	8,578	379,565	150	0	255,474	7,409	0
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	0	0	0	0	4,800	8,800	52,900	0	312	90,755	30	0	64,067	4,120	0
Southbend	Craig Williams	0	0	1,032	0	0	69	4,363	0	1	16,910	13	0	19,330	2,419	0
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	7,940	0	0	35,237	32	0	29,376	0	2,000
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	0	0	3,000	0	57,978	44,749	159,763	5,500	33,725	408,679	101	247,995	53,551	9,500	0
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	0	0	0	12,000	2,790	25,200	34,800	3,500	127,858	50	0	54,244	0	13
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	0	0	0	33,500	9,600	26,300	40,000	5,000	157,220	120	0	89,895	0	0
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,476	0	0	14,159	8	0	0	14,896	0
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	0	0	8,000	0	325,966	41,426	222,109	91,799	26,427	928,573	225	712,080	95,416	3,974	518
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	0	7,000	0	4,008	3,670	5,527	0	15,875	67,683	17	0	37,359	516	28,443
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	0	0	1,736	0	25,173	12,001	33,336	0	9,220	178,106	82	77,619	76,637	5,502	0
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	0	0	0	145	4,566	0	7,396	19,162	13	0	14,930	2,467	0
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	4,613	0	6,495	0	8,990	908	24,012	0	15,453	96,341	51	0	90,371	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	2,500	0	25,000	29,873	52,131	0	0	240,528	221	0	241,232	3,721	0
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	0	277	0	20,638	4,021	94,717	0	0	174,284	17	0	55,489	0	45,800
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	0	0	2,800	0	3,500	2,500	8,000	0	1,500	33,696	34	0	0	2,000	0
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	0	8,986	0	27,575	2,231	83,099	39,190	11,736	253,334	58	182,488	3,960	3,261	200
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	14,516	0	4,247	38,173	25	0	10,448	4,914	900
Central District	Blake Bradford	430,227	10,472	243,270	63,456	9,512,747	1,440,100	7,221,188	2,711,230	1,812,811	32,441,129	10,855	14,008,111	12,206,202	487,164	128,275

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adona	Richard Gifford	0	0	0	24,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,330
Amboy	Mary Candace Barron	0	800	0	58,397	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	59,397
Argenta	James W. Choate	0	1,200	0	244,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244,660
Asbury - Little Rock	Deidre Jo Roberts	0	1,300	30,200	946,873	0	33,566	41,591	50	75,207	0	0	0	0	1,022,080
Benton First	Benjamin William Crismon	0	1,200	0	1,078,074	419,081	30,729	0	0	449,810	0	0	0	0	1,527,884
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jerry Martin Bowie, Jr.	0	8,436	0	35,830	0	1,175	0	338	1,513	0	0	0	0	37,343
Bethlehem - Lonoke	Marilyn Lecy	0	0	0	39,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,247
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	0	420	0	573,453	19,350	175	8,000	7,125	34,650	0	0	0	0	608,103
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	0	0	0	872,529	156,495	1,285	0	2,319	160,099	0	0	750	750	1,033,378
Canvas Community	Gail Cole Brooks	0	3,600	0	134,216	0	275	0	0	275	0	0	5,000	5,000	139,491
Carlisle First	Randy H. Rowlan	0	550	1,865	280,606	12,536	2,635	0	1,344	16,515	0	0	0	0	297,121
Centerville	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	31,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,236
Cleveland	Suanne Morgan	0	0	0	7,812	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	8,212
Concord - Lonoke	William Stephenson McMahon	0	650	1,196	148,296	5,735	820	0	4,541	11,096	0	0	0	0	159,392
Congo	Polly Burton	0	0	0	49,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,834
Conway First	Michael Roberts	0	3,956	0	1,122,968	183,925	8,917	0	822	193,664	0	0	0	0	1,316,632
Des Arc First	Jonathon Michael Bevil	0	600	0	156,084	0	18,931	2,500	0	21,431	0	0	0	0	177,515
DeValls Bluff	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	50,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,093
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	4,800	0	32,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,682
Ebenezer, Conway - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	Diane Hughes	0	0	0	83,075	0	1,385	0	5,633	7,018	0	0	0	0	90,093
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	0	1,195	2,694	149,617	6,620	10,125	48,538	0	65,283	0	0	0	0	214,900
Gardner Memorial	Mary Candace Barron	0	7,300	4,914	220,596	8,598	11,514	0	1,413	21,525	0	0	1,250	1,250	243,371
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	0	1,900	50	74,068	2,010	0	0	17,590	19,600	11,622	0	0	11,622	105,290
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr.	0	525	0	466,375	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	0	0	0	467,575
Grace - East End	George Thomas Jones	0	0	0	640,412	189,000	4,300	0	0	193,300	0	0	0	0	833,712
Graham Chapel - CLOSED	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	0	0	0	218,171	0	1,560	0	480	2,040	0	0	0	0	220,211
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	10,451	0	0	0	350	350	0	0	0	0	10,801
Hazen	Deanna L. McCormack	0	0	0	124,239	0	11,635	0	960	12,595	0	0	0	0	136,834
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	0	0	0	31,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,225
Henderson	Melvin Moss	0	2,488	19,073	234,428	0	1,220	0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	235,648
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	0	0	0	33,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,185
Highland Valley	Ulysses C. Washington	1,200	12,730	0	745,650	6,403	57,128	0	4,417	67,948	0	0	19,500	19,500	833,098
Hope Korean	Isaac Sun Ug Choh	0	0	0	81,165	7,257	0	0	0	7,257	3,500	0	5,000	8,500	96,922
Humnoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	0	0	0	11,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,695
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriwether	0	0	0	134,711	2,360	500	0	0	2,860	0	0	7,500	7,500	145,071
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	582	750	7,589	494,508	110,024	6,495	51,144	8,427	176,090	0	0	2,000	2,000	672,598
Keo	Chanda Adams	0	0	0	68,329	0	4,874	0	0	4,874	0	0	0	0	73,203
Lakewood	Luke Conway	0	78,891	71,657	1,547,966	69,861	23,952	0	29,304	123,117	0	0	0	0	1,671,083
Levy	David Ray Hawkins	0	0	15,673	139,376	0	3,036	0	1,000	4,036	0	0	0	0	143,412
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	0	51,000	20,001	1,586,994	15,125	160,467	0	0	175,592	0	0	6,441	6,441	1,769,027
Lonoke First	Robert Holifield	0	3,600	5,372	280,622	0	134,886	10,893	15,361	161,140	0	0	57,404	57,404	499,166
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	0	600	0	216,240	0	5,290	0	63	5,353	0	0	0	0	221,593
Mallettown	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	0	34,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,892
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes Sr.	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Maumelle First	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	1,200	0	797,279	40,201	46,521	0	321	87,043	0	0	1,000	1,000	885,322
Mayflower	Richard Wilkins	0	0	823	86,286	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	86,336

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
McCabe Chapel	Johnnie Davis	0	0	9,750	54,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,950
Morrilton First	Katherine G. Pearce	0	0	6,567	353,655	35,552	28,811	0	2,492	66,855	0	0	2,000	2,000	422,510
Mount Carmel - Benton	Chris Wright	0	699	0	27,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,693
Mount Carmel - Vilonia	Carey Chrisco	0	0	0	10,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,513
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	Mary N. Jones	0	450	1,895	28,911	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	29,411
Mount Tabor - Cabot	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	9,257	0	120,667	0	500	0	12,012	12,512	0	0	0	0	133,179
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	2,000	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000
Mount Zion - Lonoke	Robbin Dale Haley	0	0	0	48,452	4,200	350	0	8,644	13,194	0	0	0	0	61,646
Naylor	William Ferguson	0	300	350	29,029	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	29,079
New Haven - Little Rock	Norma Gillerson	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
New Hope - Benton	Shari Day	0	0	0	24,882	300	838	9,076	1,060	11,274	0	0	0	0	36,156
New Zion	James Lee Scruggs	0	0	1,000	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,000
North Little Rock First	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne	0	24,000	0	866,557	19,999	11,951	0	0	31,950	0	0	0	0	898,507
North Pulaski	LaNita Anne Daniels	0	0	1,916	51,431	0	0	0	100	100	0	1,000	0	1,000	52,531
Oak Forest	Jana Dawn Green	0	21,410	0	126,797	6,500	125	0	0	6,625	0	0	3,000	3,000	136,422
Oakland	Lana Gartner	0	0	0	15,670	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	15,720
Old Austin	Regina Holtman Gideon	0	0	0	45,449	600	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	46,049
Parkview	Shari Day	0	0	3,929	93,145	4,514	2,690	0	10,443	17,647	0	0	0	0	110,792
Perryville	Chanda Adams	0	660	0	107,665	0	2,970	0	860	3,830	2,500	0	0	2,500	113,995
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	Chris Wright	0	0	0	16,876	6,680	0	0	0	6,680	0	0	0	0	23,556
Plummerville	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	30,406	0	1,260	0	0	1,260	0	0	0	0	31,666
Primrose	Charles H. Green	0	350	4,500	150,308	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	151,408
Pulaski Heights	Britt Skarda	0	9,309	166,830	3,670,997	176,941	703,411	0	0	880,352	0	0	0	0	4,551,349
Quapaw Quarter	Gail Cole Brooks	0	24,500	3,436	128,711	0	1,460	0	0	1,460	10,000	0	0	10,000	140,171
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	Danita Waller-Paige	0	19,900	4,656	65,244	7,072	14,095	0	2,765	23,932	0	30,884	20,460	51,344	140,520
Saint James - Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	0	8,595	4,664	3,538,118	0	122,814	183,098	138,395	444,307	0	0	0	0	3,982,425
Saint James - Lonoke	David Scruggs	0	0	0	21,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,705
Saint Paul - Little Rock	Pamela Jean Estes	0	0	0	243,420	18,013	7,990	0	2,872	28,875	0	0	0	0	272,295
Saint Paul - Maumelle	LaVon Post	0	13,073	9,854	130,852	0	2,225	1,305	1,123	4,653	0	0	0	0	135,505
Salem - Benton	Justin Ledbetter	0	1,025	6,228	378,396	13,641	26,270	0	342	40,253	0	0	0	0	418,649
Salem - Conway	Andrew Suite	0	1,300	5,118	181,045	3,990	3,862	0	659	8,511	0	0	0	0	189,556
Sardis	Phillip Troy Conrad	0	0	0	262,883	51,202	900	0	0	52,102	0	0	3,000	3,000	317,985
Sixteenth Section	Naomi P. Rogers	0	0	3,291	71,478	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	77,478
Southbend	Craig Williams	0	0	0	21,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,749
Springfield	Max Austin Daughtery	0	0	2,139	33,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,515
Sylvan Hills	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton	0	16,914	0	327,960	2,750	24,260	0	6,342	33,352	0	0	0	0	361,312
theJOURNEY	Jeffery Trent Warrick	0	75,324	0	129,581	0	0	0	480	480	0	0	0	0	130,061
Theressa Hoover Memorial	Deborah Bell	0	0	11,858	101,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,753
Traskwood	Thomas Crawford	0	0	0	14,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,896
Trinity - Little Rock	Adam Kirby	0	1,000	0	812,988	0	8,161	0	518	8,679	0	0	0	0	821,667
Trinity - North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	0	2,575	0	68,893	0	903	0	227	1,130	0	0	0	0	70,023
Vilonia	James Kjorlang	0	1,800	311	161,869	20,860	8,037	0	910	29,807	0	0	3,894	3,894	195,570
Ward	Carol Jean Grace	0	0	215	17,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,612
Wesley - Conway	Patricia Butler	0	0	0	90,371	0	140	0	289	429	0	0	0	0	90,800
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	0	0	0	244,953	0	0	0	6,123	6,123	0	0	0	0	251,076
Western Hills	David D. Hoffman	0	300	0	101,589	0	4,090	0	1,236	5,326	0	0	0	0	106,915
White Memorial	Renee' Willett	0	0	3,500	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Winfield	Vida R. Williams	0	19,815	114	209,838	31,570	3,845	13,428	662	49,505	0	0	0	0	259,343
Wye Mountain	Richard Gifford	0	8,000	11,000	35,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,262
Central District	Blake Bradford	1,782	450,247	446,228	27,728,009	1,658,965	1,568,104	375,573	302,012	3,904,654	27,622	31,884	138,199	197,705	31,830,368

Northeast District

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Antioch	James H. Turner	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	88	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	92
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	5	165
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	112	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	1,124	22	6	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	1,152
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	88	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	88
Bear Creek - Closed		54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	629	5	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	638
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	97	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	417	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	406
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82
Bradford	William P. Mills	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Brookland		202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	197
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	127
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	28
Campground	Everett Isom	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	150	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Cave City	John Mark Moore	138	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	472	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	7	469
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	273	0	13	3	0	0	2	9	0	2	1	2	8	269
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Christ Way	Charles Miller	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	8
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	334	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	333
Community	Tony J. Huffman	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
Corinth		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	335	2	3	0	0	13	2	14	1	2	9	9	5	315
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Corning	John Franklin Michael	127	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Dell	Marilyn Webb	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
Desha	Randy Seale	129	0	0	1	0	1	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	81
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	155	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	6	142
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	14
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Fisher		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	37
Fisher Street	James Markley	96	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	67	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	67
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Garner		29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	242	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	2	3	2	234
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Guion	William Grothe	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Gum Springs - Searcy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	308	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	306
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	337	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	313
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	49
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	1,289	0	4	2	0	10	4	0	5	0	16	4	18	1,266
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	144	2	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	4	2	3	141
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	37
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	123
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Jamestown	Randy Seale	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	2,522	32	63	0	0	31	39	44	0	0	3	14	23	2,603
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	3	6
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	52
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	211	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Lepanto	Robert Hager	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	112
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	93
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	94	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	94
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
McRae	James H. Turner	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Melbourne	William Grothe	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100
Moorefield	LaVon Long	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	116	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	115
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	999	5	6	0	19	14	15	31	8	0	5	3	12	999
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	368	1	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	4	369
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	338	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	342
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	34
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	52
Oak Ridge		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	43
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	192
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	54	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	1,101	6	1	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	11	10	17	1,087
Piggott First	John Hiegel	133	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133
Pine Log		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	146	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	148
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	262	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	260
Powell's Chapel		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Quitman	James Wainscott	69	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	65
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Ravenden	Danny Roark	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	236	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	238
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	54	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Russell	Treva Mills	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	266	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	262
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	317	5	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	320
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	189	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	188
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	1,017	10	0	0	0	4	12	0	1	0	5	2	15	1,020
Sedgwick	James Markley	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Sharp	John Mark Moore	62	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	179	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	178
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	20
Sidney		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Southside	Roger B. Hook	68	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	58	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	57
Trumann	Robert Hager	167	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	133	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	128
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Union Grove		78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	216	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	216
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Weiner		106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	14	87
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	45
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wild Cherry		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	52	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	31	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
Northeast District	John Fleming	21,342	116	149	13	30	142	118	190	93	80	124	69	285	21,069

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	25	19	4	5	11	24	25	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	46	46	2	0	19	71	33	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	1	0	0	0	164	0	165	97	68	1	13	93	58	28	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	113	1	114	46	68	8	7	40	59	35	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	1	4	0	0	0	1,145	2	1,152	587	565	0	0	0	0	210	0
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	50	38	6	13	46	23	55	65
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	5	0	2	1	2	626	2	638	354	284	110	64	282	182	203	0
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	53	47	6	0	41	53	34	7
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	41	24	1	7	19	38	22	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	406	0	406	226	180	40	27	150	189	157	25
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	44	38	7	4	41	30	38	0
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	1	6	10	13	7	0
Brookland		0	0	0	0	0	193	4	197	102	95	0	0	0	0	52	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	76	51	5	20	63	39	42	0
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	15	13	2	2	17	0	26	0
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	147	1	148	78	70	18	34	47	49	38	0
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	0	2	0	0	0	161	0	163	80	83	27	20	70	46	85	0
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	82	59	4	7	1	88	65	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	1	2	0	11	8	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	466	3	469	272	197	24	27	79	339	109	0
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	1	0	1	0	0	267	0	269	156	113	8	17	64	180	169	0
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	40	10	4	5	5	36	22	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	8	0	11	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	333	186	147	9	34	171	119	93	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	1	0	1	0	14	1	17	13	4	0	2	1	14	11	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	23	17	10	4	10	16	26	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	2	0	1	3	3	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	315	183	132	15	24	111	164	182	28
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	3	0	8	22	11	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	73	55	3	9	86	29	33	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	31	24	0	0	2	53	12	0
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	43	19	1	4	11	46	11	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	30	14	3	2	29	10	28	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	41	24	0	2	5	58	16	0
Desha	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	52	29	1	0	0	0	18	0
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	0	0	4	27	23	0
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	1	5	12	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	4	0	0	18	11	10	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	0	0	2	36	15	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	142	83	59	0	5	33	104	74	10
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	0	0	5	9	12	0
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	9	14	1	2	6	14	10	0
Fisher		0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	20	17	0	0	0	0	14	0
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	7	0	0	0	90	0	97	56	41	0	0	0	0	32	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	1	0	1	0	63	2	67	41	26	0	10	42	15	34	0
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	9	12	1	1	2	17	24	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Garner		0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	1	4	14	10	14	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	234	120	114	19	15	44	154	68	70
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	0	0	3	20	12	0
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	10	10	0	0	4	16	18	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	306	186	120	14	2	77	213	50	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	4	0	0	0	31	0	35	23	12	4	1	14	16	28	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	313	169	144	20	24	127	142	111	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	1	0	0	0	0	38	10	49	26	23	11	3	6	29	44	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	0	0	0	0	0	1,266	0	1,266	715	551	0	0	0	0	590	150
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	81	60	2	4	58	77	93	0
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	21	16	0	0	6	31	22	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	85	38	0	1	47	75	28	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	1	0	2	16	9	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	49	42	0	0	0	0	35	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	15	12	0	0	0	0	9	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	27	13	3	0	8	29	9	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	12	28	15	0	0	2,518	30	2,603	1,379	1,224	570	417	1,178	438	1,577	85
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	3	3	6	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	29	22	0	0	0	0	16	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	24	8	4	21	19	18	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	4	0	0	0	82	0	86	46	40	10	3	41	32	30	0
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	0	4	27	0	0	189	0	220	111	109	0	0	0	0	73	0
Lepanto	Robert Hager	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	56	53	2	10	35	64	12	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	20	25	0	4	7	34	18	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	34	39	3	3	60	7	20	0
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	1	0	1	0	110	0	112	59	53	29	7	62	14	20	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93	59	34	10	3	28	52	51	0
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94	55	39	8	6	26	54	25	0
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	0	0	0	18	11	0
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	33	17	6	2	2	40	27	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	6	0	0	0	0	127	0	133	70	63	7	13	71	42	35	0
McRae	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	1	0	6	22	10	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	62	35	7	2	28	60	35	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	65	35	2	6	65	27	42	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	0	2	2	30	16	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	66	49	6	13	52	44	50	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	15	10	4	1	4	16	10	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	24	10	3	1	7	23	11	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	999	0	999	549	450	0	0	0	0	385	30
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	1	0	0	0	0	368	0	369	222	147	12	5	55	297	148	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	3	2	0	0	0	334	3	342	171	171	48	20	162	108	81	0
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	22	12	0	0	0	34	18	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	33	19	3	4	20	25	21	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7	7	1	0	2	11	6	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	1	0	0	0	39	3	43	23	20	5	2	15	21	26	0
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	0	5	0	0	0	187	0	192	103	89	5	13	122	52	38	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	32	24	3	12	16	25	53	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	27	23	1	7	25	19	32	0
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	0	0	1	0	0	1,086	0	1,087	582	505	204	160	473	250	389	48
Piggott First	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	78	55	0	1	15	117	43	65
Pine Log		0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	26	20	0	0	2	44	5	0
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	0	0	0	145	3	148	76	72	0	0	0	0	60	0
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	2	8	10	0
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	0	0	1	0	2	255	2	260	160	100	20	25	50	167	119	0
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	4	0	0	64	2	70	39	31	2	1	31	36	20	0
Quitman	James Wainscott	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	39	26	0	0	0	0	25	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	0	0	45	7	7	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	10	13	0	0	2	21	5	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	14	8	0	0	0	22	6	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	1	0	0	0	237	0	238	142	96	32	47	120	39	72	7
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	30	27	3	0	24	30	28	0
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	7	7	1	1	5	7	10	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	42	20	0	3	5	54	16	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	2	0	52	0	54	30	24	1	5	32	16	32	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	5	0	0	0	0	257	0	262	168	94	0	1	240	21	61	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	1	0	2	0	0	317	0	320	177	143	25	54	136	105	176	0
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	1	0	0	185	2	188	113	75	10	5	135	38	30	0
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	1	1	1	0	0	1,016	1	1,020	526	494	138	116	393	373	278	0
Sedgwick	James Markley	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	15	0	0	0	0	8	0
Sharp	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	64	1	65	48	17	5	1	25	34	23	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	45	24	2	0	15	52	19	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	1	0	0	0	0	177	0	178	116	62	7	42	87	42	50	107
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	3	2	5	10	17	0
Sidney		0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	0	2	6	4	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	0	0	0	20	0
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	43	26	4	10	26	29	44	0
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	0	0	0	0	15	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	36	37	9	10	31	23	32	0
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	35	22	3	6	7	43	17	0
Trumann	Robert Hager	0	0	0	2	0	166	0	168	95	73	10	10	110	38	34	0
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	76	52	22	25	33	48	42	0
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	0	0	1	23	10	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	45	32	0	0	0	0	21	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	10	8	2	2	5	11	3	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	1	0	0	0	0	215	0	216	120	96	4	16	112	84	69	0
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	24	21	5	10	22	8	22	0
Weiner		0	1	0	0	0	86	0	87	48	39	0	0	0	0	19	0
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	34	11	4	0	18	23	34	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	14	9	0	0	9	14	8	0
Wild Cherry		0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	13	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	37	25	0	0	0	0	44	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	21	10	0	0	0	0	15	0
Northeast District	John Fleming	40	105	55	8	4	20,784	73	21,069	11,746	9,323	1,673	1,546	6,397	6,614	8,220	697

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	12	9	30	0	9	13	3	2	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	0	1	1	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	2	6	6	8	2	24	40	0	30	0	3	6	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	3	12	15	7	0	60	150	42	125	377	8	77	130	4	33	2
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	2	0	2	7	20	17	6	3	45	71	0	36	20	6	6	7
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	4	3	7	29	120	96	46	14	113	269	6	115	165	14	12	8
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	32	40	2	18	0	2	1	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	5	15	21	0	15	0	1	2	1
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	1	0	1	12	13	11	17	3	77	108	0	40	56	9	9	2
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	32	8	8	0	12	28	0	9	49	3	1	0
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	6	0	5	0	1	1	0
Brookland		0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	1	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	12	18	0	6	0	3	1	4
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	15	0	1	1	0
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	10	23	40	2	15	41	6	0	0
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	7	3	10	27	0	30	11	0	25	66	11	48	44	6	8	2
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	7	7	0	0	9	5	0	20	34	0	34	24	5	0	1
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	6	8	0	6	0	1	1	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	1	0	1	0	60	25	10	10	129	174	0	54	65	9	6	1
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	0	0	0	12	54	11	4	5	88	108	0	72	20	3	5	6
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	40	49	0	11	0	1	1	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	1
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	1	0	1	32	30	13	17	0	40	70	0	38	30	7	1	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	1	1	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	4	0	4	20	29	39	19	6	220	284	2	100	320	12	8	18
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	13	0	12	0	0	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	0	0	0	2	84	38	5	7	40	90	0	27	0	6	4	3
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	0	10	0	1	2	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	17	10	4	0	13	27	0	20	13	3	2	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	1	2
Desha	Randy Seale	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	81	0	5	0	1	1	0
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	20	0	0	1	0
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	60	60	0	22	0	0	6	0
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fisher		0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	10	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	4
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	1	0	1	3	0	6	1	0	15	22	0	9	0	1	0	1
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Garner		0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	11	0	8	0	2	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	20	16	4	16	39	75	0	50	0	11	5	1
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	0	8	33	0	15	0	2	2	0
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	13	25	0	18	30	2	1	3
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	2	0	2	2	20	10	10	0	10	30	0	23	20	1	2	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	2	0	2	29	25	33	18	3	63	117	10	67	97	9	8	6
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	0	1	1	1	7	19	8	2	25	54	0	34	32	2	5	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	2	1	3	0	0	252	85	12	371	720	0	427	150	16	28	12
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	1	0	1	1	1	6	2	7	50	65	1	31	20	3	22	10
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	1	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	19	20	0	12	0	1	0	1
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	18	27	0	7	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	16	43	59	0	400	630	250	20	770	1,670	33	900	500	9	40	3
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	12	0	16	0	2	1	0
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	0	0	0	24	0	20	15	10	35	80	4	52	25	9	4	1
Lepanto	Robert Hager	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	8	5	5	6	14	30	0	22	0	3	1	1
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	1
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	15	24	0	12	0	3	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	0	0	38	14	7	28	87	0	41	0	6	5	0
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	4	24	35	0	12	0	2	4	0
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	0	0	0	0	6	8	7	3	12	30	0	15	0	3	1	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	5	5	7	7	2	22	38	0	23	0	5	1	0
McRae	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	8	18	0	18	0	2	0	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	7	0	2	1	0
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	1	8	14	0	11	0	2	0	1
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	3	31	42	0	40	0	1	1	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	2	10	18	0	13	0	2	2	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	15	0	5	0	1	1	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	2	6	8	2	271	45	45	20	270	380	10	271	55	11	15	5
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	1	1	0	0	41	8	0	48	97	3	45	0	5	6	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	3	0	3	2	23	35	10	2	47	94	6	50	110	8	2	0
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	1	12	16	0	10	0	2	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	18	23	0	10	0	2	2	1
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	13	11	8	9	0	25	42	0	21	0	3	0	1
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	8	10	10	8	15	20	53	0	21	0	4	3	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	7	17	35	0	30	0	4	2	0
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	3	1	4	54	0	122	69	7	214	412	7	204	150	18	14	17
Piggott First	John Hiegel	1	1	2	0	0	4	0	1	18	23	0	23	0	2	2	0
Pine Log		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	4	0	4	0	0	8	10	5	20	43	0	32	10	5	1	0
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	0	0
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	1	0	1	6	30	5	15	0	100	120	0	75	0	6	5	2
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	0	5	9	8	4	0	18	30	0	16	0	2	3	2
Quitman	James Wainscott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	3
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	5	12	0	7	0	2	0	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	1	0	1	8	0	12	19	2	52	85	3	42	12	7	4	4
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	23	6	1	0	23	30	0	22	0	2	1	0
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	9	10	0	6	0	1	2	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	15	6	3	0	14	23	0	15	42	2	1	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	40	51	1	30	12	0	1	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	1	4	5	1	15	65	58	12	142	277	9	106	145	9	17	4
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	26	26	0	25	0	2	4	3
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	5	0	5	0	74	75	60	4	278	417	10	180	204	18	18	6
Sedgwick	James Markley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	9	13	0	9	0	1	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	16	19	0	19	0	2	1	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	0	6	12	11	11	4	35	61	0	41	0	4	3	1
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	9	15	0	7	0	2	0	0
Sidney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	15	0	2	0	1
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	1	15	30	0	15	15	4	0	0
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	2	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	3	7	7	0	13	27	0	27	15	2	4	0
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Trumann	Robert Hager	0	1	1	0	6	10	7	0	8	25	0	7	0	1	1	1
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	14	7	14	6	14	41	0	29	40	3	2	1
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	1	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	14	17	0	14	0	2	1	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	9	31	23	0	0	29	52	0	20	16	4	0	1
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	0
Weiner		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	34	0	18	0	3	1	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry		0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	1	0	1	4	10	10	0	0	9	19	0	8	0	1	1	1
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
Northeast District	John Fleming	71	89	160	354	1,792	2,088	1,204	323	4,656	8,271	128	4,391	2,692	381	393	160

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	124,758	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	10	20	0	300,000	5,000	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	9	800	0	0	4	0	4	10	340	0	2,409,300	24,242	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	18	600	0	0	1	0	1	12	164	0	570,000	23,000	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	15	4,246	21	3,717	0	0	6	6	6	115	777	0	6,262,012	42,508	0
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	23	6,100	0	0	3	3	3	23	889	0	1,795,000	650,000	0
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	20	0	59	2,134	0	0	2	0	2	166	321	223	4,682,000	0	0
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	6	0	15	3,200	0	0	3	0	3	0	38	0	650,000	100,000	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	5	1,351	0	0	4	0	3	8	511	11	265,000	4,868	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	22	350	0	0	8	2	4	125	5,000	0	6,646,320	305,918	0
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	30	40	0	384,000	201,000	0
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	342,000	16,450	0
Brookland		0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	130,000	80,000	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	1	12	0	0	1,400,000	0	0
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	55,000	0	0
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066,160	39,517	0
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	23,000	0
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,799,000	32,309	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	200	0	382,700	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	34	2,850	31	2,272	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1,580,000	66,030	0
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	17	650	64	9,547	0	0	12	5	7	88	2,295	45	2,437,600	105,099	15,139
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	400	0	292,871	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,604,000	5,000	18,000
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	28	500	52	27,295	0	0	4	1	3	30	15,000	0	1,927,000	219,000	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	150	0	195,000	4,550	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	0	30	2,700	0	0	15	7	10	320	2,294	0	3,386,000	204,833	1,101,180
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	19	400	32	300	0	0	6	0	6	50	450	0	1,658,500	32,266	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	10	220	0	0	2	0	2	6	35	0	395,500	28,853	0
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,900	0	300,000	4,000	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	150,000	81,925	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	20	15	0	230,000	141,636	0
Desha	Randy Seale	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	100	0	321,250	29,443	0
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	100,000	0	0
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	8,000	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	8	200	0	0	0	0	0	5	250	0	125,000	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	20	0	125,000	1,285	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	39	250	0	2,840,000	60,156	0
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	18	80	0	34,000	3,000	0
Fisher		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	20	0	125,000	22,855	0
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	0	11	4,500	0	0	2	0	0	27	2,500	0	952,000	32,500	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	16	2,955	0	0	5	0	5	36	300	0	400,000	3,600	0
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	26,957	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Antioch	James H. Turner	3,900	0	1,764	1,154	1,255	397	364	33	0	0	0	0	10,562	0	0	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	4,145	1,977	3,350	525	525	0	0	500	0	0	14,204	0	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	10,000	0	6,851	6,401	1,779	1,187	1,088	0	0	0	5,200	0	14,881	0	0	8,000
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	8,000	0	5,176	3,848	4,109	928	851	0	0	0	2,400	0	24,058	0	0	0
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	0	0	55,100	44,944	49,889	8,340	6,950	0	0	0	9,000	0	61,477	0	0	24,000
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	2,380	195,268	10,943	11,675	11,675	1,951	1,788	0	1,536	5,045	9,170	0	45,600	0	0	0
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	1,056	1,056	480	160	0	0	0	351	0	8,700	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	23,000	0	34,446	33,299	12,556	5,329	4,885	0	0	11,763	15,447	0	79,732	0	0	16,606
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	4,161	3,964	3,798	650	650	0	0	1,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	2,325	2,325	2,325	485	485	0	0	0	0	0	17,040	0	0	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	43,177	45,987	45,987	5,500	5,500	0	0	2,057	14,035	0	70,200	0	0	10,000
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	5,400	0	6,223	5,623	5,623	690	690	0	400	1,560	0	0	16,500	0	0	6,000
Bradford	William P. Mills	3,600	0	1,911	1,725	1,725	257	257	0	0	2,400	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Brookland		0	0	4,715	4,758	1,345	1,218	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	10,823	10,819	10,819	1,284	1,284	0	0	0	6,497	0	45,500	0	0	0
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	1,300	862	862	134	89	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Campground	Everett Isom	9,888	0	5,803	1,577	1,577	1,069	1,069	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,334	0	0	0
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	0	0	6,550	8,146	8,146	402	402	0	1,000	1,000	4,740	0	29,000	0	0	0
Cave City	John Mark Moore	13,200	0	8,251	7,951	7,248	902	827	0	0	0	5,967	0	36,050	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	3,000	0	1,350	1,149	1,149	179	164	0	0	1,500	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	24,974	0	22,940	21,802	21,802	3,196	3,196	0	0	0	11,815	0	59,720	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	0	0	18,560	19,590	17,171	3,915	3,915	0	0	149	11,550	0	40,000	0	0	10,000
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	4,500	0	3,600	3,380	2,975	431	431	0	55	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	2,445	2,201	2,201	548	502	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	18,000	0	18,877	18,810	18,810	1,626	1,626	0	529	362	12,823	0	48,276	0	0	10,000
Community	Tony J. Huffman	1,250	0	1,100	1,198	1,198	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	3,407	3,053	3,053	220	220	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Corinth		1,000	0	120	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	25,762	0	48,046	47,814	47,814	5,508	5,508	0	12,028	4,563	12,709	0	60,471	0	0	23,500
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	2,000	0	1,398	1,121	1,121	182	172	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	8,282	0	8,448	5,408	5,408	950	792	0	600	1,200	4,757	0	49,400	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	1,985	0	122	386	386	0	220	500	0	0	15,280	0	0	0
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	2,000	0	1,161	1,161	1,161	178	178	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	1,963	1,850	2,048	316	316	0	0	0	0	0	10,360	0	0	0
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	4,554	4,371	4,371	423	423	0	275	925	0	0	18,025	0	0	0
Desha	Randy Seale	5,000	0	1,788	1,024	1,066	244	244	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	2,040	2,034	2,034	202	202	0	346	4,732	0	0	250	0	0	5,416
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	1,600	0	556	556	556	44	44	0	700	0	0	0	1,110	0	0	1,110
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	1,250	426	426	207	207	0	0	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	1,922	279	1,692	209	209	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	7,739	0	22,298	18,977	18,977	3,070	2,814	0	0	15,008	35,981	0	73,424	0	0	14,400
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	1,100	0	0	159	146	0	0	150	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	1,600	0	783	783	783	169	169	0	100	200	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Fisher		3,300	0	2,723	2,759	2,759	351	351	0	250	1,000	0	1,298	10,500	0	0	0
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	0	6,320	7,293	7,293	600	600	0	0	0	0	0	23,460	0	0	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	3,600	0	4,848	4,462	4,462	583	583	0	500	3,035	0	0	8,780	0	0	8,060
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	2,300	0	4,911	1,641	1,792	135	135	0	2,920	5,412	0	0	1,870	0	0	1,870

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Garner		3,400	0	1,998	322	1,301	281	281	0	250	100	0	0	3,600	1,200	0	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	23,500	0	18,843	15,200	15,200	1,742	1,742	0	0	0	7,854	0	44,880	0	0	0
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	1,500	1,956	2,125	264	264	0	1,300	600	0	0	250	0	0	5,450
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	2,088	2,058	2,182	59	59	0	500	250	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	5,331	4,460	4,460	308	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	1,200	0	1,078	1,063	1,063	240	240	0	250	2,189	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	22,066	19,115	19,115	2,515	2,305	0	1,188	10,124	12,892	0	48,800	0	0	7,200
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	50,000	0	16,489	12,249	12,249	2,447	2,447	0	0	1,200	7,834	0	56,000	0	0	11,000
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	46,617	0	126,858	130,275	116,529	16,298	16,298	0	2,532	129,430	38,643	0	125,000	45,180	0	33,720
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	8,000	10,000	17,100	16,600	14,699	1,882	1,725	0	7,000	42,000	0	0	17,000	0	0	15,500
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	3,413	0	0	1,107	1,015	0	0	9,600	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	6,000	0	8,268	8,064	8,100	1,167	1,167	0	0	2,157	5,967	0	27,500	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	1,086	832	1,411	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	2,880	0	0	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	4,350	3,053	2,784	712	653	0	0	0	0	0	16,792	0	0	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	460	460	460	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	2,354	1,645	1,319	498	457	0	0	0	4,021	0	17,000	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	93,258	48,723	233,112	256,653	256,653	34,592	34,592	0	195,002	120,110	45,387	0	140,600	116,447	0	22,480
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	270	598	901	194	194	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	4,121	4,181	4,258	457	457	0	0	0	0	0	5,136	0	0	11,434
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	2,359	1,873	1,871	204	204	0	150	514	0	0	4,500	0	0	0
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	12,750	0	3,680	2,751	6,804	412	412	0	0	677	0	0	10,000	0	0	2,000
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	0	0	10,720	10,074	10,074	1,150	1,150	0	0	0	7,111	0	40,000	0	0	0
Lepanto	Robert Hager	0	0	1,260	746	220	478	119	0	300	0	0	0	14,600	0	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	2,292	2,096	2,097	306	306	0	450	1,400	0	0	11,080	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	4,157	2,677	2,930	432	432	0	1,000	1,200	0	0	18,200	0	0	0
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	4,838	4,048	4,048	1,060	1,060	0	856	150	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	12,839	12,726	12,726	2,477	2,477	0	520	7,705	8,054	0	45,000	0	0	0
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	10,000	0	4,672	3,283	3,758	821	821	0	2,000	2,500	0	0	15,000	0	0	0
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	855	0	0	129	75	0	400	500	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	0	0	1,767	1,447	1,447	273	228	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	11	0	8,625	8,504	8,509	970	970	0	572	600	3,852	0	29,720	0	0	0
McRae	James H. Turner	0	0	1,170	1,113	1,113	437	437	0	0	0	0	0	4,106	0	0	0
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	3,989	929	929	565	565	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	7,857	0	3,984	3,412	3,412	593	593	0	0	3,771	0	0	15,000	0	0	6,000
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	3,692	3,553	3,196	487	446	41	370	2,625	480	0	5,200	0	0	10,800
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	8,553	7,453	6,680	558	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	14,500	0	0	8,000
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	120	0	1,446	1,288	1,288	209	209	0	100	676	0	0	4,985	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	1,201	1,273	1,304	302	302	0	0	900	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	65,000	0	77,191	75,218	76,658	10,965	9,869	0	0	5,773	30,597	0	140,000	46,253	0	0
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	0	19,590	18,668	18,668	2,077	2,077	0	0	13,500	8,908	0	52,044	0	0	0
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	22,540	0	20,748	17,835	15,643	2,567	2,567	0	0	11,188	11,288	0	66,000	0	0	10,000
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	16	0	2,200	2,186	1,730	295	246	0	0	1,500	0	0	10,800	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	3,500	0	2,270	2,221	2,221	267	267	0	0	2,722	0	0	5,000	0	0	6,000
Oak Ridge		0	0	395	0	0	105	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	20,000	0	2,926	424	424	315	289	0	0	180	4,218	0	10,000	0	0	0
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	29,954	0	9,665	0	0	2,070	2,070	0	605	9,267	8,750	0	43,500	0	0	6,626
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	7,000	0	2,600	2,048	2,235	45	45	0	200	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,000

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	6,900	0	4,612	4,210	3,860	435	399	0	211	3,824	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	0	0	93,593	89,707	89,707	10,981	10,981	0	0	54,474	33,594	0	88,900	48,308	0	5,500
Piggott First	John Hiegel	0	0	7,379	9,603	7,408	1,292	1,184	108	0	2,275	0	0	18,477	0	0	0
Pine Log		0	0	1,022	0	869	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,225	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	9,375	11,709	11,709	1,191	1,191	0	995	617	0	0	9,675	0	0	19,200
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	4,000	0	2,187	2,017	2,017	324	324	0	0	300	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	0	0	20,687	20,687	20,687	2,622	2,622	0	0	6,246	13,999	0	65,000	0	0	5,000
Powell's Chapel		0	0	156	0	7	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	4,567	4,567	4,186	656	601	0	650	1,900	3,036	0	18,000	0	0	5,000
Quitman	James Wainscott	0	0	5,013	4,681	4,681	1,182	1,182	0	0	2,024	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	2,000	0	919	930	930	199	199	0	0	600	0	0	2,220	0	0	2,160
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	20	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	150	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	20,000	0	24,122	23,967	23,967	1,964	1,964	0	5,723	4,168	12,825	0	61,784	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	3,200	0	2,110	2,171	2,171	251	251	0	0	600	0	0	4,800	0	0	4,800
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	1,363	0	2,200	230	230	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Russell	Treva Mills	1,200	0	1,610	1,761	1,761	262	262	0	0	1,457	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	2,800	0	3,131	2,451	2,452	376	376	0	0	2,500	2,969	3,600	11,730	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	8,000	11,250	13,612	11,943	2,760	2,530	0	300	5,000	4,134	0	49,960	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	20,000	0	49,633	52,199	52,199	6,840	6,840	0	530	6,630	13,808	0	75,828	0	0	22,800
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	7,000	0	7,693	6,303	6,303	1,208	1,208	0	0	1,175	0	0	22,388	0	0	1,500
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	85,900	0	100,324	100,220	100,220	14,427	14,427	0	5,711	40,018	20,959	30,203	50,100	27,964	0	33,880
Sedgwick	James Markley	0	0	1,250	0	0	220	183	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Sharp	John Mark Moore	2,000	0	1,790	42	42	249	249	0	1,500	750	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	2,500	0	2,267	1,541	1,295	283	283	0	0	3,000	0	0	10,800	0	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	9,844	6,389	6,389	1,053	965	0	300	1,251	7,142	0	32,000	0	0	5,000
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	3,800	0	1,544	1,542	1,544	145	145	0	244	2,740	0	0	3,996	0	0	0
Sidney		0	0	250	288	288	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	2,800	1,499	1,500	352	352	0	0	0	0	0	13,335	0	0	0
Southside	Roger B. Hook	4,000	0	5,859	5,399	5,399	661	661	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	2,036	1,415	1,415	110	110	0	0	0	2,166	0	4,000	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	3,225	0	5,157	5,278	4,715	584	584	0	0	2,235	0	0	11,460	0	0	15,000
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	2,600	0	3,968	3,779	3,779	477	477	0	600	1,600	3,129	0	15,059	0	0	1,000
Trumann	Robert Hager	10,000	20,000	6,200	3,199	2,175	832	555	0	0	0	6,506	0	10,800	0	0	0
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	7,465	0	7,387	7,378	7,378	820	820	0	100	1,500	5,659	0	32,187	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	2,109	1,219	1,219	253	253	0	1,000	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	3,952	4,224	4,224	409	409	0	0	1,850	778	0	17,781	0	0	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	1,600	0	1,012	0	0	167	0	0	250	300	0	0	600	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	16,569	15,362	12,442	1,781	1,633	0	280	3,463	5,968	0	35,000	0	0	0
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	1,350	1,240	1,240	189	189	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
Weiner		0	0	4,091	0	0	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,921	0	0	0
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	6,000	0	5,107	0	0	899	899	0	0	400	0	0	9,854	0	0	14,546
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	1,164	0	0	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Wild Cherry		0	0	2,060	2,060	2,060	219	201	0	0	0	0	0	7,100	0	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	4,392	4,581	2,892	636	636	0	0	0	0	0	7,294	0	0	11,130
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	2,025	1,742	1,742	276	276	0	2,600	400	0	0	6,300	0	0	0
Northeast District	John Fleming	802,188	281,991	1,539,719	1,456,835	1,413,177	210,828	202,252	182	257,998	612,466	504,970	35,101	2,994,451	285,352	0	450,688

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	400	0	4,463	0	0	17,044	11	0	17,638	0	0
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	3,600	0	450	8,010	0	0	30,639	31	0	41,453	0	0
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	8,000	0	22,000	800	23,000	0	0	84,748	40	0	67,310	1,200	0
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	2,650	2,000	19,000	0	21,000	76,068	30	0	43,719	452	42
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	0	0	9,000	0	199,642	78,388	85,641	28,400	23,983	582,870	173	417,821	120,043	6,073	4,365
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	3,400	0	4,710	7,500	36,485	14,748	0	141,657	49	0	105,115	4,311	0
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	14,267	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	0	0	36,500	0	96,776	23,465	59,567	0	0	357,297	122	0	335,780	8,675	0
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	3,343	32,550	0	1,500	53,341	32	0	0	41,606	0
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	1,751	9,270	0	0	30,871	17	0	21,150	2,100	0
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	0	6,000	0	115,299	22,353	120,758	0	8,550	420,739	99	214,002	201,545	5,516	450
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	0	0	1,500	5,560	1,590	13,478	0	0	53,195	24	0	51,312	4,918	2
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	13,882	8	0	18,000	1,100	14
Brookland		0	0	0	0	2,940	2,015	24,884	0	0	54,301	40	0	41,370	3,376	0
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	2,346	28,800	7,570	0	102,916	41	0	99,978	4,465	37
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	8,751	15	0	13,000	0	0
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	3,334	13,376	8,400	1,735	32,450	0	16,000	82,275	37	0	52,600	5,400	30
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	10,000	61,288	36	0	56,000	5,000	0
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	29,089	0	0	82,781	45	0	73,294	9,113	99
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	0	0	0	335	4,113	0	1	12,662	7	0	12,998	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	6,716	0	86,991	5,473	31,477	0	0	228,258	169	0	227,028	2,296	80
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	8,500	0	3,913	16,918	46,470	16,446	58,303	9,579	1,174	244,728	127	130,660	42,263	10,296	737
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	1,494	7,794	0	0	20,749	8	0	36,000	0	0
Christ Way	Charles Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	5,400	300	35,203	11	11,938	7,789	3,523	0
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	0	10,000	0	27,360	4,821	21,437	0	237,118	395,295	83	0	178,983	9,064	0
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,557	0	11,308	17,733	7	0	0	11,000	1
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	1,500	0	2,341	4,812	0	5,819	26,145	18	0	34,074	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	205	3	0	1,200	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	0	7,582	0	138,978	73,602	98,294	104,703	14,822	604,574	265	319,892	154,513	3,936	220
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	595	3,000	0	0	12,088	7	0	13,975	0	0
Corning	John Franklin Michael	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	1,348	0	0	65,648	73	0	68,680	15,796	0
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	5,075	0	0	25,983	7	10,270	8,580	470	533
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	0	0	356	6,325	0	0	12,220	11	0	11,613	0	0
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	0	0	185	7,559	0	0	20,468	10	0	18,700	500	425
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	500	6,652	2,206	8,968	0	6,235	48,700	27	0	43,660	1,622	254
Desha	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,258	0	0	15,568	16	0	0	12,475	0
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	4,772	0	0	18,867	22	0	20,388	0	16
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	100	757	0	0	5,077	8	0	5,556	0	0
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	5,500	0	5,000	19,473	11	0	12,350	0	0
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,046	0	250	12,947	9	0	19,220	0	0
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	11,140	0	27,373	810	29,288	0	0	230,235	67	147,439	71,798	3,499	245
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	300	0	280	2,490	0	0	9,366	9	0	11,000	0	0
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	2,400	0	104	4,058	0	0	11,414	5	0	7,586	245	0
Fisher		0	0	300	0	0	2,113	7,664	0	0	26,235	6	0	23,118	4,080	30
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	0	0	0	4,000	2,200	19,500	0	0	57,053	23	0	63,200	0	0
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	3,120	600	10,895	0	6,200	46,235	28	0	0	48,118	165
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	142	6,384	0	2,611	23,136	20	0	49,114	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Garner		0	0	0	0	0	850	4,306	0	450	12,338	10	0	0	15,129	0
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,109	20,863	0	123,648	43	170,020	9,050	9,157	0
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	3,213	0	1,240	15,496	12	0	15,000	0	0
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,155	0	0	27,146	3	0	20,884	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	0	0	0	0	3,082	16,725	108,913	0	133,488	50	0	45,078	3,524	7
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	0	2,400	957	6,739	0	1,000	24,438	14	0	10,631	0	149
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	12,000	38,830	15,101	25,882	0	12,488	206,932	82	0	213,469	6,845	342
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	0	36,000	18,000	55,000	0	6,000	205,730	17	0	128,891	36,000	0
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	18,918	0	51,200	0	388,932	72,994	242,873	14,602	37,197	1,334,244	336	1,044,032	204,991	18,151	732
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	0	0	10,000	0	40,000	20,000	37,000	1,000	22,000	228,827	128	47,500	100,000	16,000	500
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	1,500	0	12,450	400	26,500	0	0	58,665	31	0	33,557	500	75
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	0	3,380	1,511	17,278	0	1,177	69,357	37	0	78,780	2,195	1,700
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,725	0	0	10,354	11	0	9,687	48	0
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	45,029	40	0	0	42,000	0
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	0	0	61	1,900	0	0	5,558	6	0	0	4,599	0
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	7,000	0	1,470	661	4,406	0	0	36,334	7	0	23,538	0	0
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	54,353	0	22,698	0	776,489	512,934	453,938	211,631	3,692,371	6,656,285	854	766,602	1,537,027	23,602	3,893
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	8,395	6	0	2,700	0	0
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	5,458	0	0	28,437	12	0	41,205	0	0
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	4,950	0	0	1,124	8,527	0	0	21,840	15	0	20,916	2,640	30
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	0	2,930	4,511	0	830	28,164	14	0	36,802	0	0
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	0	0	0	0	7,790	9,900	15,000	0	0	91,025	43	0	95,000	6,000	200
Lepanto	Robert Hager	0	0	8,000	0	0	1,000	5,600	0	2,000	31,839	9	0	12,600	0	0
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	0	0	817	5,507	0	0	21,657	14	0	22,920	0	0
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	30,762	21	0	41,000	0	570
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	1,102	29,778	0	0	51,994	27	0	48,379	0	0
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	5,000	0	37,458	3,968	51,492	0	10,124	184,524	56	125,660	0	2,527	3
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,300	11,000	0	10,970	50,861	20	0	44,876	0	643
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	8,725	7	0	8,552	0	0
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	950	7,333	0	218	19,176	25	0	12,923	4,747	0
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	0	7,160	1,429	29,037	0	14,934	103,221	26	73,036	12,000	1,213	0
McRae	James H. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,835	0	0	12,491	9	0	9,977	1,152	431
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	0	0	100	8,000	0	0	33,594	24	0	35,775	4,117	0
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	0	7,602	0	6,814	0	1,825	45,017	16	0	31,936	6,408	1,491
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	0	0	0	0	2,083	9,715	0	0	35,760	13	0	30,330	1,489	5
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	582	0	2,400	2,900	3,150	161,959	0	208,976	44	0	79,566	4,760	1,200
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,680	4,321	0	0	14,259	11	0	12,502	1,955	0
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	0	0	640	5,000	0	0	16,546	15	0	12,014	0	0
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	7,200	0	2,703	0	275,449	42,518	151,561	166,500	24,759	982,419	363	505,432	240,821	0	427
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	42,585	7,200	32,975	0	22,000	199,982	151	0	193,160	0	514
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	0	0	2,000	8,000	30,000	6,000	40,000	0	12,000	216,399	150	0	204,000	3,183	300
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	3,500	0	0	19,776	13	0	22,000	0	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	0	0	572	5,571	0	252	23,605	15	0	18,025	4,163	509
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	800	1,500	0	0	2,396	5	0	0	3,947	0
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	7,550	0	0	23,961	28	0	29,000	261	0
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	0	39,789	3,049	32,275	0	7,556	153,747	48	60,459	36,170	25	0
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	6,000	0	600	1,200	1,900	5,800	200	25,180	21	0	26,000	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	0	0	250	17,613	0	18,883	58,240	15	0	40,115	6,000	0
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	7,630	0	5,500	0	254,148	71,557	219,944	141,499	480,858	1,515,755	378	477,640	410,047	17,175	21,480
Piggott First	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	14,500	0	67,000	0	0	111,219	38	0	71,593	2,200	0
Pine Log		0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	0	0	6,927	5	0	0	10,218	0
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	1,200	0	21,376	1,385	16,785	0	93,842	178,332	62	60,043	29,646	4,058	0
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	9,658	0	0	22,372	8	0	21,868	0	0
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	0	0	0	0	28,726	14,327	46,282	0	5,650	208,589	98	96,057	107,138	2,649	0
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	100	900	0	0	1,027	2	0	1,557	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	3,000	0	1,200	2,150	9,563	0	0	49,286	16	0	45,672	0	0
Quitman	James Wainscott	0	0	0	0	6,006	4,442	21,406	0	0	52,741	24	0	46,010	4,124	0
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	500	0	700	3,500	0	0	10,809	4	0	0	9,188	0
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	1,250	2	0	200	0	0
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	1,850	3	0	0	1,500	0
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	0	7,000	4,500	22,539	10,362	28,565	51,232	43,983	282,562	65	0	234,628	6,441	152
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	14,422	16	0	0	21,104	0
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	600	0	0	570	2,500	0	0	15,700	9	0	13,631	0	0
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	0	0	440	7,257	0	0	20,827	16	15,967	0	0	132
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	0	0	5,250	5,456	0	4,000	38,333	25	0	30,900	0	408
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	0	27,050	20,000	26,000	5,000	0	151,917	50	100,000	7,000	3,000	2,500
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	0	0	7,500	0	172,548	26,038	108,941	57,432	8,607	560,778	150	290,035	197,315	7,154	927
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	1,800	2,840	3,126	29,755	0	0	70,095	47	0	68,469	2,000	215
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	12,000	0	42,005	0	410,984	67,046	207,534	138,796	3,077,201	4,287,407	231	704,179	288,308	10,753	0
Sedgwick	James Markley	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,700	0	0	12,658	10	0	8,000	0	0
Sharp	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,135	0	0	16,476	17	0	17,900	0	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	7,325	0	9,300	34,503	19	0	22,670	0	0
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	1,000	0	3,601	11,562	10,491	10,972	0	90,673	61	0	87,937	3,103	0
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	0	0	0	0	0	1,255	3,430	0	0	13,354	18	0	0	15,435	0
Sidney		0	0	0	0	0	400	500	0	0	1,188	6	0	2,500	0	0
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	0	2,000	830	4,400	0	0	22,417	22	0	28,000	0	0
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	0	3,850	1,400	3,676	0	1,650	40,836	25	0	53,992	4,500	96
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,500	0	5,700	17,091	10	0	14,151	0	0
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	0	0	942	6,646	0	0	41,582	26	0	51,521	0	44
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	3,000	0	0	104	22,128	0	0	50,876	16	0	18,775	3,763	0
Trumann	Robert Hager	0	0	4,800	0	0	300	19,600	7,200	5,000	56,936	34	0	62,000	0	0
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	0	2,600	905	21,870	0	1,120	74,139	28	0	67,225	6,644	0
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	850	8,000	3,200	0	22,522	9	0	18,686	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	2,361	3,932	0	0	32,500	20	0	39,518	0	0
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	0	600	0	3,200	0	0	4,950	6	0	9,970	0	0
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	1,800	0	21,539	3,500	39,366	0	0	125,271	87	20,000	140,000	5,000	590
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,300	0	0	12,129	13	0	13,500	0	0
Weiner		0	0	0	0	0	3,105	22,782	0	0	42,808	12	0	40,913	0	0
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	0	1,765	0	100	4,610	22,311	0	2,750	57,235	30	0	48,325	2,250	0
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	367	3,922	0	0	9,245	11	0	9,015	0	0
Wild Cherry		0	0	0	0	0	600	5,379	0	0	15,340	7	0	20,597	0	0
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	4,120	18,898	0	3,982	48,952	39	0	40,685	3,231	1
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	0	5,030	903	4,328	0	0	21,579	12	20,248	0	0	0
Northeast District	John Fleming	108,601	0	307,688	67,894	3,560,142	1,292,545	3,494,340	1,276,999	8,015,988	24,932,991	6,611	5,828,932	8,744,402	608,052	48,011

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Antioch	James H. Turner	0	0	0	17,638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,638
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	0	0	0	41,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,453
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	68,510	0	13,000	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	81,510
Bald Knob	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	7,547	0	51,760	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	52,760
Batesville First	John Mark McDonald	0	2,700	0	551,002	0	9,357	115,038	5,335	129,730	0	0	0	0	680,732
Bay	Millie Diane Wimberley	0	0	0	109,426	16,749	450	0	9,147	26,346	0	0	0	0	135,772
Bear Creek - Closed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	Matthew I. Daniels	0	0	0	344,455	15,432	4,532	0	0	19,964	0	0	0	0	364,419
Bethesda Campground	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	41,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,606
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	23,250	0	60	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	23,310
Blytheville First	William Zachary Roberts	0	170	9,588	431,271	13,045	58,785	16,368	0	88,198	0	0	500	500	519,969
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	0	6,000	0	62,232	0	4,690	0	299	4,989	0	0	0	0	67,221
Bradford	William P. Mills	0	0	0	19,114	0	0	0	497	497	0	0	0	0	19,611
Brookland		0	2,400	0	47,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,146
Calico Rock	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	0	104,480	11,119	0	2,185	0	13,304	3,750	0	0	3,750	121,534
Camp	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Campground	Everett Isom	0	0	0	58,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,030
Caraway	Jason Sutfin	0	2,500	2,000	65,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	66,500
Cave City	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	82,506	0	95	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	82,601
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	0	0	500	13,498	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	13,598
Central Ave - Batesville	Paul E. Seay, Sr.	0	0	0	229,404	0	9,790	0	692	10,482	0	0	0	0	239,886
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	0	1,525	0	185,481	2,023	845	0	680	3,548	0	0	120	120	189,149
Christ United	Alma Rita Hastings	0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,000
Christ Way	Charles Miller	1,200	0	0	24,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,450
Clinton	George Edwin Odell	0	720	0	188,767	0	9,550	0	3,549	13,099	0	0	0	0	201,866
Community	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	11,001	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	11,051
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	0	0	0	34,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,074
Corinth		0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Kathleen L. McMurray	0	100	1,800	480,461	0	4,885	26,897	47,977	79,759	0	0	0	0	560,220
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	13,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,975
Corning	John Franklin Michael	0	0	0	84,476	0	12,000	0	700	12,700	0	0	0	0	97,176
Cotton Plant	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	19,853	0	32,920	0	0	32,920	0	0	0	0	52,773
Cushman	James D. Wheeler	0	0	0	11,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,613
Damascus	Vaughn Marsden	0	0	0	19,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,625
Dell	Marilyn Webb	0	0	0	45,536	0	815	0	0	815	0	0	0	0	46,351
Desha	Randy Seale	0	5,400	0	17,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,875
Dogwood	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	20,404	0	0	0	5,270	5,270	0	0	0	0	25,674
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	0	0	0	5,556	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,556
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	0	0	150	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	0	0	0	19,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,220
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	0	0	0	222,981	0	602	0	23,329	23,931	0	0	0	0	246,912
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Farm Hill	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	7,831	0	999	0	0	999	0	0	0	0	8,830
Fisher		0	0	0	27,228	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	27,328
Fisher Street	James Markley	0	0	0	63,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,200
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	0	200	0	48,483	0	8,126	0	3,035	11,161	0	0	0	0	59,644
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	0	0	0	49,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,114

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Garner		3,500	285	1,063	19,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,977
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	0	200	0	188,427	17,944	11,865	0	0	29,809	0	0	0	0	218,236
Griffithville	Kathy N. DeBusk	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
Guion	William Grothe	0	0	0	20,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,884
Gum Springs - Searcy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	0	4,701	0	53,310	32,915	705	57,773	0	91,393	0	0	0	0	144,703
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	10,780	1,181	210	0	0	1,391	0	0	0	0	12,171
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	0	0	0	220,656	37,742	24,767	4,619	1,824	68,952	0	0	0	0	289,608
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	164,891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164,891
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	0	675	0	1,268,581	707,204	94,846	0	2,114	804,164	0	0	0	0	2,072,745
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	0	3,000	4,000	171,000	22,000	1,083	0	2,000	25,083	0	0	0	0	196,083
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	0	34,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,132
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	0	0	0	82,675	0	775	0	120	895	0	0	0	0	83,570
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	0	1,120	0	10,855	0	865	0	320	1,185	0	0	0	0	12,040
Imboden	Michael C. Dodson	0	1,500	0	43,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	44,500
Jamestown	Randy Seale	0	0	0	4,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,599
Joiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	0	0	23,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,538
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles II	0	0	0	2,331,124	1,525,600	10,625	164,562	585,584	2,286,371	0	0	0	0	4,617,495
Judsonia	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	2,700	0	1,056	0	0	1,056	0	0	0	0	3,756
Keiser	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	41,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,205
Kensett	Gilliam Sills	0	0	0	23,586	0	50	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	23,686
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	36,802	0	1,550	0	25	1,575	0	0	0	0	38,377
Leachville	Jason Sutfin	0	6,000	0	107,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,200
Lepanto	Robert Hager	0	0	0	12,600	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	37,600
Lynn	Dennis Calaway	0	0	0	22,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,920
Mammoth Spring	Ryan Spurlock	0	0	0	41,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,570
Manila	Tony J. Huffman	0	0	0	48,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,379
Marked Tree First	Robert Daniel Partlow	0	200	0	128,390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,390
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	0	0	1,200	46,719	0	500	0	1,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	48,219
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	8,552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,552
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	0	0	0	17,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,670
McCrory	Carla Ray Thompson	0	0	0	86,249	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	86,699
McRae	James H. Turner	0	0	136	11,696	0	30	75	0	105	0	0	0	0	11,801
Melbourne	William Grothe	0	0	0	39,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,892
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	0	0	0	39,835	60	14,835	0	0	14,895	0	0	0	0	54,730
Moorefield	LaVon Long	0	5,100	0	36,924	1,505	650	0	3,339	5,494	0	0	0	0	42,418
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	N. Wayne Clark	0	0	0	85,526	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	86,026
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	Donna Harvey	0	0	0	14,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,457
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	12,014	0	0	0	600	600	0	0	0	0	12,614
Mountain Home First	Royal Keith Dodson	0	18,373	6,858	771,911	162,631	13,347	0	0	175,978	0	0	0	0	947,889
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	0	2,225	0	195,899	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	196,199
Newport First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	0	0	0	207,483	0	24,000	0	100	24,100	0	0	0	0	231,583
Norfork	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	0	0	0	22,697	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	22,797
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	3,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,947
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	0	0	0	29,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,261
Osceola	Rollie Thomas Mullins	0	0	0	96,654	0	6,502	0	150	6,652	0	0	0	0	103,306
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	0	0	0	26,000	0	5,500	0	200	5,700	0	0	0	0	31,700

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	0	0	0	46,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,115
Paragould First	William Dane Womack	0	825	8,767	935,934	541,583	3,192	42,780	7,995	595,550	0	0	0	0	1,531,484
Piggott First	John Hiegel	0	0	0	73,793	0	5,100	0	150	5,250	0	0	0	0	79,043
Pine Log		0	0	0	10,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,218
Pleasant Grove - Joneboro	Jimmie Stillwell	0	0	0	93,747	11,917	13,245	6,650	0	31,812	0	0	0	0	125,559
Pleasant Hill, Bono - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	William P. Mills	0	0	0	21,868	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	22,868
Pocahontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	0	1,025	0	206,869	0	465	0	0	465	0	0	0	0	207,334
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	1,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,557
Pruett's Chapel	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	0	0	0	45,672	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	46,172
Quitman	James Wainscott	0	0	0	50,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,134
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	9,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,188
Ravenden	Danny Roark	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	0	0	0	241,221	16,330	5,195	0	9,891	31,416	0	0	0	0	272,637
Rock Springs - Lafe	Howard Mark Trout	0	0	0	21,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,104
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	0	0	0	13,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,631
Russell	Treva Mills	0	0	0	16,099	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	16,159
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	0	0	0	31,308	0	1,480	0	0	1,480	0	0	0	0	32,788
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	0	0	0	112,500	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	113,300
Saint Paul - Searcy	Judy Wills Rudd	0	900	0	496,331	70,474	840	51,176	3,797	126,287	0	0	0	0	622,618
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	6,250	0	76,934	0	25,136	0	200	25,336	0	0	0	0	102,270
Searcy First	David Paul Orr	0	0	0	1,003,240	1,371,837	9,679	23,300	8,728	1,413,544	0	0	0	0	2,416,784
Sedgwick	James Markley	0	4,500	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Sharp	John Mark Moore	0	0	0	17,900	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	18,900
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Mace P. Straubel	0	0	0	22,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,670
Shiloh - Paragould	Paul Ed Seay, Jr,	3,000	4,400	0	98,440	0	850	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	99,290
Shirley	Jan Vandygriff	0	0	0	15,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,435
Sidney		0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	0	0	0	28,000	0	150	0	450	600	0	0	0	0	28,600
Southside	Roger B. Hook	0	0	0	58,588	0	935	0	350	1,285	0	0	0	0	59,873
Spring Creek	Laura Jo Prange	0	0	6,209	20,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,360
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	0	0	0	51,565	0	150	0	3,633	3,783	0	0	0	0	55,348
Swifton	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	17,140	39,678	1,000	1,120	0	0	2,120	0	0	0	0	41,798
Trumann	Robert Hager	0	0	0	62,000	0	3,119	0	0	3,119	0	0	0	0	65,119
Tuckerman	Jerry Pentecost	0	0	0	73,869	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	73,969
Umsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	0	2,400	0	21,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,086
Union Grove		0	0	0	39,518	0	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	39,918
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	0	0	150	10,120	0	0	0	325	325	0	0	0	0	10,445
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	0	100	0	165,690	850	6,680	0	1,450	8,980	0	0	0	0	174,670
Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
Weiner		0	0	0	40,913	2,650	0	0	0	2,650	0	0	0	0	43,563
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F. Snow	0	495	0	51,070	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	51,370
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	0	0	2,622	11,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,637
Wild Cherry		0	0	0	20,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,597
Wilson	Gary Yarbrough	0	0	0	43,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,917
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	0	0	0	20,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,248
Northeast District	John Fleming	7,700	93,536	62,183	15,392,816	4,583,791	496,898	511,423	735,365	6,327,477	3,750	0	620	4,370	21,724,663

Northwest District

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Alma	Douglas Phillips	288	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	296
Alpena	Rachel Krest	76	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Altus	Yvonne Case	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	59	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	73
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	503	6	5	0	0	5	1	49	1	0	10	2	17	441
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	12	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	1,768	14	6	0	0	36	11	435	4	0	7	5	4	1,380
Bergman	Debbie Fink	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	192
Birdsview	Roger Rice	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	53	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	11
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	154
Branch	Janet Barrow	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	142	0	15	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	10	135
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	117	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Cecil	Dale Richardson	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	36	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	4,631	40	51	4	0	27	11	10	28	0	17	10	33	4,666
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	1,103	14	0	0	0	23	14	0	2	0	18	5	9	1,120
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	290	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	292
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	110	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	21	0	0	2	93
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	496
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	281
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	326	2	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	8	30	2	300
Decatur	Heath Williams	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	59
Diamond City	Mark Donald	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	8	2	0	4	33
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	136	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	139
Dyer	Philip Costner	23	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	493	0	2	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	503
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	223	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	5	225
Everton	Debbie Fink	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	3	290
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	441	13	0	1	0	6	3	0	0	260	5	0	1	198
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	1,647	5	7	0	0	20	17	0	4	0	13	1	34	1,644
Gentry	George Adkins	65	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	1,161	0	4	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	25	0	11	1,143
Goshen	John Humphries	50	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	50
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	133	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	124
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	1,391	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,409	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Gravette	Heath Williams	131	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	119
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	228	0	4	19	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	247
Greenwood	John Embrey	535	8	3	2	0	11	3	0	0	0	10	0	2	550
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	23	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Hackett	James E. Harris	106	0	1	0	0	4	0	46	0	12	0	0	1	52
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	85	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	510	5	6	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	7	1	3	510
Hartford	Chris Rink	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	77
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	70	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	79
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	57	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	988	0	29	2	0	11	25	15	2	0	3	10	11	1,014
Highfill	Russ Hall	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	332	3	3	0	0	12	7	0	1	0	2	0	8	346
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	130	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	189	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	131	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	216
Magazine	Judy Hall	92	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	83	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	82
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	258	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	6	4	251
Midland	Chris Rink	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	15
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	418	0	16	0	0	4	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	408
Mission	Dazzle Burns	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Morrow	Rachel Krest	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	83
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	41	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	40
Mulberry	Philip Costner	212	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	214
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	98	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	146	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	147
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	611	11	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	628
Paris	Judy Hall	225	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	225
Parks	Roger Rice	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	71	0	2	2	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	65
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	59	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
Pottsville	Beth Latham	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	251	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	251
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	93	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	809	4	0	8	0	4	19	0	2	0	5	4	12	821
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	1,798	19	2	0	0	23	31	0	3	0	6	8	9	1,847
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	439
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	74	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	705	3	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	716
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	372	3	6	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	381
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	3,126	16	9	0	0	23	15	0	3	0	15	0	21	3,150
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	178	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	181
Valley Springs		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25
Valley View	Susan Kramer	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	23
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69
Waldron	Roger Rice	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	111
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Waveland	Judy Hall	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	260	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	254
Wesley - Russellville		117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	116
Winslow	Rick Broadway	57	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	201	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	97	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	34,208	192	258	57	8	302	238	701	60	362	199	1,569	315	32,057

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	296	0	296	173	123	2	1	22	271	44	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	1	0	83	0	84	52	32	11	21	39	2	38	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7	7	1	0	8	5	7	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	56	0	0	0	0	2	3	61	34	27	0	0	0	0	48	0
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	42	31	8	10	38	17	46	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	0	5	6	0	0	419	11	441	260	181	19	26	104	292	248	9
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	0	0	2	15	13	0
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	28	25	7	0	13	33	27	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	0	12	25	0	0	1,343	0	1,380	767	613	0	0	0	0	622	70
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	12	6	0	0	3	15	10	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	1	1	1	4	0	182	3	192	120	72	3	15	92	82	49	0
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	0	2	5	6	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	39	25	0	6	10	48	45	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	0	0	5	6	7	0
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154	90	64	24	18	58	54	97	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	0	0	0	0	16	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	0	2	6	4	11	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	72	49	10	26	30	55	47	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	1	0	0	0	0	134	0	135	81	54	8	4	43	80	79	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	0	0	1	8	0	112	0	121	78	43	2	8	27	83	44	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	114	3	117	63	54	5	10	50	52	42	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	30	11	0	0	1	40	29	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	9	15	2	2	0	4,635	3	4,666	2,574	2,092	312	823	2,811	720	1,886	48
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	66	41	11	12	34	50	28	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	4	21	8	0	0	1,070	17	1,120	613	507	52	218	549	301	557	41
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	0	0	0	291	1	292	153	139	25	57	139	71	130	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	1	0	0	101	0	102	60	42	10	30	62	0	41	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	0	0	3	10	6	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	0	0	0	0	0	90	3	93	48	45	0	19	25	49	45	0
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	5	0	2	0	0	488	1	496	290	206	36	92	214	154	133	0
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	76	49	27	1	2	2	71	20	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	6	9	0	0	266	0	281	133	148	9	24	201	47	62	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	0	0	59	0	0	241	0	300	167	133	8	40	142	110	178	4
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	27	32	0	0	0	0	26	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	20	13	0	0	2	31	25	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	2	0	0	134	3	139	81	58	28	28	50	33	65	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	0	4	6	16	12	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	13	3	0	0	2	14	8	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	0	0	0	0	0	503	0	503	272	231	41	18	407	38	194	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	1	0	0	0	0	224	0	225	123	102	0	0	100	125	130	0
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	13	3	3	14	11	21	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	1	3	0	4	0	282	0	290	150	140	5	7	70	208	87	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	1	1	0	0	196	0	198	102	96	34	26	95	43	135	50
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	2	5	8	0	0	1,622	7	1,644	899	745	73	180	799	592	505	0
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	36	31	1	4	36	26	26	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	0	1	0	0	0	1,140	2	1,143	646	497	29	21	692	401	298	70
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	26	24	15	3	25	7	40	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	0	1	48	0	0	75	0	124	65	59	0	0	0	0	82	0
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	18	11	2	0	16	11	17	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119	71	48	0	22	64	33	36	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	0	0	1	246	0	247	130	117	17	48	141	44	82	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	4	0	0	0	1	545	0	550	289	261	53	48	157	292	267	0
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	6	7	9	7	13	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	32	20	4	4	21	23	31	0
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	46	41	8	2	45	32	26	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	1	0	2	0	0	507	0	510	271	239	17	43	271	179	162	10
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	54	23	0	3	3	71	9	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	0	0	0	74	5	79	48	31	19	8	27	25	51	295
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	29	19	0	0	5	43	12	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	1	0	0	0	0	37	0	38	18	20	0	10	19	9	21	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	1	1	2	2	0	58	0	64	40	24	10	8	25	21	34	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	10	13	4	6	0	975	6	1,014	595	419	121	162	471	260	812	42
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	41	27	0	0	0	0	9	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	1	0	0	2	0	343	0	346	200	146	3	6	53	284	269	0
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	20	12	0	0	11	21	10	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	2	0	0	126	2	130	73	57	4	16	74	36	58	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	44	35	1	0	27	51	23	0
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	2	1	2	0	0	188	1	194	132	62	7	30	54	103	55	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	38	17	0	5	39	11	12	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133	67	66	1	7	19	106	45	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	11	11	0	1	2	19	14	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	0	1	0	0	0	215	0	216	125	91	5	50	103	54	56	15
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	56	36	7	5	38	42	42	0
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	62	1	63	37	26	0	1	5	57	25	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	49	33	0	2	4	76	22	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	0	0	0	2	0	248	1	251	142	109	10	14	105	122	97	0
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	15	11	4	0	0	3	12	17	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	3	35	46	30	0	205	89	408	223	185	40	65	234	69	137	7
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	43	0	0	0	1	4	48	31	17	7	5	21	15	42	0
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	46	34	0	5	43	32	19	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	2	12	13	12	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	5	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	45	38	0	0	36	47	13	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	30	10	5	5	15	10	25	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	1	0	0	0	0	213	0	214	141	73	23	23	78	90	36	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	57	45	2	14	6	81	12	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	49	26	23	0	1	10	38	25	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	1	11	12	3	0	113	7	147	85	62	14	7	101	23	320	20
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	0	0	5	35	9	0
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	2	2	1	0	0	622	1	628	329	299	53	129	339	85	206	43
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	2	0	0	223	0	225	126	99	11	21	93	100	59	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	15	7	0	0	4	18	6	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	64	1	65	38	27	11	2	12	40	38	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	0	0	4	21	15	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	67	1	68	38	30	5	3	17	43	50	0
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	63	66	9	6	41	73	46	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	0	0	0	1	248	2	251	133	118	30	44	130	47	130	70
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	3	0	8	22	15	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	1	0	0	0	92	0	93	58	35	3	16	47	27	49	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	3	1	4	1	0	808	4	821	461	360	136	89	339	257	236	75
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	3	0	0	0	1,844	0	1,847	1,009	838	91	250	1,305	201	503	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	35	1	0	0	3	8	47	29	18	8	10	12	17	16	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	4	6	2	0	1	420	6	439	244	195	17	84	232	106	149	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	0	1	7	2	11	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	44	34	0	0	2	76	32	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	3	3	0	0	0	709	1	716	410	306	112	140	293	171	173	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	20	25	0	10	23	12	7	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	0	2	1	5	0	367	6	381	198	183	57	58	123	143	196	6
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	9	11	3	0	0	3,110	17	3,150	1,701	1,449	254	443	1,724	729	769	24
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	1	0	0	57	1	59	36	23	0	0	10	49	10	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	6	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	2	0	1	0	178	0	181	101	80	3	15	105	59	127	0
Valley Springs		0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	12	13	0	0	21	4	4	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	4	0	0	0	8	8	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	6	0	21	8	33	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	3	3	12	5	20	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	29	24	9	2	37	5	14	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	36	33	0	0	15	54	45	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	80	31	5	5	0	83	25	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	41	30	0	0	0	0	45	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	43	24	2	2	24	39	43	0
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	15	10	0	7	0	18	11	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	9	12	0	3	15	3	10	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	0	0	3	3	0	248	0	254	144	110	2	7	40	205	58	0
Wesley - Russellville		1	0	0	0	0	115	0	116	61	55	0	1	22	93	43	3
Winslow	Rick Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	34	27	0	8	34	15	38	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	1	6	0	0	0	194	1	202	120	82	12	12	156	22	87	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	62	36	2	4	30	62	32	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	204	254	261	78	4	31,032	224	32,057	17,893	14,164	2,023	3,762	14,702	9,716	13,140	902

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Alma	Douglas Phillips	2	1	3	2	40	5	2	3	70	80	0	32	0	5	5	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	28	39	0	26	0	2	2	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	10	10	15	10	4	32	61	0	25	10	2	3	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	4	2	6	0	27	10	7	4	231	252	6	34	40	6	11	34
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	9	0	7	0	1	0	0
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	12	0	8	0	1	1	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	7	5	12	175	813	350	75	0	500	925	19	150	226	13	20	12
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	9	0	10	0	1	1	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	1	0	1	1	10	5	11	1	2	19	0	22	0	5	2	1
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	3	2	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	1	0	1	0	22	32	21	16	43	112	0	34	36	6	5	2
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	3	9	0	11	0	2	1	3
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	6	0	6	0	2	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	4	41	52	0	35	0	2	1	1
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	5	16	0	11	40	2	1	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	3	25	34	0	18	0	2	2	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	4	4	0	0	3	4	2	9	18	0	11	0	3	1	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	34	23	57	621	345	318	125	12	273	728	32	433	405	34	0	68
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	19	21	0	13	0	2	3	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	18	2	20	43	164	230	130	95	475	930	14	283	650	18	28	10
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	1	0	1	0	36	48	26	3	68	145	0	51	90	8	5	3
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	20	26	0	0	0	0	2	1
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	1	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	1	0	1	0	20	16	10	12	7	45	0	16	0	4	2	0
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	4	0	4	3	57	45	21	12	99	177	1	64	97	12	5	2
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	14	15	0	14	0	2	0	2
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	4	25	62	4	37	15	5	2	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	4	0	4	20	75	27	11	17	131	186	2	75	34	7	9	3
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	9	0	3	2	1
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	21	21	0	21	0	1	1	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	2	1	3	44	40	45	29	13	50	137	3	41	36	2	7	2
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	2	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	1	0	1	0	50	56	14	19	127	216	0	89	125	8	7	2
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	33	40	0	15	0	1	4	1
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	0	7	15	0	7	0	2	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	2	36	43	0	33	0	2	4	2
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	5	1	6	22	39	40	21	12	49	122	13	40	60	7	10	3
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	7	4	11	178	253	230	62	20	250	562	5	223	315	21	17	17
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	16	33	0	20	0	2	2	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	10	0	10	6	0	98	23	4	205	330	0	88	86	14	26	5
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	9	7	6	0	16	29	0	25	19	3	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	8	5	13	11	27	18	0	0	24	42	0	28	0	2	2	0
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	11	14	3	12	0	2	1	2
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	0	9	2	14	0	6	14	34	0	21	0	5	1	1
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	1	4	5	1	233	55	55	2	116	228	0	51	158	5	2	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	6	2	8	5	130	67	40	25	128	260	13	145	120	11	8	2
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	2	3	5	0	0	9	2	6	10	27	0	16	0	0	2	2
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	1	0	1	0	30	2	3	0	21	26	0	6	0	2	0	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	3	6	9	25	37	23	27	10	80	140	5	73	50	10	8	5
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	3	0	1	1	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	1	10	11	0	24	11	12	0	5	28	0	18	20	2	1	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	12	0	12	0	1	1	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	5	10	2	10	0	14	26	0	11	0	2	3	1
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	12	27	0	27	0	4	2	1
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	15	7	22	69	277	218	138	92	701	1,149	0	212	0	16	37	2
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	1	0	1	0	127	13	4	0	100	117	3	53	25	4	14	6
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	1	0	1	22	50	20	7	1	42	70	0	18	7	2	5	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	12	0	1	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	2	1	3	2	29	35	25	12	30	102	0	57	60	9	0	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	1	1	2	0	12	10	8	4	32	54	0	32	42	5	8	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	23	5	2	2	4	13	0	0	4	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	20	35	0	15	0	2	2	1
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	1	1	4	0	37	14	32	45	128	0	12	130	2	6	2
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	19	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	17	0	15	0	1	1	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	0	0	0	23	107	14	11	2	48	75	0	49	0	8	5	2
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	10	0	1	0	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	13	13	2	0	7	13	4	13	37	0	26	0	3	5	0
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	18	21	0	18	30	1	1	0
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	9	0	1	1	1
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	29	40	0	9	0	1	1	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	0	1	90	2	4	5	7	18	0	12	12	3	3	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	3	12	24	0	6	0	2	2	4
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	6	17	7	0	0	9	16	0	10	0	2	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	0	0	0	0	9	33	10	20	245	308	1	311	53	13	3	5
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	1	0
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	2	6	8	30	40	90	42	20	55	207	11	110	60	4	8	3
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	0	1	32	6	20	0	45	71	0	18	25	3	2	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	7	0	6	0	1	0	2
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	11	13	6	5	18	42	1	30	0	7	5	2
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	10	0	1	2	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	30	0	5	2	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	0	0	28	60	60	20	23	85	188	0	54	110	5	4	8
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	1	0	1	12	40	10	6	2	20	38	0	19	3	2	6	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	3	7	10	3	65	75	42	30	60	207	10	112	60	7	11	4
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	8	10	18	177	624	100	133	7	176	416	21	219	185	26	17	6
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	1	3	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	4	0	4	49	57	38	28	4	129	199	11	75	91	9	10	5
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	24	28	0	21	0	2	1	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	2	0	2	56	51	50	42	20	206	318	3	95	64	13	9	3
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr,	3	8	11	16	40	53	42	25	159	279	3	180	0	11	13	2
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	12	8	20	398	187	242	208	41	741	1,232	31	478	403	24	39	16
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	0	9	0	1	1	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	1	0	1	1	42	29	4	52	78	163	0	35	70	7	15	6
Valley Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	4	3	7	1	4	4	8	0	18	30	8	24	0	5	5	2
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	1	17	23	0	7	2	0	1	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	7	1	8	0	0	4	1	2	9	16	0	20	0	2	2	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17	20	0	10	0	1	1	4
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	0	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	8	8	3	4	24	39	0	12	4	2	2	2
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	2	1	1
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	30	42	0	32	0	3	1	0
Wesley - Russellville		0	0	0	0	20	10	8	8	47	73	0	42	4	5	7	2
Winslow	Rick Broadway	1	0	1	1	0	15	2	12	13	42	0	0	0	0	2	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	1	0	1	1	0	14	8	5	14	41	0	20	0	0	3	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	18	0	2	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	198	141	339	2,096	4,672	3,149	1,683	781	6,949	12,562	223	5,126	4,076	500	501	286

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Alma	Douglas Phillips	19	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	40	40	5,500	0	650,000	19,090	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	19	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	90,000	149,124	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	200	0	150,000	117,000	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	6	500	0	0	6	1	6	20	500	0	1,217,000	38,538	0
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	143	8,950	84	24,545	3	13	5	2	2	96	4,900	38	4,750,000	784,301	0
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	9	237	0	159,000	25,000	0
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	500	0	480,970	22,119	0
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	22	6,000	70	3,650	0	0	11	0	5	325	20,000	125	7,326,900	864,777	58,249
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	364	0	300,374	43,775	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	27	1,976	25	2,309	0	0	3	0	2	10	300	0	1,300,000	239,000	0
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,000	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	30	30	0	550,000	92,000	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	18	353	0	0	4	0	3	18	150	30	2,084,600	26,370	0
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	16	75	0	420,000	0	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	5,000	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	9	1,500	0	0	6	0	2	22	225	0	800,000	14,918	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	11	2,200	25	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	75,000	0
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	11	1,250	15	2,650	0	0	5	0	4	40	900	0	1,081,000	161,660	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	6	40	0	993,000	8,542	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	150,000	64,757	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	0	0	86	0	0	0	11	0	0	800	21,000	81	44,696,000	1,886,807	4,701,597
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	410	0	309,000	378,000	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	0	0	35	8,675	0	0	5	1	4	360	2,800	600	17,634,720	560,170	3,643,090
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	10	2,100	15	1,300	0	0	13	0	4	63	800	0	2,225,000	0	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	100	0	700,000	168,164	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	120	0	600,000	12,000	0
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	11	671	31	2,564	0	0	6	0	6	76	1,316	39	9,200,000	153,066	74,719
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	20	85	0	350,000	146,701	0
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	10	0	26	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880,000	206,000	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	0	0	18	4,359	1	11	5	1	5	37	750	25	2,196,900	161,191	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	1,476	0	921,000	135,000	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	10	700	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	471,522	123,607	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	45	1,100	65	350,000	161,155	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	66,016	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	9	60	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	30	0	70	15,000	0	0	16	4	9	175	2,200	0	3,298,926	229,000	848,000
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	21	1,710	3	4	8	1	7	99	975	0	1,665,000	149,000	47,500
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762,300	59,876	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	16	508	10	250	0	0	3	0	3	33	2,887	0	1,920,000	35,000	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	10	0	15	600	0	1	8	0	6	50	1,000	0	1,350,134	83,145	700,000
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	20	0	125	10,632	1	17	22	3	13	600	79,100	1,250	18,039,027	372,430	0
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	500	0	350,000	125,000	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	23	1,178	106	3,925	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	185	6,488,000	2,122,033	0
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	25	300	0	650,000	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	15	100	24	1,125	0	0	3	0	3	35	18,631	0	1,639,000	37,416	0
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,776,800	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	15	300	0	0	6	0	2	5	100	0	650,000	136,127	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	7	68	1,200	230	3,295,000	91,524	14,385
Greenwood	John Embrey	15	1,250	22	2,200	0	0	5	0	5	300	1,100	0	3,160,000	170,538	0
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	13	200	0	248,000	23,307	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	100	0	1,000,000	35,113	0
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	200	0	338,200	238,154	0
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	42	3,700	0	0	1	12	8	1	6	54	150	15	3,750,000	1,062,565	0
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	658,525	12,000	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	50	200	0	250,000	0	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	600,000	44,092	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	100	0	390,167	198,952	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	35	125	40	280,000	24,000	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	10	350	31,950	260	5,477,850	568,147	0
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	5	0	172,000	0	0
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	25	13,000	49	16,600	0	0	3	1	3	144	294	0	3,169,580	279,792	546,624
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	5,400	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	600	0	1,200,000	34,787	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	3	12	18	0	0	632,000	100,000	0
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	26	60	5,500	0	1,764,000	6,000	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	800	0	150,000	60,000	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	15	2,218	2	2	14	3	14	20	4,647	24	500,000	0	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	700	1	1	2	0	2	10	60	0	30,000	18,416	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7,500	0	1,000,000	10,000	190,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	92	1,300	0	1,089,800	97,605	0
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	10	314	0	0	2	0	1	10	10	0	1,396,900	21,127	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	10	12	3,300	7	270,000	0	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	24	5,257	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	135	1,150	0	3,234,000	461,851	0
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	261,000	2,366	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	10	680	0	0	4	1	4	40	4,500	300	1,500,000	2,500	9,200
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	8	1,040	0	363,000	0	0
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	115	0	300,000	18,272	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	8	600	0	120,000	21,335	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	21,382	0	450,000	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	1	30	100	0	275,000	15,000	0
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	30	20	900,000	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	50	50	165,000	80,000	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	2	26,320	0	90,000	24,278	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	8	8	82	30	20	3,406,000	344,475	2,188,238
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	80	0	350,000	60,000	0
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	30	0	25	0	0	0	9	1	9	30	3,000	60	5,504,720	8,000	0
Paris	Judy Hall	97	0	115	0	0	0	4	0	0	32	325	0	3,273,000	391,836	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	70,000	18,789	0
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	15	0	21	1,520	0	0	2	0	2	35	215	0	851,000	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	200	0	350,000	60,000	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	0	0
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	500,000	60,000	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	38	0	34	8,000	0	0	5	4	3	65	31,200	100	2,350,000	0	801,210
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	375	0	300,000	52,242	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	0	0	100	6,385	1	10	12	3	7	690	3,800	270	11,000,000	331,825	0
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	0	183	4,516	0	0	2	2	2	251	23,400	347	14,693,882	1,824,059	0
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	0	0	59	1,993	0	0	16	4	15	127	4,007	596	5,175,000	72,275	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	125	0	35,000	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	1	0	10	150	0	0	2	0	2	15	20	0	874,500	27,073	0
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	0	0	50	2,200	0	3	6	1	6	25	15,500	0	4,984,700	242,935	279,960
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	110,000	13,000	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr,	0	0	22	100	0	0	5	0	3	70	3,672	0	5,000,000	921,039	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	142	7,000	0	0	8	0	8	331	37,944	148	17,620,975	793,599	0
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	673,000	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	27	1,500	2	3	13	7	7	500	9,000	0	355,891	44,027	0
Valley Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	50,000	20,000	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	97	0	82,700	8,000	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	30	110	0	182,000	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	66,000	21,000	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	15	200	0	220,000	0	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	425	0	500,000	124,881	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	250	0	0	4	1	3	9	11	0	140,000	0	0
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	4	0	21	3,100	0	0	7	0	2	49	1,350	0	1,462,500	0	12,000
Wesley - Russellville		13	3,500	12	1,780	0	0	1	1	0	40	300	45	1,511,224	40,766	0
Winslow	Rick Broadway	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	48	0	265,000	0	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	100	0	75,000	0	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	242,000	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	700	51,840	1,888	157,913	19	111	567	137	436	7,278	420,103	4,970	275,681,287	19,464,817	14,114,772

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	11,200	10,332	10,332	712	653	0	2,400	10,000	2,508	0	21,126	0	0	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	2,653	2,604	2,367	161	161	0	3,900	280	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Altus	Yvonne Case	2,700	0	995	351	666	128	119	10	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	8,821	0	0	465	465	0	0	0	0	0	30,100	0	0	11,400
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	5,682	5,632	5,632	455	455	0	55	735	3,932	0	16,095	0	0	9,000
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	20,340	0	51,990	53,904	53,904	4,702	4,702	0	7,693	15,211	17,867	0	74,105	36,500	0	24,840
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	996	0	134	114	114	0	0	875	0	0	5,500	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	5,500	0	5,362	5,516	5,516	425	425	0	0	1,705	3,936	0	12,074	0	0	19,000
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	45,000	327,000	142,657	129,212	145,391	14,473	14,473	0	0	52,418	40,170	0	124,658	56,047	57,622	14,400
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	1,052	891	891	114	105	9	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	10,000	0	10,784	0	0	1,240	1,240	0	0	3,020	0	0	30,740	0	0	5,200
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	390	346	346	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	10,200	7,636	6,716	592	592	0	2,200	16,000	0	0	23,000	0	0	12,000
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	600	0	0	64	0	0	400	200	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	15,000	0	17,606	17,027	17,027	1,574	1,574	0	222	1,524	10,481	0	48,120	0	0	4,080
Branch	Janet Barrow	3,750	0	1,395	2,015	2,015	151	151	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	4,500
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	1,800	0	1,447	0	300	131	120	0	76	200	0	0	7,800	0	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	6,649	6,055	4,004	488	366	0	0	1,839	6,061	0	32,765	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	10,550	0	13,974	14,341	14,341	839	839	0	0	764	0	0	27,200	0	0	6,400
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	6,310	0	9,078	10,627	9,693	651	597	54	900	500	1,099	0	30,000	0	0	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	6,320	0	3,199	2,020	3,158	345	316	0	500	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	12,000
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	4,255	3,330	3,072	247	247	0	242	1,949	0	0	5,168	0	0	14,400
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	309,335	0	521,900	472,916	461,720	39,631	39,631	0	27,129	89,269	77,508	0	187,750	258,592	0	40,000
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	7,737	3,860	4,161	389	389	0	700	500	0	0	21,500	0	0	8,700
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	80,000	15,000	166,631	166,453	132,115	13,367	12,253	2,228	54,173	91,048	33,315	13,165	109,793	92,570	10,345	36,000
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	25,822	26,126	26,126	2,129	2,129	0	1,202	16,258	17,615	0	76,772	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	6,298	358	358	544	51	0	300	2,500	0	0	10,000	0	0	18,000
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	1,454	0	310	243	243	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	9,070	0	6,520	4,019	5,865	524	524	0	550	1,000	0	0	16,350	1,000	0	5,250
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	38,700	0	35,646	36,191	27,425	3,425	3,140	0	915	12,255	6,843	0	67,600	0	0	6,500
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	3,600	0	2,399	2,557	2,557	250	250	0	1,711	1,095	0	0	3,750	0	0	11,250
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	16,601	13,694	12,975	1,400	1,167	0	357	228	15,370	0	57,005	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	13,800	0	33,659	28,096	28,096	2,906	2,906	0	28,142	10,936	16,469	0	87,530	39,047	0	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	5,106	5,105	4,238	453	453	0	1,625	1,400	3,712	0	22,000	0	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	9,814	0	5,748	4,838	4,838	465	465	0	0	1,000	929	0	26,000	0	0	0
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	11,452	0	6,637	6,210	6,210	660	660	0	350	750	0	0	0	0	0	25,008
Dyer	Philip Costner	2,200	0	1,552	1,540	1,540	104	104	0	100	800	0	0	2,100	300	0	0
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	1,251	949	1,177	51	51	0	500	1,200	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	26,761	0	56,956	16,829	15,608	3,498	3,498	0	770	2,674	10,568	0	46,416	0	0	0
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	20,421	12,554	9,933	1,896	1,738	158	0	24,000	14,362	0	69,800	0	0	18,500
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	4,514	4,250	4,479	344	344	0	0	1,000	0	0	15,592	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	12,462	0	21,527	17,289	17,289	1,626	1,491	135	0	17,609	6,731	0	35,000	0	0	0
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	30,000	0	18,860	19,814	15,852	1,824	1,824	0	865	700	9,896	0	51,550	0	0	5,000
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	123,470	0	166,715	165,539	192,101	15,453	14,165	0	7,099	20,635	39,765	0	132,596	109,359	0	25,000
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	3,105	3,069	3,069	413	344	0	0	600	0	0	29,000	0	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	0	0	56,304	57,316	57,316	5,734	5,734	0	213,269	13,614	6,400	0	76,072	0	0	28,000
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	9,854	9,632	8,011	434	362	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	14,736	0	0	14,736
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	11,644	0	13,349	7,449	6,375	1,354	677	0	37,895	2,460	9,520	0	50,500	0	0	17,500
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	31,523	31,523	7,342	3,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	3,280	0	800	732	677	73	73	0	400	350	0	0	2,600	0	0	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	9,261	7,771	6,961	543	543	0	0	178	3,713	0	24,405	0	0	0
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	15,850	0	22,320	19,444	20,107	1,524	1,524	0	3,300	9,000	10,500	0	65,000	0	0	0
Greenwood	John Embrey	0	8,108	60,521	60,280	60,280	4,826	4,826	0	0	0	28,953	0	96,923	43,700	0	9,600
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	1,760	0	1,572	1,572	1,573	163	163	0	61	36	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	25,000	0	5,574	5,534	5,534	396	396	0	6,100	11,250	2,287	0	18,602	0	0	0
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	3,220	0	5,521	5,418	5,418	614	614	0	0	237	0	0	25,070	0	0	14,520
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	50,000	0	29,580	28,183	17,898	3,056	1,799	0	0	11,333	12,058	0	53,734	0	0	18,000
Hartford	Chris Rink	9,800	0	2,003	2,181	2,268	199	199	0	904	0	0	0	3,460	0	0	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	2,830	2,756	2,756	197	197	0	100	1,452	0	0	0	0	0	8,269
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	10,000	0	1,939	2,652	2,653	174	174	0	300	500	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	9,531	0	5,916	4,132	3,080	473	473	0	0	849	0	0	21,163	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	2,000	0	2,825	2,729	2,729	199	0	0	2,700	3,000	0	0	500	0	0	9,500
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	37,000	0	156,140	161,557	161,562	13,526	13,526	0	74,904	95,521	21,714	0	83,676	27,220	0	24,744
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	1,479	0	0	150	150	0	230	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	15,896	3,291	53,676	54,275	54,275	4,327	4,327	0	0	27,609	16,100	0	100,000	0	0	15,000
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	1,676	1,689	1,689	126	126	0	165	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	2,000
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	6,956	0	9,177	8,965	8,965	732	732	0	0	1,967	4,375	0	25,000	0	0	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	8,000	0	4,846	4,826	4,826	342	342	0	3,909	10,009	0	0	16,300	0	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	806	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	0	12,200	10,483	10,484	547	547	0	2,500	3,000	2,508	0	22,836	0	0	8,016
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	2,466	0	1,380	179	0	0	620	200	0	0	10,400	0	0	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	10,800	0	7,191	7,191	7,191	607	607	0	0	15,557	2,449	0	29,100	0	0	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	1,600	0	1,832	1,015	1,099	83	76	0	1,683	1,921	700	0	4,200	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	6,480	0	5,500	0	0	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	20,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	4,675	0	5,921	5,864	5,864	429	358	0	0	1,733	3,809	0	15,000	0	0	9,000
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	6,731	6,731	6,731	524	524	0	0	0	2,559	0	29,775	0	0	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	5,700	0	4,675	4,666	4,675	338	338	0	0	1,040	0	0	26,882	0	0	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	16,169	0	20,008	20,741	20,741	1,808	1,808	0	0	3,471	9,965	0	71,983	0	0	4,000
Midland	Chris Rink	2,450	0	1,895	1,810	1,810	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	5,000
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	15,309	12,932	12,932	941	863	0	0	0	0	0	29,561	0	0	12,000
Mission	Dazzle Burns	5,000	0	5,161	4,191	3,817	471	432	0	0	275	0	0	13,000	0	0	6,000
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	2,357	2,553	2,064	220	202	18	0	700	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	1,621	1,431	1,430	178	178	0	200	150	0	0	10,600	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	50	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	1,584	0	0	282	0	0	0	200	0	0	3,895	0	0	5,583
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	8,500	0	3,272	3,962	2,322	232	213	19	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	6,989	6,234	5,360	523	523	0	300	1,000	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	2,404	1,472	1,476	226	226	0	50	440	0	0	0	0	0	8,800
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	3,330	3,094	2,630	198	198	0	500	4,625	0	0	3,972	0	0	4,600

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	17,500	0	38,018	0	0	4,247	459	0	5,180	4,169	8,610	0	70,088	0	0	12,000
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	5,400	0	986	1,179	1,348	99	99	0	0	274	0	0	7,000	0	0	0
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	25,150	0	29,600	25,830	23,274	2,621	2,403	218	3,387	4,054	13,475	0	47,000	0	0	3,000
Paris	Judy Hall	14,504	0	10,917	11,305	11,310	1,102	1,102	0	4,988	3,236	4,578	0	22,200	0	0	0
Parks	Roger Rice	2,864	0	507	339	339	112	103	0	300	1,200	0	0	500	0	0	7,200
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	3,000	0	6,938	6,302	5,771	675	619	0	400	1,860	6,826	0	25,500	0	0	11,000
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	500	0	0	42	42	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	3,500	0	2,404	1,270	1,282	111	102	0	0	201	0	0	7,008	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	1,900	0	2,149	2,210	2,210	174	174	0	0	1,767	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	9,070	9,019	9,019	1,108	1,108	0	0	3,800	0	0	28,797	0	0	8,487
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	8,000	0	23,894	23,384	2,000	2,258	0	0	0	0	11,786	0	62,582	0	0	15,000
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	1,450	0	0	135	79	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	9,600
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	4,282	0	5,903	5,898	5,898	500	500	0	0	747	4,375	0	25,000	0	0	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	47,600	0	75,592	67,322	67,322	6,008	6,008	0	0	22,000	18,805	0	78,063	23,832	0	25,000
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	0	131,486	130,053	129,040	9,701	8,893	0	812	167,616	36,681	0	85,252	81,251	0	18,000
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	2,260	0	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	42,200	0	37,556	33,364	33,378	3,028	3,028	0	0	8,075	21,942	0	51,700	0	37,731	24,000
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	471	0	0	36	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,100	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	7,526	5,878	5,878	521	521	0	0	0	1,700	0	30,000	0	0	800
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	61,000	0	39,451	0	0	3,928	0	0	120	15,346	12,609	0	67,862	0	0	9,000
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	3,296	0	1,749	1,620	1,482	144	144	0	200	680	0	0	10,200	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr.	36,574	0	38,285	36,764	38,148	3,187	3,187	0	4,805	14,518	13,371	0	53,410	0	0	30,000
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	188,691	136,809	178,495	13,798	11,498	0	0	0	57,313	0	139,638	178,679	0	18,000
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	1,103	1,113	1,113	126	126	0	125	100	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	1,464	0	0	88	81	0	0	575	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	4,200	10,873	10,863	10,863	946	473	0	1,357	290	8,436	0	39,900	0	0	7,610
Valley Springs		0	0	330	0	0	34	34	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	840	184	628	70	70	0	0	951	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	7,072	0	2,547	2,541	2,541	207	207	0	1,275	1,879	0	0	13,500	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	4,000	0	2,000	1,718	1,567	249	228	0	900	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	1,215	0	0	84	56	0	0	1,000	0	0	6,072	0	0	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	5,256	5,258	5,258	392	392	0	500	2,069	5,628	0	29,304	0	0	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	4,583	4,515	4,515	421	421	0	100	475	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	2,521	0	2,855	2,951	2,956	249	249	0	350	350	1,653	0	12,000	0	0	0
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	1,328	0	763	75	0	0	0	3,317	0	0	4,800	0	0	2,443
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	1,700	0	880	720	720	66	66	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	19,136	0	15,482	16,842	16,842	1,254	1,254	0	550	1,800	6,611	0	50,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Russellville		13,500	0	12,292	11,072	11,072	1,204	1,204	0	25	700	8,201	0	46,217	0	0	0
Winslow	Rick Broadway	0	0	3,292	3,068	3,292	301	301	0	0	1,450	0	0	17,700	0	0	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	22,000	0	19,004	0	11,455	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	18,000
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	4,765	2,636	2,636	349	349	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	1,422,398	357,599	2,760,066	2,421,351	2,414,377	237,066	208,848	2,849	522,540	898,293	719,347	13,165	3,753,793	948,097	105,698	822,436

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	0	8,016	0	14,500	2,100	30,000	0	0	102,450	72	110,000	0	0	0
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	777	10,087	0	0	26,972	24	0	18,393	8,020	112
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	7,428	0	0	14,064	4	0	7,292	0	2,653
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	1,700	0	0	9,457	6,326	0	1,200	60,648	0	0	84,520	3,652	37
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	0	2,927	31,591	0	0	70,637	25	0	53,523	3,258	35
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	0	0	6,809	0	194,533	18,685	137,394	0	21,700	619,239	145	346,357	96,094	54,395	19,034
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	11,623	10	0	0	9,959	0
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	9,998	0	0	54,403	20	0	53,609	0	8
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	13,200	0	0	0	608,766	138,357	266,531	18,964	83,599	1,641,853	480	1,074,791	291,794	57,755	90
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	0	110	4,900	0	0	12,006	14	0	10,521	0	0
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	0	0	0	0	32,969	10,258	27,226	0	0	110,653	63	0	96,963	4,055	71
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	325	1,400	0	0	2,876	5	0	3,900	0	0
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	0	0	5,850	22,050	0	0	91,032	51	0	102,000	0	0
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,500	0	0	6,200	5	0	6,000	0	0
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	38,317	5,157	50,503	0	11,841	189,516	58	122,623	49,457	3,577	96
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	200	7,013	0	0	15,379	9	0	13,946	0	0
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	450	5,947	0	0	14,893	7	0	14,473	0	0
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	3,300	1,822	7,245	0	2,000	59,402	36	0	62,218	4,224	0
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	9,000	0	15,145	3,242	26,465	0	7,522	110,918	101	0	135,365	3,485	45
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	0	0	0	0	0	3,573	23,250	0	15,650	85,414	35	0	90,780	0	0
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	1,883	16,732	0	46,245	85,534	30	0	28,345	3,644	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	141	0	0	725	5,955	0	6,994	39,135	42	0	37,877	4,671	0
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	119,317	0	16,699	0	2,238,066	97,441	1,057,643	819,632	733,290	6,296,680	1,299	0	4,914,558	88,819	12,060
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	0	0	0	0	2,160	1,063	12,313	0	23,817	75,803	21	0	41,569	0	0
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	20,000	26,400	6,200	0	567,835	77,088	431,292	715,252	273,890	2,707,670	530	1,001,361	633,718	22,072	3,741
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	8,000	0	74,265	13,414	51,996	0	13,611	301,645	79	176,905	78,671	2,450	193
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	9,000	0	4,000	800	9,500	0	1,500	56,009	30	0	60,000	2,984	0
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	200	700	0	0	3,571	3	0	3,100	0	0
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	0	0	0	0	15,159	5,000	18,926	0	0	69,624	33	0	64,657	0	0
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	0	0	5,874	0	130,641	8,089	91,283	49,281	69,146	484,404	123	77,009	271,084	3,054	0
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	2,322	6,571	0	0	29,506	15	0	20,665	3,305	18
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	0	41,711	4,122	23,518	0	0	156,453	55	110,868	49,859	5,280	0
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	8,000	0	16,400	0	79,627	18,321	52,121	0	21,666	410,367	201	0	306,220	14,556	0
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	1,552	0	3,500	560	11,911	0	0	51,776	19	0	51,055	0	0
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	0	0	500	0	1,103	10,458	0	8,654	53,947	38	0	47,143	1,231	4,304
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	0	0	0	12,280	1,054	11,580	0	0	58,242	41	0	64,522	1,650	0
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	185	900	1,500	150	3,645	0	8,797	20,121	13	0	15,405	0	111
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,400	0	0	10,097	12	0	0	12,507	0
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	0	0	1,200	0	138,822	15,869	172,705	229,473	11,712	649,315	210	204,108	271,603	75,500	2,395
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	4,877	0	30,335	31,750	41,242	10,950	0	257,507	135	123,202	76,269	4,706	35
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	0	4,650	3,500	8,500	0	100	38,165	19	0	43,142	2,000	0
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	0	0	0	0	39,132	1,424	33,301	0	0	151,977	117	210,395	4,541	330	3
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	0	4,000	0	39,779	18,591	51,001	33,881	0	233,139	91	0	181,023	7,101	478
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	14,400	0	11,000	0	649,836	171,545	487,944	0	755,674	2,638,839	481	1,436,930	204,296	8,827	9,368
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	8,500	0	0	43,513	20	0	31,053	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	0	0	0	400	218,441	21,451	215,578	0	53,131	913,122	201	382,562	162,919	7,984	0
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	15,500	0	0	61,345	25	0	96,000	0	0
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	0	0	6,500	0	21,740	2,507	35,089	0	2,000	193,048	68	62,625	60,973	744	94
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35,195	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	3,700	0	18,500	28,100	13	0	5,900	2,100	0
Gravette	Heath Williams	0	0	1,500	250	7,960	1,594	32,897	0	0	80,179	21	0	83,752	0	623
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	0	5,000	0	27,709	22,302	55,308	0	0	219,750	58	0	200,007	4,350	40
Greenwood	John Embrey	16,800	0	0	15,000	144,032	10,703	108,662	4,407	65,783	611,195	254	436,904	162,051	6,109	149
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	0	0	810	8,139	0	0	15,582	6	0	13,005	2,188	0
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	250	1,200	9,868	10,721	0	2,392	74,225	38	0	51,412	4,188	139
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	826	0	0	8,832	22,458	0	8,006	85,981	39	0	53,164	1,011	1,037
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	0	6,421	0	97,070	13,267	67,617	0	19,500	318,717	124	290,443	0	2,901	1,551
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	0	3,004	0	2,900	243	6,084	0	0	19,062	6	0	9,830	6,225	0
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	0	0	900	1,331	8,684	0	0	24,189	37	0	17,665	9,816	0
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	550	4,880	0	0	21,057	10	0	19,000	0	390
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	2,351	0	0	1,681	29,481	0	2,155	61,233	17	0	46,513	0	12,646
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	825	9,000	0	0	28,254	45	0	28,251	0	0
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	10,200	0	8,949	0	787,078	216,459	205,044	0	820,268	2,550,865	634	0	1,529,684	16,086	1,616
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	0	0	1,690	4,168	0	0	15,238	9	0	4,248	362	10,183
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	0	0	0	0	183,125	7,093	77,181	67,913	14,338	566,961	225	476,767	42,211	9,776	3,584
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	600	863	8,436	0	0	17,879	15	0	16,760	0	0
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	25,343	5,807	17,013	0	0	89,749	47	0	85,000	6,768	0
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	0	0	0	2,664	1,473	15,878	0	493	55,894	35	0	42,324	0	0
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	0	0	0	5,200	12,000	15,000	0	3,000	85,567	55	0	0	112,000	0
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,500	0	0	20,900	10	0	19,190	670	0
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,546	30,248	0	36,918	128,001	42	0	69,971	1,943	0
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	0	0	925	2,871	0	298	13,773	14	0	18,321	0	0
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	12,000	15,000	0	70,500	30	45,000	10,000	0	0
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	3,637	4,670	11,268	0	2,757	58,096	44	0	56,360	2,738	116
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	0	4,321	800	12,759	0	0	57,469	19	0	65,485	1,827	0
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	0	0	995	8,812	0	0	42,967	15	0	46,750	0	0
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	0	0	8,353	0	34,498	18,050	46,625	0	1,292	222,876	136	91,450	95,179	3,066	10,000
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	0	1,680	1,480	19,686	0	0	30,812	4	0	18,948	0	0
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	2,000	12,000	10,119	23,175	0	0	102,650	82	123,059	0	10,675	0
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	0	0	0	1,414	2,972	15,875	0	2,892	46,986	65	4,554	41,674	3,852	0
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	0	0	150	7,300	0	0	24,159	14	0	0	19,374	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	0	0	1,131	4,739	0	438	18,966	11	0	16,191	0	22
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	400	3	0	500	0	0
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	5,583	0	1,300	46	7,726	0	0	24,333	8	0	15,842	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	8,300	0	0	26,535	25	0	18,000	2,500	20
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	0	0	0	1,245	3,600	17,000	0	0	47,028	36	0	67,385	0	1,800
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	0	5,300	0	0	694	8,099	0	0	25,085	14	0	17,517	0	0
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	5,000	0	0	1,638	6,068	0	3,000	32,231	14	0	30,303	0	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	0	0	2,100	1,500	106,754	30,031	181,318	141,000	0	568,479	116	0	352,780	0	55
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	400	2,000	0	0	11,121	12	0	8,506	1,350	0
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	0	0	28,323	0	64,862	42,954	68,230	0	19,139	320,101	158	0	274,884	21,120	0
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	3,800	0	32,271	4,823	48,267	0	5,650	143,278	65	0	107,141	2,032	0
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	825	3,826	0	0	14,293	7	0	4,795	0	279
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	2,042	27,790	0	0	82,208	39	0	63,427	1,350	36
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	5,042	3	0	5,000	0	0
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,200	0	8,000	20,193	14	0	24,042	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	10,715	0	801	30,777	32	0	21,493	0	0
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,100	49,300	0	4,800	109,411	52	0	90,700	0	0
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	0	0	6,600	71,680	5,751	45,845	85,641	4,106	310,991	94	0	228,075	5,796	29
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,500	0	0	13,619	6	0	14,500	0	0
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	0	10,618	3,092	11,093	0	0	62,010	45	0	54,000	5,028	0
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	6,673	0	11,500	0	241,012	38,410	102,824	0	0	647,213	321	606,000	115,000	14,000	915
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	25,000	0	26,900	0	374,407	56,145	360,577	0	0	1,380,266	576	802,261	494,073	10,673	4,448
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,820	0	0	29,520	12	0	22,004	600	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	0	7,872	9,000	0	71,536	15,629	67,083	20,281	42,000	415,354	116	221,700	105,533	2,387	426
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,325	0	0	3,925	9	0	4,707	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	150	18,250	0	800	58,209	46	0	61,862	5,179	218
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	0	0	7,800	13,200	163,909	14,703	113,211	92,452	26,292	538,397	140	236,412	141,138	6,776	4,646
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	0	0	0	0	0	145	5,576	0	0	18,627	5	0	16,365	527	100
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr,	0	0	0	12,000	127,520	32,988	97,119	0	60,112	489,507	168	0	366,336	12,096	0
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	26,000	0	0	0	870,672	272,685	466,994	0	169,783	2,391,469	806	1,212,480	626,887	18,035	7,621
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	0	0	0	142	6,396	0	150	13,210	15	0	11,025	0	0
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	750	0	0	1,964	0	0	7,570	3	8,840	1,220	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	2,000	0	0	1,500	37,588	0	500	110,517	50	40,995	61,486	0	0
Valley Springs		0	0	0	0	0	825	4,000	0	0	4,959	3	0	3,300	0	0
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	8,549	4	0	8,403	0	0
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	0	3,441	9,765	0	11,902	44,725	21	0	24,805	607	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,680	0	0	8,375	15	20,000	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,172	0	2,300	17,600	15	7,050	5,095	0	0
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	0	4,350	0	6,178	0	0	53,679	24	0	47,195	5,360	0
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	3,800	637	17,992	0	2,144	48,509	31	0	44,136	1,009	60
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	0	5,600	900	5,775	0	0	29,833	28	0	28,550	0	0
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	0	0	12,106	11	0	13,000	281	0
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	0	0	325	3,200	0	0	7,311	5	6,500	2,300	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	0	0	0	0	29,488	4,679	48,904	13,760	500	174,684	67	98,000	55,166	0	0
Wesley - Russellville		0	0	4,806	0	13,444	731	28,619	0	26,359	141,378	41	76,393	42,807	1,873	0
Winslow	Rick Broadway	0	0	0	500	0	1,821	8,230	0	0	33,294	0	0	32,920	0	0
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	0	0	8,400	12,500	500	95,000	0	0	169,455	75	0	183,012	7,031	0
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	39,250	0	0	53,435	20	0	41,650	0	0
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	259,590	34,272	266,669	62,250	8,775,508	1,625,859	6,558,241	2,317,887	3,561,107	33,992,641	10,659	10,244,544	15,838,826	779,430	117,730

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Alma	Douglas Phillips	0	2,000	0	112,000	0	3,000	0	5,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	120,000
Alpena	Rachel Krest	0	0	0	26,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,525
Altus	Yvonne Case	0	0	0	9,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,945
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyeong Kwon Jung	0	0	0	88,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88,209
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	56,816	0	480	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	57,296
Bella Vista First	Jeanne Williams	0	4,022	0	519,902	0	7,999	35,663	0	43,662	0	0	0	0	563,564
Bellefonte	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	9,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,959
Bell's Chapel	Keith Duane Coker	0	0	0	53,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,617
Bentonville First	William Kurt Boggan	0	2,144	0	1,426,574	149,386	2,084	0	7,515	158,985	0	0	0	0	1,585,559
Bergman	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	10,521	0	0	0	1,267	1,267	0	0	0	0	11,788
Berryville	Andrew Wayne Hughes	0	800	5,954	107,843	0	630	0	2,239	2,869	0	0	0	0	110,712
Birdsview	Roger Rice	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900
Bland Chapel	Brian Youngs	0	0	0	102,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
Booneville	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	307	0	176,060	930	1,775	6,869	2,126	11,700	0	0	0	0	187,760
Branch	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	13,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,946
Briggsville	Susan May Fisher	0	0	0	14,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,473
Brightwater	John Scott Stewart	0	50	0	66,492	0	1,550	0	0	1,550	0	0	0	0	68,042
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Beevers	0	842	0	139,737	3,921	545	7,677	0	12,143	0	0	0	0	151,880
Cavanaugh	Zeke Allen	0	0	0	90,780	0	0	0	350	350	0	0	0	0	91,130
Cecil	Dale Richardson	0	0	0	31,989	20,301	0	0	0	20,301	0	0	0	0	52,290
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	42,548	0	900	0	1,796	2,696	0	0	0	0	45,244
Central - Fayetteville	Mary Jan Davis	0	79,862	123,705	5,219,004	484,297	263,419	521,581	0	1,269,297	0	0	0	0	6,488,301
Central - Lincoln	H. Franklin Cook	31,000	874	3,927	77,370	0	0	75,000	250	75,250	0	0	0	0	152,620
Central - Rogers	James H. Lenderman	0	4,760	653	1,666,305	901,629	15,605	0	152,463	1,069,697	0	0	0	0	2,736,002
Charleston	Daniel Thueson	0	0	0	258,219	46,109	1,608	24,971	0	72,688	0	0	0	0	330,907
Cherry Hill	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	62,984	0	3,000	0	500	3,500	0	0	0	0	66,484
Chickalah	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,100
City Heights	Sandra DeFatta	0	150	390	65,197	0	3,750	0	0	3,750	0	0	0	0	68,947
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	0	5,315	0	356,462	78,214	48,616	0	19,949	146,779	0	0	0	0	503,241
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	0	0	0	23,988	0	810	0	1,711	2,521	0	0	0	0	26,509
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	166,007	0	20,000	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	186,007
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	0	11,314	0	332,090	59,256	15,670	0	7,094	82,020	0	0	4,500	4,500	418,610
Decatur	Heath Williams	0	0	0	51,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,055
Diamond City	Mark Donald	0	4,800	0	57,478	1,093	1,050	130	900	3,173	0	0	0	0	60,651
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	0	195	0	66,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,367
Dyer	Philip Costner	0	0	0	15,516	0	1,506	0	0	1,506	0	0	0	0	17,022
Elkins	Charles Randall Cooper	0	0	0	12,507	0	0	0	271	271	0	0	0	0	12,778
Elm Springs	Jonathan Griesse	0	15,950	0	569,556	181,570	175	0	2,674	184,419	0	0	0	0	753,975
Eureka Springs	Blake A. Lasater	0	0	0	204,212	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	205,212
Everton	Debbie Fink	0	0	0	45,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,142
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Armour	0	0	0	215,269	0	345	0	17,609	17,954	0	0	0	0	233,223
Farmington	Charles Dee Harper	0	0	0	188,602	43,486	100	0	0	43,586	0	0	0	0	232,188
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	0	4,078	2,404	1,665,903	425,300	26,906	0	2,200	454,406	0	1,250	0	1,250	2,121,559
Gentry	George Adkins	0	0	0	31,053	0	0	0	3,113	3,113	0	0	0	0	34,166

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Goddard	Kim Cloninger	0	120	9,450	563,035	0	51,585	10,748	92,528	154,861	0	0	0	0	717,896
Goshen	John Humphries	0	0	2,538	98,538	0	0	0	4,060	4,060	0	0	0	0	102,598
Grace - Rogers	Ramiro Lizcano	0	200	8,852	133,488	0	1,020	2,000	285	3,305	0	0	0	0	136,793
Grace Community - CLOSED	John Jeffrey Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Gravette	Heath Williams	100	0	0	84,475	0	1,000	10,732	257	11,989	8,135	0	0	8,135	104,599
Green Forest	Michael Bolin	0	800	18,000	223,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223,197
Greenwood	John Embrey	0	0	0	605,213	13,669	2,987	0	22,792	39,448	0	0	0	0	644,661
Grenades Chapel	Yvonne Case	0	0	525	15,718	0	0	0	61	61	0	0	0	0	15,779
Hackett	James E. Harris	0	0	0	55,739	0	755	0	71	826	0	0	0	0	56,565
Harmon	J. Michael Callahan	0	0	0	55,212	15,017	970	0	13,668	29,655	0	0	0	0	84,867
Harrison First	Carl D. Palmer	0	900	0	295,795	0	1,077,565	0	0	1,077,565	0	0	0	0	1,373,360
Hartford	Chris Rink	0	3,975	0	20,030	0	610	3,500	0	4,110	0	0	0	0	24,140
Hartman	Gina Hamlin	0	0	814	28,295	15,766	1,900	0	0	17,666	0	0	0	0	45,961
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	0	0	0	19,390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,390
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	0	59,159	0	125	30	887	1,042	0	0	0	0	60,201
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	0	0	0	28,251	0	0	0	3,601	3,601	0	0	0	0	31,852
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	0	0	14,013	1,561,399	161,064	1,145	172,023	1,318	335,550	0	0	0	0	1,896,949
Highfill	Russ Hall	0	0	0	14,793	0	0	0	80	80	0	0	0	0	14,873
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	0	1,347	3,075	536,760	0	27,466	50,489	0	77,955	0	0	0	0	614,715
Huntington	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	16,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,760
Huntsville	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	91,768	0	1,586	0	547	2,133	0	0	0	0	93,901
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	0	6,137	0	48,461	0	2,165	0	260	2,425	0	0	0	0	50,886
Journey Hispanic Mission - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	Douglas Phillips	0	1,200	8,800	122,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122,000
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	4,800	0	24,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,660
Leslie	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	71,914	0	18,194	0	0	18,194	0	0	0	0	90,108
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	0	0	0	18,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,321
Living Waters at Centerton	Heath R. Bradley	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000
Magazine	Judy Hall	0	0	0	59,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,214
Mansfield	Frank L. Grubbs	0	0	0	67,312	0	995	0	0	995	0	0	0	0	68,307
Marshall	Lester Glenn Pettus	0	0	0	46,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,750
Mena First	Pauleen Ann Ferris	0	381	0	200,076	0	10,000	0	886	10,886	0	0	0	0	210,962
Midland	Chris Rink	0	0	0	18,948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,948
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	0	0	0	133,734	0	10,578	0	3,100	13,678	0	0	19,358	19,358	166,770
Mission	Dazzle Burns	0	0	1,528	51,608	0	0	0	249	249	0	0	0	0	51,857
Morrow	Rachel Krest	0	4,200	0	23,574	0	0	0	1,023	1,023	0	0	0	0	24,597
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	0	0	0	16,213	0	790	0	0	790	0	0	0	0	17,003
Mount Pleasant - Waldron	Maranda Leeper	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Mountain View - Alma	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	0	15,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,842
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	0	7,200	5,000	32,720	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	33,720
Mulberry	Philip Costner	0	700	0	69,885	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	71,085
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	0	6,525	0	24,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,042
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	0	0	3,000	33,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,303

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Oakley Chapel	Shane D. Pair	0	27,345	0	380,180	62,863	8,233	0	0	71,096	0	0	0	0	451,276
Ola	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr.	0	0	0	9,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,856
Omaha - CLOSED	Mark Donald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	Carlton N. Cross	0	0	0	296,004	0	10,577	0	9,345	19,922	0	0	0	0	315,926
Paris	Judy Hall	0	0	0	109,173	2,100	7,156	5,000	16,108	30,364	0	0	0	0	139,537
Parks	Roger Rice	0	0	0	5,074	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	7,574
Pea Ridge	John Scott Stewart	0	0	4,566	69,379	2,400	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	71,779
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Plainview	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	0	0	0	24,042	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	24,442
Pleasant Ridge	Kem Reeder	0	0	0	21,493	36,706	0	0	0	36,706	0	0	0	0	58,199
Pottsville	Beth Latham	0	0	0	90,700	0	5,100	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	0	95,800
Prairie Grove First	Lee Benjamin Myane	0	5,040	0	238,940	54,276	0	14,026	0	68,302	0	0	0	0	307,242
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	0	0	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,500
Presley Chapel	Bradley Keith Moore	0	0	0	59,028	0	0	0	692	692	0	0	0	0	59,720
Rogers First	Michael Mattox	0	0	20,000	755,915	0	102,000	0	5,664	107,664	0	0	0	0	863,579
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	0	3,400	0	1,314,855	0	17,137	0	6,042	23,179	0	0	0	0	1,338,034
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffery L. Blassingame	0	0	0	22,604	0	0	0	1,001	1,001	0	0	0	0	23,605
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Poarch	0	3,733	780	334,559	265	4,495	0	17,207	21,967	0	0	41,000	41,000	397,526
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Jon Schieble	0	0	0	4,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,707
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Mark Donald	0	6,100	1,901	75,260	55	6,094	0	0	6,149	0	0	0	0	81,409
Sequoyah	Sara Cole Pair	0	5,542	0	394,514	139,158	2,175	0	35,906	177,239	0	0	0	0	571,753
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Lon N. Hudson III	0	500	0	17,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,492
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr,	0	4,413	0	382,845	89,115	7,410	0	19,235	115,760	0	0	0	0	498,605
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	0	0	0	1,865,023	0	281,636	52,603	0	334,239	10,000	0	11,883	21,883	2,221,145
Square Rock - Closed	Roger Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs		0	0	0	11,025	0	3,120	0	160	3,280	0	0	0	0	14,305
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	0	0	4,582	14,642	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	14,742
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	102,481	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	6,250	6,250	108,931
Valley Springs		0	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300
Valley View	Susan Kramer	0	0	0	8,403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,403
Vesta	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	40	15	25,467	4,500	0	0	3,579	8,079	0	0	0	0	33,546
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Terry Gallamore	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
Vietnamese - Van Buren	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	0	0	0	12,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,145
Viney Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	0	0	0	52,555	0	285	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	52,840
Waldron	Roger Rice	0	0	623	45,828	2,143	1,015	0	0	3,158	0	0	0	0	48,986
Waltreak	Larry Pat Millard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	Geral Lynn Holloway	0	0	0	28,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,550
Waveland	Judy Hall	0	0	0	13,281	0	0	0	3,317	3,317	0	0	0	0	16,598
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	0	0	0	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800
Wesley - Fort Smith	Zeke Allen	0	1,650	0	154,816	0	183	0	279	462	0	0	0	0	155,278
Wesley - Russellville		0	1,080	770	122,923	0	0	17,536	0	17,536	0	0	0	0	140,459
Winslow	Rick Broadway	0	0	0	32,920	0	0	0	1,663	1,663	0	0	0	0	34,583
Woodlands	Ben Hampton Anderson	0	0	0	190,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,043
Yellville	Charles B. Beevers	0	6,000	0	47,650	0	680	0	0	680	0	0	0	0	48,330
Northwest District	Stephen Coburn	31,100	240,791	245,865	27,498,286	2,994,589	2,095,655	1,010,578	495,898	6,596,720	18,135	1,250	82,991	102,376	34,197,382

Southeast District

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Almyra		96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	47
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	58	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	187	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	187
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	127	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	228	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	219
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	259	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	261
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	388	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	390
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	32
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3
Extra	Royal S Dodson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	488	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	495
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	218	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	219
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	151	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	5	131
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	34
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	275	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	272
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	286	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	285
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	87	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	86
Hebron - New Edinburg		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	136	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	130

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Hermitage		79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Hughes		69	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Humphrey		65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Kynette		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	239	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	237
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	7	486
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	33	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Madison		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	269	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	273
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	893	14	0	0	10	13	14	0	0	0	2	0	3	939
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	194	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	198
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	244	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	247
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	958	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	961
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	82	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	87	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	83
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
New Edinburg		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	366	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	0	1	2	7	347
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Portland	Deborah L. Head	150	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	150
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Rison	Gordon Mohr	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Roe	Joe E. Glover	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	54	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	52
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	187	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	0	2	0	11
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	38	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	21
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	421	9	0	0	0	0	4	10	1	0	3	3	6	411
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	241	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	238
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	431	0	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	27	1	1	5	407
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	131	0	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	9	0	0	2	70
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	24
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Waller's Chapel		76	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	469	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	467
Watson	Walt Lowe	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	128	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	125
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	51
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	1,179	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	1,175
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	354	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	353
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilmot	James Faulk	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	532	0	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	7	532
Zion		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	33
Southeast District	Mark Norman	14,166	49	52	0	14	67	68	85	15	130	61	33	173	13,919

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Almyra		0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96	53	43	0	0	0	0	45	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	2	0	0	0	45	0	47	26	21	2	1	9	35	25	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	9	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	9	3	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	10	0	0	13	8	12	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	27	21	0	0	38	10	19	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	11	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	32	23	0	0	0	55	15	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	35	23	10	15	21	12	37	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	187	117	70	32	27	61	38	90	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	14	11	0	0	0	25	15	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	8	5	0	0	2	11	8	0
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	4	0	9	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	0	0	15	26	20	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125	60	65	3	18	74	30	46	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	219	124	95	21	34	56	108	76	197
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	3	2	6	13	14	0
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	4	0	0	0	0	31	0	35	18	17	0	0	0	0	9	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	261	145	116	0	0	0	0	130	0
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	1	2	0	0	0	387	0	390	237	153	0	0	0	0	70	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	32	25	7	0	1	0	31	12	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	7	14	0	1	4	16	16	0
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23	24	0	0	45	2	8	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	0
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	0	0	3	13	8	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	5	0	9	1	5	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	0	0	1	494	0	495	322	173	35	64	99	297	132	3
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	22	10	3	4	23	2	14	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	4	0	0	215	0	219	111	108	0	0	0	0	83	0
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	1	1	0	0	0	129	0	131	101	30	2	8	30	91	48	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	1	6	12	8	10	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	12	22	3	3	10	18	14	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	0	1	0	0	0	271	0	272	158	114	19	57	96	100	151	0
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	21	8	0	0	25	4	24	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	6	0	0	279	0	285	160	125	15	22	179	69	72	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	3	0	0	0	83	0	86	54	32	5	3	51	27	19	0
Hebron - New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	32	21	0	3	45	5	27	0
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130	81	49	0	0	0	0	65	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Hermitage		0	0	2	0	0	77	0	79	40	39	0	15	51	13	26	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	54	24	0	0	0	0	17	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	0	3	24	4	0
Hughes		0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	38	33	0	4	14	53	38	0
Humphrey		0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	42	23	4	7	33	21	12	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	6	8	10	6	15	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	39	29	0	10	50	8	18	0
Kynette		0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	8	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	0	2	8	16	21	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	5	0	0	0	0	232	0	237	153	84	11	18	178	30	80	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	2	6	51	0	0	427	0	486	196	290	4	41	125	316	107	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	35	23	12	0	4	16	15	16	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	18	9	0	5	16	6	9	0
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	0	2	4	4	8	0
Madison		0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	0	10	15	5	0
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	273	153	120	13	9	45	218	55	0
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	1	0	0	0	0	938	0	939	561	378	224	224	371	120	300	13
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	0	8	25	53	20	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	0	1	0	0	0	195	2	198	102	96	10	36	93	59	87	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	1	0	178	0	179	107	72	11	10	32	126	45	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	4	0	0	0	0	242	1	247	139	108	19	37	169	22	52	0
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	2	0	3	0	4	952	0	961	517	444	108	131	190	532	195	9
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	4	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	60	27	2	20	26	39	41	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	36	5	0	0	0	0	9	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	4	0	0	0	0	16	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	1	0	0	82	0	83	53	30	8	10	42	23	53	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	29	16	0	3	6	36	10	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	10	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	0	0	10	13	10	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	5	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	13	4	0	0	1	18	5	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	32	20	12	0	0	4	28	16	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	2	5	0	0	0	340	0	347	191	156	14	45	154	134	121	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	23	12	1	0	15	19	8	0
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	77	73	2	3	0	0	33	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	42	20	0	0	0	0	22	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	67	34	33	2	5	6	54	17	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	1	0	0	0	174	0	175	102	73	6	0	74	97	46	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	37	30	0	4	46	17	35	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	31	30	0	0	2	59	20	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	0	4	20	10	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	3	3	6	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	33	19	5	8	10	29	43	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	13	0	0	0	176	0	189	110	79	0	0	0	0	54	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	3	1	0	8	2	5	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	2	0	0	102	0	104	61	43	14	2	34	54	36	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	5	7	12	2	0	15	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	1	0	0	2	0	408	0	411	233	178	100	69	121	121	145	0
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	8	0	0	6	8	8	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	238	143	95	0	0	0	0	91	0
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	407	229	178	56	103	164	84	204	15
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	38	32	2	2	31	35	22	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	0	0	0	18	6	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	0	0	0	0	8	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	46	37	3	1	6	0	36	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	4	6	14	6	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	2	6	3	4	10	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	45	10	7	10	25	13	21	0
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Wagnon		0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	0	0	0	0	3	0
Waller's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	48	31	1	2	47	29	48	0
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	0	2	0	0	465	0	467	270	197	62	29	236	140	205	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	0	0	0	20	6	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	0	0	7	8	7	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	13	0	0	0	110	2	125	48	77	5	2	9	109	15	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	22	7	6	3	18	2	15	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	5	0	0	0	46	0	51	29	22	0	0	25	26	28	0
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	2	0	0	0	1,173	0	1,175	658	517	118	287	411	359	215	15
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	30	24	2	0	4	49	20	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	4	2	0	0	341	6	353	197	156	43	33	96	47	135	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	8	2	0	0	3	7	9	0
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	7	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	2	0	1	1	0	526	2	532	291	241	20	66	285	161	155	0
Zion		0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	20	13	0	6	11	16	7	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	26	283	74	4	7	13,512	13	13,919	7,969	5,950	1,058	1,576	4,336	4,657	4,606	252

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Almyra		0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	25	37	0	10	0	1	1	1
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	1	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	13	0	7	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	7	0	1	0	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	0	14	0	8	0	1	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	2	9	5	7	6	18	36	0	15	25	3	1	1
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	20	14	16	16	42	88	0	34	0	7	3	2
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	12	17	0	11	0	1	1	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	1	0	1	1	33	19	7	14	32	72	0	25	25	7	0	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	3	0	3	0	0	33	29	23	104	189	0	100	100	7	10	5
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	15	23	0	4	0	1	3	1
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	4	0	4	0	5	20	8	4	56	88	0	45	52	8	4	1
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	7	2	9	1	0	20	20	0	30	70	11	39	40	7	6	3
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	1
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	0	0	17	44	33	11	77	165	0	41	52	7	4	2
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	30	18	34	23	30	30	117	6	50	80	6	10	3
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	0	2	2	6	9	2	0	0	22	24	0	8	0	2	3	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	9	0	1	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	1	1	2	1	78	11	115	2	54	182	5	32	35	5	9	2
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0	14	25	0	14	0	1	1	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	10	90	15	15	58	178	0	47	55	6	1	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	1	1	4	0	7	4	2	22	35	0	35	0	3	2	2
Hebron - New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	12	6	3	0	10	19	0	13	0	3	1	0
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	0	11	33	8	37	40	1	3	1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Hermitage		1	0	1	0	0	55	15	7	8	85	0	12	50	3	5	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	7	0	1	0	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	0	0
Humphrey		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	1	0	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	4	2	6	42	27	30	18	12	92	152	0	44	32	7	2	2
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	2	0	2	29	60	3	5	1	80	89	0	49	75	6	13	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	1	1	0	4	2	1	2	9	14	0	11	0	3	1	1
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	1	0	1	15	8	15	10	8	18	51	5	28	28	3	5	2
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	4	0	4	0	0	107	82	62	153	404	14	179	220	17	6	3
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	14	20	0	12	25	0	1	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	0	3	3	9	42	12	12	13	49	86	1	57	0	8	7	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	17	55	0	15	27	2	1	1
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	4	0	4	15	19	30	20	12	16	78	0	42	200	5	7	3
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	5	6	11	44	48	49	54	20	120	243	7	120	115	12	18	2
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	1	1	6	7	4	6	0	13	23	0	12	0	4	2	2
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	17	34	0	16	0	2	0	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	0	10	4	6	0	25	35	0	20	0	2	3	1
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	2	0	2	30	30	17	9	0	204	230	0	54	76	7	7	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	13	0	10	6	3	2	1
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	2	2	0	0	5	2	0	5	12	0	6	0	2	0	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	1	17	6	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	11	24	53	0	27	0	5	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	1	0	1	5	9	12	0	5	25	42	0	30	0	4	0	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	2	0	2	2	6	3	8	3	12	26	0	7	0	1	2	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	173	185	0	20	38	3	5	2
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	8	8	56	0	13	0	1	8	2
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	9	0	16	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	3	2	5	54	29	89	29	14	119	251	9	74	84	8	10	1
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	14	25	15	9	12	45	81	0	44	38	6	3	0
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	4	2	6	4	103	80	146	67	116	409	0	147	44	12	13	1
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	20	32	0	14	0	4	1	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	4	12	0	9	0	1	1	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	0
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel		1	0	1	0	0	6	4	1	24	35	0	18	21	4	0	0
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	1	0	1	1	0	14	18	20	52	104	0	101	40	9	3	2
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	8	14	0	6	0	2	1	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	1	2
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	3	3	0	66	25	22	3	125	175	4	113	90	25	15	0
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	8	0	6	0	2	1	2
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	1	0	1	0	0	27	24	17	57	125	8	125	67	2	6	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	1	2	3	3	50	201	57	50	191	499	0	96	61	13	10	4
Zion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	57	31	88	328	806	1,262	922	503	2,631	5,318	78	2,295	1,841	284	228	62

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Almyra		0	0	18	150	0	0	3	0	3	0	20	0	250,000	0	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	735,000	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	223,930	18,456	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	500	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	101,000	34,494	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	90,000	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	62,301	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	15	0	30	8,004	0	0	2	1	2	18	50	0	1,500,000	68,000	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,600	51,000	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	200	0	40,000	10,000	0
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	120,000	0	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	140	220	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	200	0	1,416,000	366,800	0
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	12	0	41	1,050	0	0	16	1	9	61	606	112	1,533,722	699,850	0
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	14	45	0	70,000	0	0
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752,000	75,000	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	72	0	2,210,000	260,000	0
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	25	0	30	0	1	25	6	1	2	30	250	55	2,292,000	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	8	200	0	0	2	0	2	6	10	0	1,425,000	15,000	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	146,000	0	0
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	156,000	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	200	0	75,000	0	0
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503,000	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	54	4,400	0	0	6	3	6	61	500	25	3,800,000	293,134	0
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	310,000	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	16	0	32	932	0	0	23	3	10	90	200	0	1,725,000	237,772	0
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	15	0	1,200,000	590,000	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,300	0	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	14,000	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	14	6,000	51	6,300	1	11	3	1	1	43	45	60	3,139,400	3,588,204	0
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	250,000	0	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,437,000	242,050	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	16	1,019	0	0	12	7	7	25	1,029	25	1,627,000	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	101,935	190,888	0
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	10	0	3,238,600	398,020	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hermitage		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536,355	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	0	190,000	40,000	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	30	0	150,000	28,000	0
Hughes		0	0	20	200	0	0	1	0	0	4	82	0	1,344,000	0	0
Humphrey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,000	62,302	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	37,800	0
Kynette		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,400	4,100	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	231,000	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	0	0	0	0	2	10	4	4	4	45	5,000	0	1,717,000	96,385	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	13	0	64	3,555	0	0	0	0	0	100	410	30	8,431,200	2,041,881	0
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	10	23	0	411,000	115,000	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	30,978	0
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	232,500	0	0
Madison		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,300	44,000	0
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	13	500	16	750	0	0	3	0	2	8	0	0	1,539,000	570,000	0
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	0	0	61	19,880	0	0	2	0	2	362	180	41	10,475,000	1,133,779	3,483,492
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	14	1,500	16	380	0	0	4	0	4	19	417	0	1,550,000	75,144	0
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	13	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	30	400	0	669,000	20,294	0
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	5	1,260	12	300	0	0	4	2	2	12	250	0	3,142,972	990,901	0
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	0	0	48	2,474	3	40	17	2	15	150	500	50	4,000,000	102,465	0
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,200	13,824	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	20	100	0	350,000	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	25,000	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	120	6	145,000	15,200	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	5	600	8	800	0	0	5	2	2	15	500	0	800,000	80,000	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	10,000	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	30,000	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	25	1,620	250	504,000	41,595	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	0	0	40	2,003	4	8	6	1	6	86	650	158	6,920,458	4,230,188	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,500	0	0
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1,486,000	10,000	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	495,000	0	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598,808	74,918	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	530,000	170,560	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	8	0	10	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	122,453	0
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000	10,000	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	259,300	63,120	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	1	2	10	100	0	918,000	2,000	1,264,807
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	27	0	49	3,000	0	0	4	0	0	39	2,100	135	1,344,000	164,489	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	300,000	10,000	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	150	0	790,000	139,884	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	50,000	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	12	1,836	35	2,653	0	0	6	3	6	94	13,862	4	3,980,000	539,000	0
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	228,000	0	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	52	2,629	0	0	3	0	3	50	250	25	920,000	265,509	166,942
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	53	11,300	0	0	9	120	10	5	5	71	236	168	6,013,810	988,000	242,448
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	22	30	0	1,500,000	30,000	180,000
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243,000	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	1,000	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	21,366	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334,000	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	4	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	250,000	98,820	0
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Wagnon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0
Waller's Chapel		0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	0	28	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,175,200	0	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,000	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,500	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	49	0	1,369,794	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,600	0	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	5	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509,000	183,000	0
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	21	4,000	60	3,935	0	0	4	0	4	0	376	32	8,464,000	408,675	0
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	60	0	1,242,736	151,728	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	23	0	30	4,410	0	0	2	0	2	85	1,600	0	2,090,000	60,000	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	7	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,600	19,400	0
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	2,000	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	5,000	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	22	2,350	23	2,276	0	0	30	18	12	155	3,217	262	2,918,100	445,649	0
Zion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	19,286	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	352	29,496	952	76,127	21	214	231	67	149	1,919	36,615	1,439	125,055,160	21,226,382	5,337,689

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Almyra		0	0	4,257	4,397	4,397	474	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	3,880	1,904	2,069	790	790	0	1,000	400	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	319	454	454	93	93	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	683	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	817	1,627	1,627	187	187	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	3,420	0	3,651	3,609	3,609	412	412	0	0	135	0	0	19,809	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	110	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	2,375	2,150	2,150	307	307	0	450	350	0	0	12,400	0	0	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	4,100	0	2,523	2,571	2,122	380	348	0	0	2,100	970	0	9,050	0	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	11,643	0	18,264	6,333	6,333	3,422	855	0	5,552	2,747	9,915	0	52,740	0	0	4,080
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	3,124	2,890	2,890	370	370	0	125	330	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	3,024	0	1,593	1,602	1,693	153	153	0	0	0	2,233	0	4,800	0	0	0
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	690	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	2,548	2,541	2,541	765	765	0	0	1,350	0	0	16,300	0	0	0
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	9,400	0	7,215	8,212	9,430	1,298	1,298	0	0	250	0	0	14,017	0	0	6,000
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	0	0	34,803	39,464	39,464	6,063	6,063	0	0	1,138	18,944	0	73,794	0	0	10,000
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	2,450	1,133	703	231	134	0	400	1,000	803	0	4,200	0	0	0
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	1,633	0	0	617	566	0	300	200	0	0	12,066	0	0	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	0	63,087	63,502	53,607	5,199	5,199	0	0	5,724	8,127	0	77,049	0	0	5,600
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	24,593	23,019	18,712	4,458	4,087	242	0	1,200	9,631	0	47,817	0	0	0
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	2,403	1,662	1,611	623	571	0	1,000	2,110	0	0	7,800	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	2,500	2,462	2,462	437	437	0	0	2,500	0	0	7,500	0	0	0
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	4,000	0	716	716	716	310	310	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	4,000	0	443	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	395	114	249	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	780	767	767	322	322	0	3,625	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	275,000	0	39,997	38,694	34,191	5,557	5,094	0	4,875	5,131	16,539	0	75,116	0	0	7,500
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	627	1,375	1,371	191	191	0	600	0	0	0	5,850	0	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	17,523	15,014	15,014	1,890	1,890	0	4,525	5,274	6,837	0	38,748	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	16,637	13,917	13,917	2,782	2,782	0	500	10,824	0	0	27,180	0	0	0
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	973	973	973	162	162	0	400	2,800	0	0	6,840	0	0	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	8,000	0	4,528	2,650	2,650	420	420	0	2,065	300	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	70,000	0	37,470	23,070	24,654	4,540	4,540	0	1,650	9,000	8,175	0	60,039	0	0	0
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	3,257	2,237	2,237	477	437	0	2,160	2,461	0	0	8,293	0	0	6,707
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	22,515	0	24,586	17,079	21,930	3,956	3,956	0	2,000	13,635	12,018	0	52,871	0	0	15,500
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	4,365	3,590	3,590	466	427	0	50	1,612	0	0	0	0	0	9,562
Hebron - New Edinburg		2,400	0	3,462	0	0	628	0	628	1,000	5,930	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	14,972	0	12,749	12,720	12,720	2,463	2,463	0	0	1,000	8,400	0	30,200	0	0	9,600

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Hermitage		0	0	5,733	0	0	772	772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	5,040	1,213	4,153	668	668	0	200	350	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	4,000	0	2,240	0	0	440	403	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Hughes		0	0	7,067	5,957	5,957	911	911	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	0
Humphrey		0	0	2,510	2,990	2,737	349	349	0	250	84	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	2,025	0	0	229	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	2,387	2,397	2,085	358	358	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Kynette		0	0	540	457	423	73	73	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	2,544	0	2,777	3,080	3,117	262	262	0	1,900	3,182	0	0	1,739	0	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	14,000	0	27,538	28,202	28,202	4,191	4,191	0	39,100	10,353	13,563	0	77,500	0	0	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	0	0	41,745	39,538	41,612	7,235	6,632	0	0	19,797	18,000	0	76,000	9,000	0	18,000
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	3,100	0	3,355	3,450	3,450	368	368	0	0	1,450	0	0	15,640	0	0	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	2,204	0	2,189	0	1,624	361	361	0	200	0	0	0	9,785	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	808	778	778	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0
Madison		0	0	590	0	0	179	90	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	0	18,174	20,157	20,157	2,277	2,277	0	1,200	1,300	10,214	0	52,363	0	0	0
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	25,000	0	67,360	0	66,356	9,376	9,346	0	8,200	19,000	15,400	0	92,000	0	0	18,000
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	2,445	0	0	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	12,122	0	18,104	17,670	14,909	2,774	2,774	0	270	1,080	11,279	0	43,767	0	0	9,000
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	4,200	0	6,329	4,190	5,268	1,213	1,112	0	0	5,607	2,240	0	23,065	0	0	4,375
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	15,000	0	21,411	20,861	20,861	2,982	2,982	0	300	2,227	9,872	0	60,635	0	0	0
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	33,227	0	60,537	59,324	59,324	8,651	8,651	0	2,333	13,805	19,297	0	106,679	40,878	0	0
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	1,395	0	1,084	1,008	1,084	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	4,094	4,645	4,645	376	376	0	475	3,633	0	0	16,122	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	1,172	1,172	1,082	243	223	0	0	0	0	0	9,120	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	1,061	126	126	161	54	0	150	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	6,650	0	9,530	9,369	9,369	1,664	1,664	0	1,015	8,593	5,596	0	29,540	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	2,405	2,098	2,098	288	288	0	1,200	815	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	237	423	423	44	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	680	318	318	94	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	900	0	382	113	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	5,600	0	381	0	327	184	169	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	2,554	886	2,349	570	570	0	322	250	0	0	13,680	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	75,000	0	63,282	64,132	64,132	10,253	10,253	0	27,483	147,224	21,890	0	117,584	0	0	7,500
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	1,616	1,502	1,258	349	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	8,025	0	7,325	673	673	0	2,000	1,500	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	4,580	4,496	4,496	712	712	0	0	1,759	3,203	0	16,530	0	0	0
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	3,594	2,517	2,517	606	556	0	0	500	0	0	12,000	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	10,010	9,910	9,910	1,276	1,276	0	0	0	9,065	0	39,188	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	8,000	0	5,934	5,199	5,199	500	500	0	1,500	7,555	0	0	14,400	0	0	1,060
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	2,630	432	432	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	1,906	1,651	1,651	305	102	0	0	0	0	0	10,334	0	0	0
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	200	0	573	153	153	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	15,139	0	13,845	0	5,422	1,053	1,053	0	150	2,800	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,000
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	15,261	11,389	11,389	1,743	1,598	0	0	3,010	8,260	0	42,000	0	0	12,000
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	550	0	0	140	128	9	0	100	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	8,000	0	4,878	3,535	3,535	994	786	0	0	0	0	0	23,004	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	900	0	0	235	196	0	0	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	22,000	0	38,849	38,446	38,446	5,687	5,687	0	13,030	62,525	16,986	0	84,369	0	0	32,160
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	3,100	0	1,254	1,082	1,268	182	182	0	200	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	20,729	21,316	18,882	3,116	2,856	260	3,110	5,235	14,135	0	58,771	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	40,000	0	104,718	81,911	55,719	9,759	8,946	0	1,731	2,670	17,131	0	93,898	0	0	11,000
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	22,510	0	6,413	0	0	676	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	1,733	561	561	464	425	0	0	0	0	0	18,200	0	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	1,591	356	351	337	308	28	0	0	0	0	6,349	0	0	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	4,000	0	5,434	841	4,460	652	652	0	500	2,000	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	2,500	0	1,040	1,040	1,041	98	98	0	1,560	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	3,750	0	1,154	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	3,985	4,163	4,163	248	248	0	3,000	3,780	1,895	0	11,210	0	0	0
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon		0	0	1,061	834	912	191	0	0	100	1,243	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel		0	0	4,690	4,051	3,668	216	216	0	950	1,350	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	0	24,562	28,894	27,213	4,298	4,298	0	0	1,200	25,875	0	76,500	0	0	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	1,564	1,564	1,570	258	258	0	100	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	4,500	0	1,141	1,074	1,215	399	399	0	0	0	966	0	6,000	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	6,597	6,542	5,984	933	855	78	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	0	1,807	614	228	328	164	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	22,490	0	5,092	6,277	6,277	1,109	1,109	0	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	0
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	0	71,053	65,124	65,124	10,641	10,641	0	3,014	8,620	25,625	0	95,500	0	0	10,000
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	4,000	0	5,214	4,505	4,505	1,030	1,030	0	300	400	0	0	22,000	0	0	0
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	110,000	26,430	26,330	26,330	5,022	5,022	0	0	0	15,706	0	83,000	0	0	6,500
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	1,394	1,320	1,320	148	148	0	1,630	700	0	0	3,516	0	0	0
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	820	0	0	357	268	0	200	0	0	0	6,250	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	34,534	5,509	58,305	37,612	37,889	6,434	6,434	0	1,741	18,348	14,821	0	64,790	0	0	15,966
Zion		0	0	1,463	1,354	1,292	104	95	0	15,000	793	400	0	3,500	0	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	831,039	115,509	1,212,325	973,331	1,020,326	171,505	162,007	1,245	167,323	451,439	384,011	0	2,487,277	49,878	0	243,060

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Almyra		0	0	0	0	0	3,100	6,325	0	0	14,296	35	0	42,565	0	0
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	0	0	6,200	400	7,000	0	0	41,859	15	0	35,000	3,200	0
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	2,868	0	0	5,687	7	0	3,186	0	0
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,365	0	0	4,215	2	0	6,826	0	0
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	980	3,620	0	0	11,214	0	0	8,165	0	0
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,400	0	0	30,365	15	0	36,511	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	60	900	0	0	2,460	3	150	0	400	0
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,850	0	0	18,557	11	0	21,251	2,500	0
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,603	6,763	0	10,313	35,069	19	0	25,230	0	0
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	2,080	64,903	8,254	40,221	0	0	197,680	72	0	178,602	3,267	49
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	0	1,300	501	5,220	0	0	22,966	11	0	28,250	1,500	0
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,870	0	0	11,949	9	0	10,488	0	99
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,050	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	6,900	0
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,119	17,550	0	2,680	46,705	20	0	25,400	0	80
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	1,800	3,825	2,314	18,861	0	27,485	85,956	83	1,200	63,578	6,074	545
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	0	0	7,000	0	78,798	8,259	102,912	13,442	0	362,814	125	203,519	117,456	3,696	5,588
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	4,200	0	0	100	2,000	0	0	13,540	7	0	24,500	0	0
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	12,066	0	0	6,900	0	0	32,298	8	0	16,333	0	0
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	0	7,500	0	73,303	28,773	67,863	0	29,913	362,998	135	0	628,800	0	2,067
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	21,696	0	66,730	10,644	55,052	0	0	235,840	100	190,531	48,465	6,593	340
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	21,870	0	6,547	42,509	11	22,146	1,050	832	0
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	12,000	0	0	27,399	14	0	0	25,000	0
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	0	1,319	0	10,498	0	0	18,343	7	7,155	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	1,500	8,400	3	0	4,431	0	0
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	3,309	5	0	3,461	490	0
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,864	0	5,200	40,678	2	0	7,665	0	4
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	0	0	0	75,780	14,464	100,946	0	32,000	374,265	147	348,311	46,623	4,658	0
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	960	0	3,919	0	1,000	13,891	12	0	6,268	0	0
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	10,000	0	0	5,000	32,081	91,370	0	212,739	60	0	149,000	4,000	22,231
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	33,475	500	36,827	0	500	126,605	34	145,593	1,090	15,000	1,000
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	596	2,583	0	0	14,354	10	0	6,885	2,847	0
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	0	0	860	16,024	0	0	37,259	13	0	42,618	66	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	0	0	7,250	0	84,500	27,099	61,353	0	144,100	433,710	129	0	324,348	3,377	182
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,116	8,561	0	0	33,772	0	0	32,570	0	0
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	0	0	0	66,995	19,800	58,811	0	18,500	286,291	50	180,642	59,293	5,729	0
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	0	3,688	0	1,100	13,632	0	4,085	37,846	18	0	41,900	0	51
Hebron - New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	1,599	10,979	0	27,156	46,664	17	0	27,324	6,916	384
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	8,200	38,110	2,286	47,225	0	0	160,204	46	127,490	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Hermitage		0	0	0	0	0	3,000	16,000	0	0	19,772	15	0	51,909	2,140	276
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	35,771	21	0	46,514	0	0
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,179	0	0	22,582	5	0	12,422	0	5,600
Hughes		0	0	0	0	0	2,500	22,000	0	10,000	51,768	25	0	61,000	7,000	170
Humphrey		0	0	0	0	0	0	10,272	0	0	22,092	9	0	20,840	3,536	67
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,710	6	0	20,253	0	0
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	500	0	200	8,900	0	0	20,443	21	0	21,200	2,669	0
Kynette		0	0	0	0	0	600	1,600	0	0	2,836	6	0	5,400	0	0
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	1,592	2,000	1,920	1,604	7,235	0	0	24,751	0	0	27,769	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	0	0	0	0	60,307	13,457	60,422	0	7,830	315,025	71	0	270,271	4,811	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	0	0	0	0	141,921	11,181	95,149	0	24,608	464,266	137	264,344	149,425	2,866	11
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	756	2,302	0	2,004	27,005	10	0	30,050	3,503	0
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	0	1,311	0	7,288	0	11,391	31,960	12	0	20,032	400	1,461
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	301	3,414	0	0	6,809	5	0	7,687	392	0
Madison		0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	6,090	7	0	4,000	1,000	900
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	0	0	0	12,763	9,093	36,894	0	10,556	156,817	63	0	181,744	0	0
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	0	0	10,000	0	229,471	26,031	163,420	357,574	36,489	1,051,287	245	444,689	167,000	15,779	10,924
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	1,041	6,536	0	0	7,577	0	0	24,449	0	0
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	10,000	0	16,140	8,708	56,476	0	15,750	190,153	137	0	177,749	0	122
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	7,425	0	2,350	1,828	16,405	16,752	5,213	91,740	33	0	63,273	0	14
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	0	39,459	10,832	49,456	0	11,230	207,904	57	0	158,759	9,285	37,993
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	0	0	21,100	0	181,244	49,155	139,923	0	0	643,389	164	347,780	245,598	10,974	1,019
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,792	0	0	8,849	3	0	10,835	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	210	2,622	0	2,804	30,887	15	0	38,038	2,900	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	267	2,905	0	0	13,597	15	0	8,570	3,148	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	900	0	0	2,375	0	0	8,405	19	2,550	6,100	0	51
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	500	0	9,800	4,450	16,304	0	15,782	104,464	31	0	91,072	2,700	13
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	3,540	7,750	0	0	20,891	10	0	23,988	0	65
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	3,663	4	0	2,369	0	0
New Edinburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	1,512	13	0	6,800	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	0	800	0	4,204	0	0	5,452	4	0	9,000	0	0
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,396	0	0	10,092	4	0	3,806	0	0
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	80	0	0	654	17,269	0	0	35,174	12	0	25,461	0	75
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	0	0	10,200	0	221,910	16,326	127,988	0	223,997	998,737	187	623,812	310	6,834	65
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,002	0	0	8,580	0	0	16,164	0	0
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	11,240	0	5,320	52,058	29	0	74,100	6,150	0
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	454	9,966	0	0	37,120	16	0	44,285	584	928
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,500	0	0	34,413	42	27,250	1,202	1,529	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	25,100	0	0	93,818	54	0	96,699	2,404	994
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	2,672	8,508	0	0	42,694	30	0	54,386	3,006	1,947
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	0	0	785	300	0	0	15,917	0	0	0	26,299	0
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	0	0	689	4,350	0	0	17,126	10	16,649	1,660	0	755
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	300	0	0	750	0	0	4,776	6	0	2,000	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	0	4,000	0	28,000	10,000	21,000	16,000	72,000	184,425	35	0	128,750	3,600	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	38,808	0	15,229	144,294	32	0	110,710	3,503	1,760
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,500	0	0	10,828	11	0	5,500	0	0
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	3,000	4,200	3,827	22,377	0	0	60,819	40	0	48,581	0	197
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,850	0	0	12,296	7	8,700	0	0	0
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	0	0	0	10,800	101,082	11,213	52,839	0	63,880	499,219	203	290,394	89,458	4,679	2,111
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	0	0	269	4,232	0	0	8,551	0	0	10,837	1,700	0
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	22,000	19,466	6,411	49,587	49,183	0	249,636	60	0	203,853	3,353	84
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	0	0	18,320	0	215,905	202,990	119,980	4,264	19,056	773,262	232	89,635	885,859	22,699	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	0	0	0	2,450	408	31,178	19,377	0	54,089	20	55,310	0	4,720	45
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	5,700	0	0	26,186	0	0	17,330	0	0
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	738	0	0	0	3,879	0	0	11,625	10	0	10,590	520	0
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	6,700	0	0	40,312	30	0	52,340	2,000	0
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,219	0	0	6,593	6	0	10,398	0	0
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,205	0	0	11,605	5	10,788	750	0	0
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	169	0	0	1,127	6,648	0	0	32,240	15	0	39,615	0	230
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	5,356	0	0	5,356	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon		0	0	0	0	0	742	3,867	0	0	6,864	8	0	10,610	0	0
Waller's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	450	4,550	0	0	17,304	26	0	46,900	0	0
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	0	6,150	0	72,699	12,979	126,897	0	0	354,094	93	200,840	26,376	5,237	0
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,389	0	0	14,317	3	0	15,641	0	0
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	250	7,216	211	5,302	0	0	21,559	5	0	10,044	1,364	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	0	0	15,987	2,503	21,441	0	26,862	84,052	21	0	63,954	1,174	88
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	930	3,700	0	0	18,022	11	0	18,065	0	0
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	0	6,000	0	24,660	1,500	31,113	0	0	81,159	25	50,916	0	0	0
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	0	10,000	0	208,072	39,337	145,287	0	47,221	670,626	229	437,281	203,202	10,755	5,005
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	0	0	1,535	13,652	0	0	43,422	22	0	0	51,600	538
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	3,500	0	43,774	29,158	60,000	27,000	4,900	305,671	140	122,498	94,951	18,600	0
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	54	2,385	0	0	10,003	9	13,645	205	0	85
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	10,891	0	3,000	21,709	7	0	8,200	0	0
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	200	0	200	722	0	0	2,742	3	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	0	0	11,000	2,077	90,284	10,032	228,482	0	107,564	619,288	343	155,420	368,645	9,450	20,858
Zion		0	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	0	21,507	9	0	14,625	0	0
Southeast District	Mark Norman	0	0	179,670	71,061	2,358,889	678,537	2,877,818	594,962	1,053,665	12,836,353	4,468	4,389,238	6,855,310	367,908	127,071

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Almyra		0	0	0	42,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,565
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	0	0	600	38,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,800
Andrew's Chapel	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	3,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,186
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	6,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,826
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	0	0	0	8,165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,165
Bayou Meto	Mary F. Welch	0	0	0	36,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,511
Bethel - New Edinburg	L.T. Marks	0	0	550	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	0	23,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,751
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	0	0	0	25,230	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	26,430
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	0	725	0	182,643	0	6,500	0	6,200	12,700	0	0	0	0	195,343
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	0	0	1,490	31,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,240
Central - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	5,342	15,929	0	3,325	0	0	3,325	0	0	0	0	19,254
Chambersville	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900
Cherry Valley	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	0	0	0	25,480	0	1,230	14,567	0	15,797	0	0	0	0	41,277
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	71,397	0	11,230	0	1,253	12,483	750	0	0	750	84,630
Crossett	Bryan R. Diffee	0	17,775	0	348,034	0	74,597	0	75	74,672	0	0	0	0	422,706
Deluce	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	24,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,500
Dermott	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	16,333	0	8,450	0	0	8,450	0	0	0	0	24,783
Dewitt	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	630,867	0	11,015	0	5,860	16,875	0	0	0	0	647,742
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	0	0	245,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,929
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	0	0	0	24,028	0	1,950	0	0	1,950	0	0	0	0	25,978
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
Elaine	Walter Michael Wilkie	0	0	0	7,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,155
Ellis Chapel - Wynne	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	4,431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,431
Extra	Royal S Dodson	0	0	0	3,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,951
Forrest Chapel - Forrest City	Jeff Hogland	0	30	0	7,699	0	200	0	6,700	6,900	0	0	97	97	14,696
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	0	380	0	399,972	26,915	22,426	0	0	49,341	0	0	0	0	449,313
Fountain Hill	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	6,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,268
Gillett	Janet T. Edwards	0	0	0	175,231	35,000	5,025	0	0	40,025	0	0	0	0	215,256
Good Faith Carr	Robert L. Lyons	0	1,122	2,564	166,369	0	2,353	90,756	5,509	98,618	0	0	0	0	264,987
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	9,732	0	135	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	9,867
Grady	Timothy Edward Rushing	0	0	0	42,684	0	0	0	300	300	0	2,600	0	2,600	45,584
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Luke Parker	0	0	46,797	374,704	0	11,500	24,560	3,100	39,160	0	0	0	0	413,864
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	32,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,570
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	0	200	0	245,864	7,145	7,042	0	500	14,687	0	0	0	0	260,551
Hawley Memorial	Edna Mae Morgan	0	0	0	41,951	0	1,130	890	150	2,170	0	0	1,700	1,700	45,821
Hebron - New Edinburg		0	0	0	34,624	27,156	1,265	0	0	28,421	0	0	0	0	63,045
Helena First	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	127,490	0	4,570	0	0	4,570	0	0	0	0	132,060

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hermitage		0	3,000	0	57,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,325
Hickory Ridge	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	2,987	900	50,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,401
Holly Grove	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	4,380	0	22,402	0	170	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	22,572
Hughes		0	0	2,500	70,670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,670
Humphrey		0	0	658	25,101	0	50	3,600	0	3,650	0	0	0	0	28,751
Hunter's Chapel - Roe		0	0	0	20,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,253
Kingsland	Tyler Rushing	0	0	0	23,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,869
Kynette		0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,400
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	0	0	0	27,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,769
Lakeside - Lake Village	Henry Andrew Ratliff	0	300	0	275,382	0	7,160	0	0	7,160	0	0	0	0	282,542
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	James Steve Wingo	0	804	0	417,450	36,074	108,705	0	32,068	176,847	0	0	0	0	594,297
Leola	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	33,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,553
Lexa	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	0	21,893	0	2,880	0	0	2,880	0	0	0	0	24,773
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	0	8,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,079
Madison		0	0	0	5,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,900
Marianna	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	0	0	181,744	0	3,550	0	0	3,550	0	0	0	0	185,294
Marion	Andrew C. Kjorlaug	0	0	35,204	673,596	0	3,755	0	0	3,755	0	0	0	0	677,351
Martin's Chapel	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	24,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,449
Marvell	Kenneth R. Lee	0	0	3,172	181,043	19,438	3,590	0	3,888	26,916	0	0	0	0	207,959
McElroy	Stephen Wayne Baldwin	0	0	0	63,287	0	1,595	0	0	1,595	0	0	0	0	64,882
McGehee First	Reginald Russell	0	4,400	0	210,437	5,790	6,499	0	0	12,289	3,675	0	0	3,675	226,401
Monticello First	Hammett Nichols Evans	0	0	0	605,371	0	6,420	0	1,050	7,470	0	0	0	0	612,841
Montrose	Chyrl Savage Slocum	0	0	0	10,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,835
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	Robert L. Lyons	0	0	0	40,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,938
Mount Carmel - Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	11,718	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	11,768
Mount Olive - Fordyce	L.T. Marks	0	0	1,905	10,606	0	0	0	125	125	0	0	0	0	10,731
Mount Olivet	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	1,517	95,302	11,376	275	0	2,177	13,828	0	0	0	0	109,130
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	24,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,053
Mount Tabor - Monticello	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	2,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,369
New Edinburg		0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800
New Hope - Sheridan	Jack La Verne Gilbert	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage-Sulocum	0	0	0	3,806	0	605	0	0	605	0	0	0	0	4,411
Parkin	Melvin Dwight Mann	0	0	0	25,536	0	530	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	26,066
Pine Bluff First	Michael Cunning Morey	0	1,550	246	632,817	1,247	610,891	0	11,568	623,706	0	0	0	0	1,256,523
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	Gene White	0	0	0	16,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,164
Portland	Deborah L. Head	0	0	0	80,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,250
Prosperity	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	45,797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,797
Redfield	Robert L. Lyons	0	5,960	0	35,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,941

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Rison	Gordon Mohr	0	0	0	100,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,097
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	59,339	0	4,355	0	1,536	5,891	0	0	0	0	65,230
Roe	Joe E. Glover	0	0	0	26,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,299
Saint Charles	Tyrone Hill	0	0	0	19,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,064
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Maxine Allen	0	300	2,800	135,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	138,450
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	0	21,684	7,302	144,959	0	785	0	0	785	4,750	2,900	0	7,650	153,394
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Salem - Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	48,778	0	0	0	247	247	0	0	0	0	49,025
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	0	0	300	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
Sheridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	0	350	0	386,992	0	5,000	53,289	20,511	78,800	0	0	1,500	1,500	467,292
Sherrill	William Paul Woolley	0	0	0	12,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,537
Star City First	John Bradley Elrod	0	0	0	207,290	37,235	8,595	0	1,309	47,139	0	0	0	0	254,429
Stuttgart First	Bryan Fink	0	0	48,982	1,047,175	120,573	5,518	0	6,158	132,249	0	0	0	0	1,179,424
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	James Edward Conn	0	2,575	1,477	64,127	0	2,560	684	0	3,244	0	0	0	0	67,371
Taylor Chapel	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	17,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,330
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	0	4,800	0	15,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,910
Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr,	0	0	0	54,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,340
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	0	0	0	10,398	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	10,898
Trinity - Warren	Timothy V. McClellan	0	0	0	11,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,538
Union	Boyd F. Savage, Jr,	0	0	0	39,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,845
Wabbaseka - CLOSED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon		0	0	0	10,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,610
Waller's Chapel		0	0	0	46,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,900
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	0	2,045	11,122	245,620	0	28,102	0	0	28,102	0	0	0	0	273,722
Watson	Walt Lowe	0	0	0	15,641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,641
Wesley - McGehee	Reginald Russell	0	0	0	11,408	0	1,475	0	0	1,475	0	0	0	0	12,883
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Edna Mae Morgan	0	750	0	65,966	0	555	0	0	555	0	0	0	0	66,521
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	William J. Thompson	0	0	0	18,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,065
West Helena	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	50,916	0	7,259	0	0	7,259	0	0	0	0	58,175
West Memphis First	William V. Buchanan	0	30,500	18,177	704,920	35,730	29,880	5,711	6,820	78,141	0	3,809	1,800	5,609	788,670
Wheatley	Spencer Branch	0	0	0	52,138	0	1,406	0	0	1,406	0	0	0	0	53,544
White Hall	Roger Allen Crum	0	1,440	25,807	263,296	24,170	2,130	74,808	2,647	103,755	0	0	1,000	1,000	368,051
Wilmar	Hardy P. Peacock	0	0	0	13,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,935
Wilmot	James Faulk	0	0	0	8,200	0	0	14,400	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	22,600
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	0	6,900	21,772	583,045	35,552	11,120	0	0	46,672	0	0	0	0	629,717
Zion		0	0	0	14,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,625
Southeast District	Mark Norman	0	114,957	241,184	12,095,668	423,401	1,041,108	283,265	119,751	1,867,525	9,175	9,309	9,097	27,581	13,990,774

Southwest District

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	178	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	181
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	632	13	0	6	0	9	4	0	18	6	23	8	12	597
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	100	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	250	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	250
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	26
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	212	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	214
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	525	1	0	0	0	4	1	17	1	62	7	3	9	432
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Center	Chad Brinkley	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	272	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	271
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	904	0	1	0	0	22	10	0	4	0	13	10	20	890
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	63	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	320	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	321
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	117	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	61	0	0	1	62
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	93	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	14
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	35	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	629	7	5	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	2	2	9	647
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	154	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	151
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	49
Faustina	Gary Sneed	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	285	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	298
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	95	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Gardner	Regina Turner	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	1	48
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	64	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	86
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	465	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	4	1	18	446
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	157	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	1	136
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	119
Hall	Joyce Watson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	59
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Harmony - Magnolia		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	135
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Hinton		37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	35
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	67
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	546	5	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	553
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	49
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	2,073	15	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	16	1	26	2,057
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	112	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	115
Junction City	Mary Depper	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	40
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	22
Langley	Elias Nesar	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	57
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	128	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	784	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	782
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	623	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	628
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	0	54
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
McNeil	David A. Moore	28	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Mineral Springs	John Braden	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	196	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	199
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	203	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	5	0	4	3	1	203
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	203
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	367	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	368
New Era	Charles Payne	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
New Salem	George T. Whitney	82	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	78
Norman	William Charles Bradford	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	170	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	168
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	270	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	279
Ogden	J. David Kassos	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Okolona	Andrew Orr	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2018	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2019
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	90	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Philadelphia		63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	1,080	7	7	7	0	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,115
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	264	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	266
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Red Hill	Pam Bright	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Richmond	James H. Cross	138	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	151	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	52
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	49
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	261	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	1	5	15	9	4	235
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	154	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	153
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Smackover	Steve Cook	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	256
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Stamps	John J. Noggle	161	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	163
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	216	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	221
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	1,107	8	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	8	1,115
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Timothy	Benny Morgan	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90
Valley Grove		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	420	0	8	0	11	17	2	0	0	0	1	1	25	431
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	20,171	75	85	16	70	143	98	84	36	260	110	51	269	19,848

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	3	1	6	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	0	0	1	0	180	0	181	102	79	33	50	60	38	75	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	1	3	0	0	589	4	597	334	263	52	122	247	188	182	324
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	55	45	4	22	40	34	95	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	121	129	12	25	130	83	88	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	1	0	4	19	19	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	131	2	133	98	35	13	17	24	79	30	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	1	7	6	12	20	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	0	1	2	9	9	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	1	0	17	4	17	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	1	0	0	0	212	1	214	122	92	1	7	41	165	114	0
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	39	20	0	2	28	29	14	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	1	1	2	23	21	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	28	24	0	0	0	0	32	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	1	1	0	0	0	428	2	432	232	200	7	50	82	296	137	40
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10	2	1	1	9	2	7	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	40	30	3	7	24	36	30	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	11	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	271	0	271	146	125	21	48	152	50	119	0
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	1	4	0	0	0	885	0	890	532	358	5	8	66	811	494	0
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	4	3	8	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	2	0	0	14	10	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	34	31	0	12	33	20	22	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	8	3	0	310	0	321	165	156	15	4	150	150	88	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	1	0	0	0	61	0	62	29	33	0	2	5	55	43	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	93	53	40	2	2	15	73	35	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	2	0	0	0	31	0	33	22	11	0	0	0	0	18	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	28	14	8	2	16	16	11	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	6	0	0	0	0	5	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	21	17	0	0	0	0	16	0
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	10	2	0	0	0	635	0	647	346	301	44	15	264	324	229	0
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	13	7	6	0	0	2	11	9	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	0	1	6	11	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	80	71	13	15	63	60	83	0
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	0	0	0	0	20	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	1	0	0	0	48	0	49	39	10	4	0	4	41	29	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	7	4	0	0	2	9	8	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	1	0	0	0	297	0	298	158	140	0	4	58	237	78	6
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	52	50	0	0	27	75	50	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	1	3	5	7	12	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	13	14	0	2	4	21	10	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	32	16	0	0	2	46	25	0
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	19	8	3	3	9	12	13	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	66	20	6	3	49	28	40	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	3	1	1	0	0	440	1	446	269	177	1	33	184	228	146	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	6	2	13	21	29	0
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	80	56	15	17	68	36	38	0
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119	67	52	0	6	52	61	36	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	8	0	0	25	5	20	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	4	0	0	0	55	0	59	35	24	0	5	37	17	12	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	15	11	0	0	0	0	10	0
Harmony - Magnolia		0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	0	0	8	7	7	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	71	64	9	25	35	51	25	0
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	46	32	1	3	19	55	34	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	1	97	5	2	0	50	27	182	127	55	34	21	41	86	65	0
Hinton		0	0	1	0	0	34	0	35	19	16	0	0	23	12	22	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	16	16	0	0	10	24	14	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	42	25	0	0	0	0	42	0
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	0	10	2	0	0	536	5	553	323	230	20	67	261	205	139	0
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	32	17	0	0	6	43	22	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	0	20	0	0	0	2,037	0	2,057	1,089	968	168	200	315	438	562	0
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	8	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	70	45	0	0	24	91	57	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	0	71	2	73	45	28	0	0	0	73	29	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	1	1	10	28	17	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	15	7	4	0	15	3	10	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	12	6	0	0	1	17	6	0
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	28	29	7	2	18	30	17	0
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	1	0	0	185	0	186	135	51	0	0	0	0	34	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	55	58	0	0	90	23	12	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	2	4	9	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	2	0	55	0	57	30	27	0	5	25	27	14	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	4	0	0	126	0	130	76	54	20	28	46	36	33	11
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	1	0	4	2	0	773	2	782	469	313	20	20	400	345	146	0
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	625	3	628	370	258	0	0	0	0	170	7
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	27	27	1	0	38	15	32	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	40	23	0	0	30	33	10	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	3	29	0	32	29	3	0	2	10	20	15	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	19	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	0	0	0	0	15	0
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	76	32	0	1	0	18	21	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	14	4	1	19	13	31	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	2	0	0	0	197	0	199	116	83	0	23	85	91	62	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	1	3	6	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	6	11	0	3	10	4	18	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	1	2	0	0	0	200	0	203	118	85	5	10	24	163	89	83
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	203	106	97	14	16	127	49	81	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	1	0	0	366	1	368	200	168	20	35	188	125	121	3
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	12	7	0	0	7	12	17	0
New Salem	George T. Whitney	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	51	27	0	11	39	28	33	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	34	16	18	3	0	6	25	18	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	2	0	0	166	0	168	93	75	0	0	0	0	61	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	0	1	8	6	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	1	3	3	0	0	268	4	279	159	120	15	6	82	176	121	0
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	16	19	1	2	21	11	14	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	7	1	0	0	3	5	12	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	12	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	6	9	53	27	56	0
Philadelphia		0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	33	30	0	9	31	23	18	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	3	1,115	592	523	0	0	0	0	341	17,700
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	11	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	45	36	9	4	30	38	22	0
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	1	0	1	0	264	0	266	151	115	4	5	22	235	70	0
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	1	0	0	0	23	1	25	16	9	4	0	4	18	14	0
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	8	8	0	0	4	12	14	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	1	9	9	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	75	66	14	12	72	43	62	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	30	30	5	2	12	41	16	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	152	78	74	5	4	85	55	37	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	43	32	0	0	0	0	24	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	1	0	0	0	36	0	37	29	8	0	0	2	35	11	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	1	0	0	0	51	0	52	28	24	0	0	9	43	15	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	28	21	0	0	2	47	8	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	1	0	0	52	2	55	39	16	3	0	4	48	28	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	1	0	0	0	234	0	235	140	95	20	35	111	69	81	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	152	1	153	76	77	0	0	0	0	71	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	10	3	2	3	12	10
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	43	33	10	0	0	0	0	22	0
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	43	34	20	19	28	22	54	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	0	0	2	8	10	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	1	0	0	0	255	0	256	132	124	11	7	172	66	77	0
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	27	13	14	0	7	11	9	10	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	10	15	2	0	10	13	20	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	66	57	15	22	67	19	148	0
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	0	156	7	163	106	57	23	33	59	48	68	2,086
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	0	0	0	0	15	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	3	0	3	1	211	3	221	134	87	21	33	102	66	115	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	0	0	4	9	5	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	2	3	1	12	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	5	0	3	28	15	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	0	1,115	559	556	0	0	0	0	218	15
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	17	16	0	0	12	21	16	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	64	73	4	4	62	72	44	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	12	8	0	0	2	18	7	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	48	42	3	7	38	42	28	0
Valley Grove		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	8	0	0	0	423	0	431	259	172	4	3	11	413	242	0
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	34	21	7	3	21	24	28	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	15	12	0	2	15	10	34	0
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	1	0	2	1	12	0
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	1	1	2	26	13	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	71	37	34	6	16	34	15	31	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	2	0	0	11	6	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	22	9	1	1	4	25	14	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	6	0	72	3	81	55	26	0	4	16	61	44	0
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	21	284	38	20	7	19,403	75	19,848	11,231	8,617	829	1,227	5,193	7,628	7,254	20,285

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	5	5	0	0	43	85	11	32	171	0	57	110	5	2	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	5	0	5	0	31	77	34	7	101	219	13	139	60	9	17	0
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	15	60	84	0	35	0	6	2	1
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	1	0	1	16	0	21	26	28	44	119	0	49	0	6	5	2
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	12	15	0	19	0	2	0	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	2	2	4	0	0	16	10	2	9	37	0	20	50	3	1	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	6	0	6	0	1	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	0	45	4	2	0	29	35	4	34	0	4	5	1
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	4	0	0	1	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	22	25	0	22	0	2	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	1	0	1	17	35	60	15	20	125	220	4	109	65	10	9	0
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	2	12	26	0	16	0	2	3	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	29	33	48	16	32	78	174	4	85	100	8	6	3
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	223	228	0	52	0	6	14	4
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	1	1	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	0	52	28	0	35	115	0	78	0	9	5	4
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	35	35	0	10	0	1	3	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	4	11	0	2	2	15	19	0	12	0	2	2	6
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	7	0	8	0	1	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	7	3	10	27	35	29	25	27	88	169	9	87	61	8	5	3
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	0	1	1	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	2	10	9	226	2	62	299	1	54	25	8	6	2
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	0	7	12	0	12	0	1	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	28	34	0	26	0	2	4	1
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	0	0	1	4	8	4	0	44	56	0	49	0	7	5	1
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	10	0	1	4	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	26	0	0	2	0
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	11	9	26	0	20	30	3	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	0	0	20	45	22	5	6	111	144	3	94	0	10	6	3
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	5	8	7	1	2	25	35	0	29	0	3	0	4
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	1	0	1	3	9	9	7	5	5	26	0	8	9	2	3	1
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	20	25	0	14	0	1	3	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	2	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning	Short-term Classes and Groups
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	5	5	0	0	14	11	6	24	55	0	34	87	4	3	2
Philadelphia		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	25	0	18	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	6	9	15	0	173	90	45	17	365	517	7	170	90	18	27	15
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	11	6	36	0	4	0	1	3	0
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	20	25	0	25	0	2	1	4
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	0
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	1	0	1	8	12	12	6	12	34	64	0	29	0	3	4	1
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	7	7	0	5	0	0	0	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	0	6	0	10	2	4	27	43	0	17	26	2	3	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	4	13	4	14	14	3	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	8	10	0	10	0	2	1	1
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	1	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	55	84	0	62	0	3	1	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	3	0	3	0	0	9	12	6	30	57	0	54	0	6	2	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	3	5	8	0	6	6	1	1	2
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	0	15	0	1	1	1
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	0	0	20	12	4	18	21	55	0	32	40	6	1	1
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	36	6	23	0	44	73	0	23	0	6	4	1
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	1	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	8	15	75	0	27	0	4	2	1
Stamps	John J. Noggle	2	0	2	0	0	13	53	12	41	119	0	32	86	4	10	10
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	52	23	3	14	25	65	0	48	25	1	3	1
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	10	0	8	0	2	0	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	3	11	5	3	0	14	22	0	4	0	2	0	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	1	1	2	74	79	71	15	11	249	346	8	72	131	10	37	6
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	1	1	2
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	10	9	9	0	31	49	0	25	0	3	0	1
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	8	0	13	6	0	12	31	0	19	32	3	3	0
Valley Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	0	0	0	45	21	13	5	138	177	0	88	32	6	6	2
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	3	10	8	7	2	12	29	0	12	0	2	1	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	2	2	3	33	12	2	10	10	34	0	24	0	2	1	0
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	7	7	19	0	13	0	3	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	3
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	1	0	1	7	12	12	3	0	0	15	0	8	0	2	0	0
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	48	39	87	360	1,420	1,530	1,047	451	4,145	7,173	92	3,379	1,899	373	349	141

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	102,000	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	0	18	850	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	988,000	16,000	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	12	1,526	20	8,750	0	0	2	0	2	82	4,322	0	7,431,000	687,901	0
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	35	230	0	1,650,500	153,422	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	15	0	30	1,200	0	0	3	0	0	30	10	0	1,200,000	0	13,719
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112,500	0	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	365,000	0	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2,400	0	100,000	6,000	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281,520	7,996	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	10	3,000	18	3,000	1	5	6	6	6	15	215	0	926,500	60,127	0
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	46,000	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654,600	127,331	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206,000	10,260	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	0	0	24	5,128	0	1	6	2	4	144	15,372	140	12,000,000	573,623	0
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	21	300	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	65	450	0	2,155,200	103,900	0
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	358	15,938	532	25,251	1	22	0	0	0	230	0	0	5,736,836	0	1,331,160
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	40,075	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	16	0	208,000	56,000	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	10	0	27	435	0	0	4	1	3	15	2,300	0	2,328,000	145,000	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	15	2,702	10	626	0	0	3	3	3	27	100	0	680,000	0	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	12	1,175	0	0	4	3	4	25	465	0	992,659	105,569	0
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	350,000	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548,500	20,475	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	5	270	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	500,000	25,000	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	6,000	0
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	21	2,050	0	0	2	26	3	1	2	67	67	101	12,000,000	1,849,543	0
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	100,000	0	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	12	25	0	220,000	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	47	4,678	22	1,312	1	13	3	0	3	44	660	0	3,300,000	57,600	0
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	10	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1,576,100	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	12	1,200	0	0	6	2	4	14	58	0	750,000	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	13	250	25	1,934	0	0	4	0	4	35	351	0	5,162,500	171,667	0
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	12	300	0	995,000	22,000	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	280,000	30,000	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000	6,088	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	10	600	0	0	3	0	3	6	25	0	550,800	67,000	0
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	14,424	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,693,100	118,168	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	15	0	74	590	1	12	6	0	6	137	7,183	0	1,982,000	431,915	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	6	435	0	0	4	4	4	15	595	0	265,000	212,098	0
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	20	730	0	603,175	23,918	0
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	9	500	12	2,063	0	0	0	0	0	4	450	0	1,886,747	342,152	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,700	2,347	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	8	1,032	0	0	16	0	7	15	1,000	0	1,025,000	67,287	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487,500	30,114	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	20	1,500	0	1,400,000	82,187	0
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	30,000	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	10	300	14	500	0	0	5	0	5	15	1,500	6	786,000	253,000	0
Hinton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	25,000	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	6	15	150	0	120,000	9,800	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	10	0	298,000	0	0
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	0	0	17	237	2	19	20	4	12	225	5,000	56	5,348,000	576,103	0
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	0	0	6	1,000	0	0	1	0	1	12	80	0	616,000	177,000	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	40	304	116	3,502	2	20	10	3	3	350	6,329	90	24,903,800	1,480,065	1,309,977
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	25,000	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	90,000	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	60	300	0	500,000	110,000	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	0	169,000	18,000	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	400,000	30,000	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	15	0	55,000	4,832	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	12,000	0
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	500	0	230,000	35,000	0
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	75	0	100,000	60,000	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904,000	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	2,500	0	2,600	2,036	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	125	0	1,057,000	570,000	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	11	50	3	120	0	0	5	0	3	9	50	0	613,295	36,177	0
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	0	45	0	0	0	6	2	2	70	700	165	5,979,980	1,416,119	0
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	24	0	59	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	37	3,245	0	5,582,691	328,939	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	11	250	0	271,000	30,000	0
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472,000	37,370	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	25	0	100,000	16,357	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	500,000	26,000	0
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	3	0	245,000	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	4	0	203,000	2,500	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	18	0	0	0	6	5	6	55	500	0	2,164,000	136,027	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	10,000	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	6,219	0	0	1	0	4	4	4	0	93,733	64,945	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	15	3,716	20	847	0	0	8	3	8	65	65	0	1,885,000	81,983	0
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	31	0	0	0	18	0	18	16	172	0	2,528,811	225,000	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	50	13,987	20	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	8	194	28	2,186,100	351,057	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	500,000	0	0
New Salem	George T. Whitney	0	0	11	1,073	0	0	3	0	1	10	150	0	637,300	24,303	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	30	0	80,000	0	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	30	7,400	9	6,375	0	0	0	0	2	30	0	0	2,265,267	5,608	133,689
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	300,000	12,500	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	15	1,000	30	2,000	2	20	7	3	7	75	1,500	25	3,259,000	358,551	350,000
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	205,430	44,033	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	344,000	83,000	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	230	0	464,000	30,000	0
Philadelphia		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	410,310	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	80	8,277	65	10,600	1	7	26	3	10	392	4,337	0	3,000,000	0	352,500
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	145,000	72,500	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	12	400	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	223,200	3,072	0
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	30	1,200	0	4,342,800	252,925	0
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	6	1,160	0	0	1	0	1	0	35	0	100,000	42,239	0
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2,400	0	200,000	28,559	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	52,713	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	27	0	0	910,000	0	291,131
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	500	0	225,000	22,000	0
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	10	500	17	1,100	0	0	3	0	2	11	25	0	541,280	38,771	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	250	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	5,000	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	25,000	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	0	3	100	0	0	1	0	0	6	35	0	850,000	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,187,072	140,000	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	3,360	65	1,179,582	0	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	13	4,500	10	1,000	0	0	5	0	3	58	800	0	1,750,000	264,658	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	150,000	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	287,000	0	0
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	75	0	375,000	75,000	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	14,000	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	53	145	0	2,063,000	0	0
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	40,000	20,000	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	9	0	750,000	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,357,000	345,618	0
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	6	56	2,590	0	1,371,000	200,000	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	4,000	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3,524,000	165,863	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	54,929	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	55,000	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	0	0	80	10,000	0	0	2	0	2	24	80	196	25,363,000	1,700,000	0
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	11	2,300	0	0	1	0	1	35	600	0	902,826	111,471	0
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	45	0	75,000	0	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27,750	30,000	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	20	0	360,000	0	0
Valley Grove		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	70	4,425	108	4,585	0	0	7	0	4	48	392	0	4,420,000	1,345,046	0
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	10	0	437,600	33,397	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	938	13	285,000	0	0
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	2	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475,000	105,000	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	30	675	0	1,000,000	0	14,809
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	4	0	8	275	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	103,000	5,000	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	156,000	24,000	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	475,200	3,800	0
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	956	75,673	1,623	120,699	16	145	345	80	229	3,210	81,552	887	206,218,964	17,889,053	3,796,985

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	1,900	0	800	668	618	79	72	0	100	100	0	0	4,080	0	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	4,800	0	9,466	8,154	7,368	979	408	0	0	3,500	0	1,800	6,000	0	0	7,040
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	0	49,606	49,657	49,657	4,399	4,399	0	915	23,044	15,663	0	81,000	0	0	8,500
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	17,000	0	15,679	12,741	12,821	1,111	1,111	0	0	5,360	13,816	0	55,716	0	0	0
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	13,886	12,525	12,567	943	943	0	1,900	15,700	13,877	0	32,760	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	2,838	2,897	2,897	171	171	0	1,000	4,170	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	5,000	0	7,400	7,419	6,352	521	478	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	2,260	0	2,490	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,900	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	1,014	1,052	1,052	147	147	0	200	500	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1,916	0	1,339	1,292	1,292	142	142	0	0	75	1,039	0	7,961	0	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	8,150	0	12,923	13,108	13,108	1,069	1,069	0	1,654	2,559	0	0	41,552	0	0	12,948
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	3,500	0	2,030	496	928	448	448	0	0	100	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	3,936	2,976	2,976	299	299	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	3,103	1,996	1,996	294	294	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	25,000	60,000	41,898	41,987	41,987	4,055	4,055	0	7,000	1,150	14,875	0	79,900	0	0	5,100
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	1,800	0	1,270	643	704	99	91	0	0	0	733	0	1,200	0	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	255	0	0	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	3,690	3,679	3,679	269	269	0	0	5,150	0	0	12,166	0	0	0
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	450	1,313	1,313	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	14,000	0	24,971	23,427	25,121	2,030	2,030	0	500	2,000	16,045	0	70,982	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	0	98,774	92,787	98,732	8,787	8,787	0	0	89,252	41,712	0	97,084	92,816	0	46,000
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	276	1,828	1,828	183	183	0	0	0	5,700	0	4,800	0	0	0
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	1,258	1,386	1,386	126	126	0	0	700	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	4,200	0	2,489	1,997	2,153	200	183	0	100	1,305	0	0	7,442	0	0	1,608
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	14,579	14,334	13,169	1,071	982	0	1,250	600	8,371	7,907	35,129	0	0	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	8,352	0	8,385	8,379	8,379	392	392	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	10,170	0	7,075	6,804	6,805	428	428	0	0	8,150	0	0	9,204	0	0	5,159
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	1,478	0	88	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,070	0	0	2,765
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	5,000	0	1,999	1,936	1,936	401	401	0	0	0	0	0	4,950	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	450	881	890	115	105	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	3,222	2,652	2,652	122	122	0	0	3,236	0	0	6,800	0	0	2,400
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	65,000	0	92,293	93,891	93,891	7,089	7,089	0	6,500	25,262	30,251	19,128	100,000	0	0	10,000
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	1,328	1,328	1,328	163	163	0	0	1,155	0	0	3,900	0	0	1,950
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	1,532	1,239	1,239	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	5,000	7,200	17,556	17,193	17,193	1,559	1,559	0	4,489	695	2,400	0	32,299	0	0	7,500
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	6,176	5,380	5,380	638	585	0	950	705	0	0	20,925	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	4,483	0	0	585	536	0	0	1,000	0	0	16,800	0	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	1,691	0	34	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,806	0	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	15,000	0	19,876	18,973	19,243	1,886	1,532	0	2,000	12,993	10,682	0	45,575	0	0	6,695
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	4,929	4,644	4,642	272	272	0	0	0	0	0	10,750	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	3,620	3,020	3,020	266	266	0	200	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,650
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	729	699	699	90	90	0	0	50	0	0	3,996	0	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	5,000	4,975	4,975	382	382	0	0	200	0	0	21,000	0	0	0
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	2,060	1,823	2,159	173	173	0	0	2,213	1,531	0	9,331	0	0	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	6,005	6,961	6,961	877	877	0	750	2,626	0	0	20,400	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	0	39,810	39,138	39,138	2,982	2,982	0	2,155	1,117	17,965	0	71,159	0	0	10,000
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	3,125	0	5,658	5,364	5,364	333	333	0	0	5,300	0	0	7,801	0	0	4,391
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	5,000	0	10,450	9,144	7,630	998	915	83	7,425	1,077	10,058	0	52,500	0	0	0
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	17,280	0	8,993	8,993	7,882	1,249	1,145	0	700	1,000	9,697	0	46,000	0	0	0
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	41,718	3,683	0	35	394	328	0	0	0	0	0	16,900	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	9,250	0	3,649	3,046	3,370	363	363	0	759	1,350	0	0	10,523	0	0	0
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	117	780	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia		3,000	0	2,397	2,397	2,397	198	198	0	385	75	0	0	3,887	0	0	3,596
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	10,040	0	6,624	5,100	6,066	714	714	0	0	425	2,307	0	18,257	0	0	0
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	6,046	6,090	6,091	375	375	0	2,750	6,448	0	0	10,523	0	0	0
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	0	1,802	4,681	4,854	538	538	0	0	0	0	0	11,600	0	0	12,000
Hinton		0	0	3,141	3,046	2,773	181	181	0	0	3,709	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	4,000	0	2,524	2,596	2,596	227	227	0	0	9,342	1,153	1,500	9,966	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	9,632	7,832	7,834	622	622	0	0	851	0	0	12,300	0	0	24,900
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	2,800	0	3,874	503	607	232	174	0	0	3,500	0	0	13,200	0	0	0
Hope First	Steven Johnson	27,300	0	41,200	40,647	37,771	3,910	3,910	0	2,850	20,751	17,540	0	88,992	0	0	6,000
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	4,000	0	2,732	3,404	3,405	250	250	0	0	14,892	0	0	16,800	0	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	105,938	0	167,699	159,668	139,920	14,762	14,762	0	298,672	22,144	38,389	29,064	84,080	54,244	0	51,930
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	900	0	280	283	283	40	40	0	0	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	1,680
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	1,070	979	979	204	204	0	0	9,000	0	0	14,400	0	0	0
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	9,886	9,758	8,462	915	839	76	0	8,560	7,975	0	24,552	0	0	9,000
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	6,947	4,680	4,690	358	358	0	0	3,058	0	0	14,933	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	4,667	4,452	4,452	412	412	0	0	0	0	0	18,600	0	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	500	0	1,440	488	619	120	110	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	1,135	1,135	1,135	195	195	0	250	1,400	0	0	4,900	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	3,260	0	2,829	2,362	2,378	367	367	0	1,750	3,098	0	0	5,200	0	0	6,200
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	7,587	6,944	7,350	888	814	0	0	270	4,375	3,750	41,250	0	0	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	2,754	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	2,373	0	435	218	218	24	22	0	0	75	0	0	1,660	0	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	11,413	0	2,512	1,706	1,706	655	600	0	0	5,605	7,140	0	30,800	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	5,804	0	4,969	4,961	4,961	395	395	0	4,355	0	13,800	0	0	0	0	6,000
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	500	54,058	41,542	53,759	6,115	6,115	0	2,158	1,200	13,636	0	41,250	0	0	10,500
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	0	53,806	51,284	53,006	4,319	4,319	0	0	0	15,668	0	84,325	0	0	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	5,593	5,419	5,419	426	426	0	2,680	80	45	0	5,000	0	0	14,000
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	1,383	1,569	1,569	233	233	0	0	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	0
McNeil	David A. Moore	2,400	0	2,387	2,387	2,387	180	180	0	300	2,000	1,485	0	12,180	0	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	1,720	317	318	113	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	4,575	2,853	3,416	475	475	0	0	300	958	0	16,400	0	0	6,000
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	1,558	1,712	1,712	91	91	0	0	900	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	2,646	0	3,603	3,447	3,501	217	217	0	50	100	0	0	5,520	0	0	3,420
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	12,845	11,929	10,501	1,362	1,249	113	0	9,944	7,972	0	24,552	0	0	9,000
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	1,236	1,414	1,266	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	2,758	0	1,014	900	769	126	116	0	0	6,219	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	1,200	0	546	493	470	41	38	0	100	700	0	0	2,016	0	0	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	0	0	20,418	20,410	250	3,084	250	0	0	11,081	6,588	0	56,223	0	0	15,166
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	3,200	0	14,482	16,076	13,665	1,326	1,216	110	1,750	500	10,325	0	54,200	0	0	0
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	12,326	0	24,957	20,712	20,767	2,344	2,149	0	0	2,770	11,269	0	45,500	0	0	10,000
New Era	Charles Payne	5,179	0	1,416	0	0	300	25	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
New Salem	George T. Whitney	5,318	0	6,529	5,924	5,924	450	450	0	668	5,080	0	0	5,670	0	0	16,500
Norman	William Charles Bradford	3,200	0	1,881	1,046	1,046	78	78	0	500	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	26,083	26,083	26,083	1,760	1,760	0	309	6,420	12,045	0	47,250	0	0	18,000
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	651	0	0	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	24,050	0	28,919	19,685	14,681	2,436	2,436	0	1,200	14,368	12,548	0	40,000	0	0	15,000
Ogden	J. David Kassos	2,500	0	1,344	1,274	1,274	167	167	0	265	0	0	0	8,465	0	0	0
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	1,740	1,515	1,515	121	121	0	0	300	0	0	4,800	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Total Square Footage of Buildings	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	District Apportionments Paid After Year end	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non-Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	3,700	0	1,674	0	0	115	105	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0	0	1,750
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	5,600	2,956	4,092	535	535	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,000
Philadelphia		0	0	2,995	2,544	2,853	297	31	0	180	0	0	0	5,325	0	0	1,700
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	70,469	54,853	54,853	5,195	5,195	0	14,500	22,500	22,750	0	121,000	0	0	7,000
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	1,700	205	2,056	222	222	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	4,300	0	2,470	0	0	292	73	0	0	300	4,451	5,382	9,941	0	0	4,000
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	0	17,175	15,490	15,490	1,982	1,817	0	338	926	0	0	40,415	0	0	4,846
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	2,108	0	0	318	0	0	156	404	0	0	0	0	0	14,500
Red Hill	Pam Bright	2,067	0	917	0	0	40	0	0	0	35	0	0	2,175	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	2,482	0	1,355	1,208	1,048	102	102	0	150	500	0	0	1,100	0	0	220
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	5,580	5,263	5,906	496	496	0	1,500	11,900	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	3,200	0	2,324	1,818	1,819	152	152	0	1,835	2,847	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	5,400	0	4,097	0	0	431	0	0	0	1,000	3,560	10,764	10,895	0	0	6,000
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	2,298	1,102	1,102	182	182	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	6,500	0	3,941	3,851	3,254	368	337	0	275	985	0	0	4,628	0	0	13,372
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	6,500	0	4,595	3,895	3,895	366	366	0	300	2,325	0	0	16,800	0	0	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	7,290	0	3,727	3,721	3,721	487	487	0	400	500	1,952	0	11,400	0	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	8,112	1,732	1,732	851	284	0	610	1,415	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,500
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	12,408	23,211	2,367	22,781	2,326	2,326	0	0	6,421	5,644	0	59,000	0	0	7,500
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	10,000	0	11,280	11,169	11,169	1,259	1,259	0	210	4,697	0	0	37,648	0	0	12,000
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	5,832	0	1,368	897	854	185	170	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	2,409	2,435	2,435	138	138	0	0	200	1,800	0	0	0	0	7,200
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	6,893	5,777	4,271	476	397	79	1,100	7,500	0	0	15,715	0	0	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	1,211	1,211	1,211	127	116	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	16,933	0	22,440	19,746	19,746	1,784	1,784	0	0	4,500	9,830	0	31,057	0	0	5,000
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	880	0	1,236	1,212	1,212	395	395	0	440	1,000	0	0	3,795	0	0	1,788
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	3,053	0	0	277	0	277	0	700	0	0	6,804	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	8,815	3,854	3,854	749	250	0	0	7,089	0	0	15,000	0	0	15,000
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	0	7,134	6,034	5,369	1,190	1,190	0	2,638	10,000	8,526	0	23,500	0	0	13,000
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	1,823	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,285	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	26,500	0	18,089	15,866	5,500	1,913	1,754	0	0	3,886	14,070	18,000	68,500	0	0	18,000
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	1,550	0	326	267	557	70	70	0	0	1,250	0	0	720	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	229	0	171	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	4,000	0	1,684	1,681	1,681	238	238	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	0	0	80,192	75,834	91,062	8,619	8,619	0	1,650	14,339	38,712	0	112,689	57,000	0	17,000
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	2,800	0	3,915	3,793	3,793	376	376	0	220	165	0	0	18,733	0	0	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	7,185	0	10,875	8,912	8,912	931	931	0	1,140	2,018	7,035	0	33,500	0	0	5,500
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	2,800	0	955	587	586	68	68	0	0	116	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	388	366	366	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,435
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	174,691	0	4,533	4,467	3,936	449	449	0	900	1,200	0	0	6,000	0	0	4,800
Valley Grove		0	0	361	125	19	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	0	59,981	61,279	61,279	4,088	4,088	0	1,264	49,777	16,096	0	80,210	0	0	12,000
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	3,104	2,123	2,400	209	209	0	2,200	750	0	0	11,270	0	0	0
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	3,877	1,798	1,801	146	110	0	0	1,850	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	900	0	172	175	175	33	33	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	1,680
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	6,300	0	2,829	1,961	2,122	237	217	0	477	100	6,000	0	7,200	0	0	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	3,233	3,233	3,233	308	282	0	338	200	2,093	0	12,600	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	55	328	280	53	31	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	2,045	1,651	1,651	229	114	0	200	0	0	0	2,010	0	0	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	4,000	0	5,485	5,484	5,484	231	231	0	959	12,500	0	0	11,064	0	0	0
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	784,618	121,826	1,579,804	1,400,133	1,393,993	142,666	132,928	738	395,519	589,254	542,152	97,295	2,981,999	204,060	0	624,789

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	0	600	0	2,000	0	750	8,320	4	0	8,000	0	0
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	0	17,600	0	6,000	19,244	27,000	0	0	95,960	46	0	84,907	0	0
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	0	894	0	192,051	24,122	87,674	0	17,659	509,186	168	392,729	80,216	5,697	1,896
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	2,500	0	22,409	20,000	30,000	0	15,744	179,541	35	0	150,890	0	5,900
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	7,000	0	12,200	7,150	26,300	10,169	19,733	160,299	68	0	138,862	0	0
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	300	3,500	600	1,846	4,340	0	0	22,824	8	0	26,682	1,696	0
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	10,800	3,879	11,696	0	0	51,205	20	0	73,784	220	0
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	400	0	0	10,000	0	0	20,300	14	0	24,900	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,792	0	0	14,495	9	0	10,139	0	0
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,395	0	0	14,904	10	0	13,387	0	0
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	0	4,775	2,759	35,704	0	18,020	134,869	63	0	123,341	5,891	0
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	6,000	8,400	3,059	0	12,316	0	0	39,651	10	0	15,472	0	828
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	3,500	240	1,465	16,230	0	0	31,710	18	0	35,754	1,240	1,145
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	2,305	14,320	0	0	27,315	46	0	28,635	2,150	245
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	0	0	2,075	0	109,813	15,215	115,615	28,563	7,610	439,312	140	182,571	227,619	3,243	573
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	0	1,100	96	4,767	0	0	8,691	5	0	6,595	0	0
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	500	0	0	2,327	4	0	2,553	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	2,477	7,483	0	526	31,750	21	0	31,674	5,097	131
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	3,550	0	0	3,937	0	0	8,888	9	0	4,496	0	0
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	0	20,000	0	36,580	14,000	33,342	0	25,410	246,010	100	0	241,245	6,000	2,461
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	426,000	0	0	19,500	259,438	25,998	180,687	80,578	526,609	1,999,134	512	644,918	320,713	19,745	0
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	730	2,665	0	401	16,307	5	0	1,560	0	1,200
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,809	0	0	12,825	7	0	12,575	0	0
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	247	7,125	0	1,396	21,659	18	0	19,124	5,770	0
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	0	20,278	882	34,237	0	0	123,555	83	0	143,286	2,500	0
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	0	10,875	354	37,318	0	0	77,318	29	0	79,896	3,900	54
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	6,674	2,100	5,236	14,178	0	13,659	73,024	23	0	61,307	6,812	2,631
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	2,765	0	1,195	2,100	0	0	12,983	6	0	14,783	0	0
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	0	600	880	11,686	0	0	20,453	15	0	19,988	0	3
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	397	1,200	0	13,180	23,572	5	0	3,250	100	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	3,500	0	1,589	4,823	0	0	25,282	12	27,290	750	3,193	985
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	0	0	0	0	230,236	55,801	204,990	0	37,131	822,629	186	552,183	338,683	8,600	19,413
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	1,950	0	659	2,971	0	4,800	19,996	8	0	13,280	0	0
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	335	5,873	0	600	20,047	7	0	0	14,500	819
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	4,000	0	33,254	2,115	57,383	2,526	3,323	168,736	115	169,470	0	2,462	775
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	0	0	0	0	3,025	25,840	0	0	57,410	30	0	60,745	0	587
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	0	0	16,900	2,900	14,230	0	0	52,366	35	43,125	1,200	0	0
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,654	0	0	10,528	10	0	16,907	0	0
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	4,079	0	500	0	42,204	10,279	52,649	0	25,500	234,431	65	0	190,860	2,500	4,720
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	4,674	0	21,635	0	0	41,973	20	0	49,290	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	1,400	3,817	5,596	0	636	31,585	8	0	31,396	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	490	2,000	0	0	7,325	5	0	7,288	0	0
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	19,053	0	0	47,202	26	0	49,998	0	0
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	1,075	0	120	5,283	0	0	21,885	13	0	18,595	2,009	0
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,048	15,577	0	2,442	52,705	24	0	59,658	0	394
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	0	12,856	0	94,015	20,651	87,796	0	43,389	405,563	139	310,216	83,461	4,427	0
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	5,868	1,740	3,400	5,875	0	600	45,122	21	0	48,761	5,429	2,390
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	0	0	4,100	0	0	5,642	42,814	0	3,000	135,931	26	0	93,533	0	164
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	0	20,560	1,660	26,563	0	15,000	130,207	37	0	84,614	5,100	214
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	0	0	4,200	697	5,284	6,985	0	34,429	20	32,158	0	3,468	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	18,328	0	25,070	61,185	20	0	35,532	822	132
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	3,722	0	0	8,774	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia		0	0	917	200	0	540	8,187	0	0	20,482	7	0	23,348	35	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	3,594	8,068	0	9,549	48,980	60	0	62,772	3,472	0
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	832	20,576	0	0	47,595	17	0	0	60,280	184
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	6,240	1,000	15,000	0	0	51,262	31	4,000	3,500	2,500	18
Hinton		0	0	0	0	0	2,776	4,477	0	3,000	30,116	11	0	27,618	3,765	25
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	1,080	543	3,697	0	0	30,608	10	0	25,223	0	13
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	86	0	1,860	4,876	9,022	0	0	62,351	41	0	91,011	5,189	117
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	3,000	0	331	3,179	0	0	23,991	36	0	38,653	0	87
Hope First	Steven Johnson	0	0	13,000	0	142,203	25,464	50,152	0	98,820	508,543	109	239,199	159,157	12,216	1,432
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	0	0	8,400	0	0	1,114	7,245	0	0	52,106	25	23,474	3,847	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	56,514	0	12,620	0	462,889	94,309	495,416	113,584	117,250	2,086,987	630	1,073,512	463,713	11,961	73,947
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	48	799	0	0	4,500	7	0	2,804	0	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	27,583	6	0	10,000	200	500
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	500	12,000	21,423	1,863	15,671	0	0	110,845	90	0	84,027	14,828	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	4,450	224	14,278	0	0	41,991	30	0	69,456	0	18
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	5,540	17,765	0	13,004	59,803	12	0	38,724	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	246	1,789	0	0	7,564	6	0	14,400	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	97	10,722	0	0	18,699	8	0	11,347	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	3,000	300	5,567	0	0	27,860	15	0	28,274	0	11
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	6,500	1,200	12,300	0	0	77,809	0	0	70,000	3,372	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	24,000	12	0	27,536	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	200	600	0	0	2,775	6	0	4,250	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	7,200	1,375	3,374	38,500	0	0	97,646	14	0	19,906	2,119	3,090
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	9,077	15,268	0	0	55,056	27	0	49,647	0	40
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	0	9,000	0	173,438	16,233	180,087	0	23,772	536,783	245	410,626	115,694	1,680	297
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	0	13,455	0	113,448	17,327	110,251	0	81,150	494,379	230	289,753	247,042	1,269	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	0	0	9,360	1,340	6,586	0	2,630	47,746	25	0	52,940	2,865	121
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	679	6,574	0	0	21,655	5	13,726	0	0	99
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	820	4,811	0	967	25,380	9	0	23,874	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	250	3,500	0	0	1,808	0	5,904	15,893	15	0	17,201	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	2,100	201	15,812	0	0	45,966	15	0	37,972	949	3,066
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	500	18,624	0	19,190	50,617	21	12,553	3,029	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	4,020	0	1,765	4,285	0	0	23,578	24	26,759	0	0	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	500	12,000	29,150	2,912	29,734	0	1,870	139,489	69	0	113,902	7,860	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	4,505	3	12,356	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	3,000	0	109	3,649	0	1,026	17,888	10	0	9,819	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,456	0	0	4,780	3	0	4,742	721	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	0	0	1,272	0	50,034	2,108	54,568	0	6,919	204,459	102	138,924	64,643	0	611
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	5,000	4,800	26,142	0	21,500	0	9,500	150,768	71	0	135,320	6,000	3,500
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	12,868	55,997	15,694	56,852	0	119,586	354,693	103	169,090	73,902	4,575	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,520	0	0	33,545	9	0	14,163	0	0
New Salem	George T. Whitney	0	0	3,500	0	0	3,769	12,432	0	7,157	61,506	20	0	0	65,293	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,000	0	0	18,424	15	0	18,809	0	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	965	7,000	35,051	7,445	30,631	119,053	0	312,177	43	0	260,827	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,595	5	6,500	0	0	7
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	0	0	8,600	14,200	66,232	14,657	59,393	38,894	16,270	318,479	170	101,992	158,180	5,122	2,960
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	768	5,826	0	0	16,765	11	0	12,648	200	592
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,001	0	0	13,737	7	0	17,400	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	18,328	0	25,070	61,185	20	0	35,532	822	132
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	3,722	0	0	8,774	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia		0	0	917	200	0	540	8,187	0	0	20,482	7	0	23,348	35	0
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	3,594	8,068	0	9,549	48,980	60	0	62,772	3,472	0
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	0	0	832	20,576	0	0	47,595	17	0	0	60,280	184
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	0	0	0	6,240	1,000	15,000	0	0	51,262	31	4,000	3,500	2,500	18
Hinton		0	0	0	0	0	2,776	4,477	0	3,000	30,116	11	0	27,618	3,765	25
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	1,080	543	3,697	0	0	30,608	10	0	25,223	0	13
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	86	0	1,860	4,876	9,022	0	0	62,351	41	0	91,011	5,189	117
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	3,000	0	331	3,179	0	0	23,991	36	0	38,653	0	87
Hope First	Steven Johnson	0	0	13,000	0	142,203	25,464	50,152	0	98,820	508,543	109	239,199	159,157	12,216	1,432
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	0	0	8,400	0	0	1,114	7,245	0	0	52,106	25	23,474	3,847	0	0
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	56,514	0	12,620	0	462,889	94,309	495,416	113,584	117,250	2,086,987	630	1,073,512	463,713	11,961	73,947
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	48	799	0	0	4,500	7	0	2,804	0	0
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	27,583	6	0	10,000	200	500
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	500	12,000	21,423	1,863	15,671	0	0	110,845	90	0	84,027	14,828	0
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	0	4,450	224	14,278	0	0	41,991	30	0	69,456	0	18
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	0	0	0	0	5,540	17,765	0	13,004	59,803	12	0	38,724	0	0
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	0	0	246	1,789	0	0	7,564	6	0	14,400	0	0
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	0	0	97	10,722	0	0	18,699	8	0	11,347	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	3,000	300	5,567	0	0	27,860	15	0	28,274	0	11
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	0	6,500	1,200	12,300	0	0	77,809	0	0	70,000	3,372	0
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	24,000	12	0	27,536	0	0
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	0	0	0	0	200	600	0	0	2,775	6	0	4,250	0	0
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	7,200	1,375	3,374	38,500	0	0	97,646	14	0	19,906	2,119	3,090
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	9,077	15,268	0	0	55,056	27	0	49,647	0	40
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	0	9,000	0	173,438	16,233	180,087	0	23,772	536,783	245	410,626	115,694	1,680	297
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	0	13,455	0	113,448	17,327	110,251	0	81,150	494,379	230	289,753	247,042	1,269	0
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	0	0	9,360	1,340	6,586	0	2,630	47,746	25	0	52,940	2,865	121
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	0	0	679	6,574	0	0	21,655	5	13,726	0	0	99
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	0	0	820	4,811	0	967	25,380	9	0	23,874	0	0
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	250	3,500	0	0	1,808	0	5,904	15,893	15	0	17,201	0	0
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	0	0	0	2,100	201	15,812	0	0	45,966	15	0	37,972	949	3,066
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	0	0	500	18,624	0	19,190	50,617	21	12,553	3,029	0	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	4,020	0	1,765	4,285	0	0	23,578	24	26,759	0	0	0
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	500	12,000	29,150	2,912	29,734	0	1,870	139,489	69	0	113,902	7,860	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0	0	4,505	3	12,356	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	0	3,000	0	109	3,649	0	1,026	17,888	10	0	9,819	0	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,456	0	0	4,780	3	0	4,742	721	0
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	0	0	1,272	0	50,034	2,108	54,568	0	6,919	204,459	102	138,924	64,643	0	611
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	5,000	4,800	26,142	0	21,500	0	9,500	150,768	71	0	135,320	6,000	3,500
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	12,868	55,997	15,694	56,852	0	119,586	354,693	103	169,090	73,902	4,575	0
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,520	0	0	33,545	9	0	14,163	0	0
New Salem	George T. Whitney	0	0	3,500	0	0	3,769	12,432	0	7,157	61,506	20	0	0	65,293	0
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,000	0	0	18,424	15	0	18,809	0	0
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	965	7,000	35,051	7,445	30,631	119,053	0	312,177	43	0	260,827	0	0
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,595	5	6,500	0	0	7
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	0	0	8,600	14,200	66,232	14,657	59,393	38,894	16,270	318,479	170	101,992	158,180	5,122	2,960
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	0	0	768	5,826	0	0	16,765	11	0	12,648	200	592
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,001	0	0	13,737	7	0	17,400	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	1,750	0	265	1,300	0	0	10,070	6	0	16,739	0	0
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	2,600	3,200	17,500	0	32,000	83,927	40	0	56,000	0	0
Philadelphia		0	0	0	2,145	0	11,000	6,000	0	0	29,234	24	15,100	2,640	0	0
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	6,000	0	266,664	42,602	70,656	48,842	25,670	708,935	418	698,267	1,693	4,732	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	0	0	750	6,300	0	4,000	25,328	5	0	17,000	0	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	2,410	4,314	0	200	4,000	0	0	35,071	11	0	22,545	2,000	0
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	0	0	7,577	34,211	1,818	77,313	0	0	185,215	57	0	169,380	2,269	96
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	11,387	0	685	28,332	16	0	16,858	1,905	311
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	200	0	0	5,001	0	3,288	10,699	6	0	9,172	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	2,000	0	217	4,650	0	50	10,037	8	0	13,550	0	0
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	0	3,000	1,959	3,200	12,400	21,969	201	86,531	36	0	55,800	0	0
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	0	0	412	5,132	0	0	19,397	14	0	22,730	499	15
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	2,750	5,540	0	1,200	5,000	0	0	46,709	25	0	28,571	11,000	0
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	100	3,585	700	1,470	0	0	16,799	14	0	22,984	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	0	350	2,200	1,025	0	0	26,476	13	0	31,012	0	0
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,614	0	0	36,075	26	0	43,957	1,988	0
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	0	7,565	591	16,590	0	500	43,806	10	0	32,055	340	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	0	2,500	0	5,200	2,044	47,470	0	10,034	96,771	28	0	74,859	4,095	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	0	2,000	0	56,188	4,302	73,086	7,200	25,275	271,723	66	128,120	101,002	2,228	33
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	1,800	8,257	13,828	42,502	0	0	134,198	72	0	108,541	4,258	0
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	0	3,000	400	5,160	0	0	16,784	15	0	12,000	0	0
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	0	2,400	150	6,500	0	4,375	25,443	22	0	24,036	0	50
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	0	0	4,420	970	19,463	0	1,200	56,536	35	0	65,352	3,575	0
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	0	0	550	6,642	0	0	14,219	6	0	12,112	0	0
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	6,000	0	21,050	9,600	73,300	0	10,000	192,967	87	172,575	25,030	795	26,000
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	2,217	0	44	2,944	0	0	13,835	7	0	11,488	873	0
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	1,127	15,970	0	8,000	32,601	12	0	30,525	0	0
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	0	6,010	13,250	15,005	0	31,600	107,058	59	0	72,000	12,100	4,050
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	12,200	4,770	7,709	45,553	0	0	134,455	68	0	71,337	0	0
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	0	0	620	1,285	0	0	17,190	19	0	18,225	0	0
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	0	0	0	14,655	2,287	51,308	0	19,951	218,186	69	105,240	71,063	3,093	48
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,621	0	0	5,244	0	0	3,261	0	0
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	0	0	100	400	0	0	4,320	3	0	0	2,288	0
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	21,119	10	0	16,300	539	0
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	12,000	0	18,300	0	261,162	63,749	195,612	0	52,000	944,266	203	511,173	251,212	16,442	0
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	0	2,650	1,470	9,173	0	4,500	41,210	28	0	38,720	265	0
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	2,800	0	5,300	717	31,599	0	0	99,538	37	0	104,195	4,322	229
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,599	0	0	7,369	10	0	3,646	2,850	3,000
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,791	0	0	5,592	6	0	3,875	0	0
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	3,620	0	2,800	2,172	15,043	0	4,420	45,340	21	0	41,411	3,761	0
Valley Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,258	0	2,605	500	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	0	0	18,075	168,122	14,724	93,875	0	47,224	583,017	260	483,814	101,612	12,283	704
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	4,300	0	1,166	24,995	18	0	28,002	3,000	40
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	0	0	1,524	5,740	0	38,846	55,871	28	37,514	0	1,250	4
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	583	0	0	2,621	7	0	1,724	0	0
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	0	0	1,082	9,085	0	0	26,283	14	0	19,375	0	0
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	7,972	420	0	28,338	14	0	31,444	890	0
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	0	0	485	2,334	0	0	5,530	8	300	250	0	0
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	9,050	0	0	500	2,635	1,612	3,662	0	0	21,434	0	0	0	20,452	0
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	0	0	5,532	0	0	1,500	7,500	0	0	44,770	36	0	45,000	9,850	0
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	507,643	0	211,302	211,288	3,243,226	731,250	3,885,848	478,783	1,689,737	18,001,379	6,765	7,031,832	7,852,287	472,984	172,975

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adkins Memorial	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
Amity	Glen Dale Harris	0	6,000	3,750	94,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,657
Arkadelphia First	William F. Cato	0	7,590	6,930	495,058	2,870	45,613	0	2,529	51,012	0	0	1,000	1,000	547,070
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	0	0	0	156,790	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	156,990
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	0	0	0	138,862	12,085	3,835	0	0	15,920	0	0	0	0	154,782
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	28,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,378
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	0	74,004	0	5,449	0	0	5,449	0	0	0	0	79,453
Bell Chapel	Pam Bright	0	0	0	24,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,900
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	10,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,139
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	13,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,387
Bismarck	Deborah Perry	0	0	0	129,232	19,381	0	0	7,424	26,805	0	0	0	0	156,037
Bradley	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	4,000	0	20,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,300
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	0	1,220	0	39,359	0	2,529	0	0	2,529	0	0	0	0	41,888
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	31,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,030
Camden First	Beth Ann Waldrup	3,750	900	320	418,976	27,716	8,745	0	7,500	43,961	0	0	0	0	462,937
Centennial	Ronnie Newberry	0	6,100	0	12,695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,695
Center	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,553
Center Grove - Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	36,902	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	37,252
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	0	0	0	4,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,496
Christ - Texarkana	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	249,706	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	250,406
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	0	2,368	0	987,744	163,972	3,300	0	0	167,272	0	0	0	0	1,155,016
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	2,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,760
Dalark	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	12,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,575
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	24,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,894
DeQueen First	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	145,786	0	320	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	146,106
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	0	0	0	83,850	0	0	36,494	0	36,494	0	0	0	0	120,344
Dierks	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	70,750	0	280	0	500	780	0	0	0	0	71,530
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	14,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,783
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	0	0	0	19,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,991
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	0	0	650	4,000	375	125	0	0	500	0	0	500	500	5,000
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	0	0	0	32,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,218
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	0	4,050	0	922,929	25,766	261,556	0	0	287,322	0	0	0	0	1,210,251
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	0	0	0	13,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,280
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	15,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,319
Fairview - Camden	Roger Allen Crum	0	0	0	172,707	2,112	2,890	37,644	0	42,646	0	1,250	1,600	2,850	218,203
Fairview - Texarkana	Thomas Lee Rider	0	425	0	61,757	0	4,252	125	0	4,377	0	0	0	0	66,134
Faith - Hot Springs	Wanda L. Murray	0	0	500	44,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,825
Faustina	Gary Sneed	0	0	0	16,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,907
Fordyce First	James Phillip Smith	0	675	0	198,755	0	2,045	0	0	2,045	0	0	0	0	200,800
Foreman	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	49,290	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	49,340
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	0	4,800	0	36,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,196
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	7,288	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	7,488
Gardner	Regina Turner	0	0	0	49,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,998
Gillham	Mark Cloninger	0	0	0	20,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,604
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	0	0	0	60,052	240	3,600	0	1,523	5,363	0	0	0	0	65,415
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	0	0	0	398,104	0	14,501	0	1,448	15,949	0	0	0	0	414,053
Green's Chapel	Carroll D. Jackson	0	0	0	56,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,580
Greers Chapel	Daniel Read	0	10,800	0	104,497	0	465	0	1,822	2,287	0	0	0	0	106,784
Gurdon	Micheaul L. Proctor	0	0	0	89,928	0	54,400	0	0	54,400	0	0	0	0	144,328
Hall	Joyce Watson	0	0	1,200	36,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,826

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hampton	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	36,486	0	2,370	0	0	2,370	0	0	0	0	38,856
Harmony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia		0	587	0	23,970	0	50	0	85	135	0	0	0	0	24,105
Harmony Grove	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	66,244	0	33,845	0	425	34,270	0	0	0	0	100,514
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	0	0	0	60,464	0	1,902	0	0	1,902	0	0	0	0	62,366
Haven	Chester Ray Jones	0	3,000	5,000	18,018	500	75	0	250	825	0	0	0	0	18,843
Hinton		0	0	0	31,408	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	31,458
Holly Springs - Sparkman	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	25,236	0	200	0	10,448	10,648	0	0	0	0	35,884
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	0	0	0	96,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,317
Hollywood - CLOSED	Bobby W. Sanders	0	0	0	38,740	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	39,740
Hope First	Steven Johnson	0	0	0	412,004	0	7,322	0	4,610	11,932	0	0	0	0	423,936
Horatio First	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	27,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,321
Hot Springs First	David F. Moseley	0	3,899	49,960	1,676,992	0	29,236	0	106,983	136,219	0	0	0	0	1,813,211
Hunter's Chapel - Leola	Donald H. Robinson	0	0	0	2,804	0	333	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	3,137
Huttig	Robert Earl Ballard	0	0	0	10,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,700
Joplin	Russell Edward Hull	0	0	0	98,855	0	1,265	0	1,300	2,565	0	0	0	0	101,420
Junction City	Mary Depper	0	0	0	69,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,474
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	0	7,950	0	46,674	0	1,218	90	30	1,338	0	0	0	0	48,012
Lakeside - Camden	Melissa Maskell	0	0	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,400
Langley	Elias Nesar	0	0	0	11,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,347
L'eau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	28,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,285
Lewisville	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	0	0	0	73,372	0	2,350	0	2,832	5,182	0	0	2,500	2,500	81,054
Lisbon	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	27,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,536
Little Missouri	Pam Bright	0	100	0	4,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,350
Lockesburg	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	25,115	0	300	0	1,345	1,645	0	0	0	0	26,760
Magnet Cove	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	49,687	0	0	0	5,166	5,166	0	0	0	0	54,853
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	0	650	0	528,947	0	4,405	0	8,228	12,633	0	0	11,629	11,629	553,209
Malvern First	Bruce Wayne Bennett	0	0	0	538,064	0	45,050	0	0	45,050	0	0	0	0	583,114
Manchester	Michael Shawn Meeks	0	0	0	55,926	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	58,426
Marysville	Wayne Chambers	0	0	0	13,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,825
McNeil	David A. Moore	0	0	0	23,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,874
Midway	Willie Joe Miller	0	0	0	17,201	0	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	18,161
Mineral Springs	John Braden	0	1,400	2,366	45,753	0	990	0	771	1,761	0	0	0	0	47,514
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	0	0	0	15,582	23,669	965	0	0	24,634	0	0	0	0	40,216
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	Tommy Halsell	0	0	7,469	34,228	0	2,000	0	700	2,700	1,800	0	0	1,800	38,728
Mount Ida	Russell Edward Hull	0	1,075	5,610	128,447	3,315	80	0	7,948	11,343	0	0	0	0	139,790
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	0	0	0	12,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,356
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	0	0	320	10,139	0	9,592	0	4,919	14,511	0	0	0	0	24,650
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	5,463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,463
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	0	0	0	204,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204,178
Murfreesboro First	Michael P. Daniel	0	0	0	144,820	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	146,820
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	247,567	0	750	0	1,376	2,126	0	0	2,000	2,000	251,693
New Era	Charles Payne	0	0	0	14,163	0	1,655	0	0	1,655	0	0	0	0	15,818
New Salem	George T. Whitney	0	0	0	65,293	0	124	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	65,417
Norman	William Charles Bradford	0	0	0	18,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,809
Norphlet	Ronnie Newberry	0	0	0	260,827	24,863	0	0	2,336	27,199	0	0	0	0	288,026
Oak Grove - Hope	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	6,507	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	7,007
Oaklawn	Russell D. Breshears	0	6,374	14,563	289,191	24,079	2,415	0	20,754	47,248	0	0	0	0	336,439
Ogden	J. David Kassos	0	0	0	13,440	0	1,280	0	0	1,280	0	0	0	0	14,720
Okolona	Andrew Orr	0	0	0	17,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,400

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2019	Pastor Name	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	0	0	0	16,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,739
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	56,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,000
Philadelphia		0	0	12,211	29,951	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	30,426
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gallimore	0	0	0	704,692	8,075	2,985	184,543	12,258	207,861	0	0	0	0	912,553
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	0	0	0	17,000	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	17,400
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Harry J. Hamner	0	150	0	24,695	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	24,895
Prescott First	Sue D. Howe	0	0	0	171,745	0	1,621	17,874	1,056	20,551	0	0	0	0	192,296
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	0	0	2,009	21,083	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	26,083
Red Hill	Pam Bright	0	0	0	9,172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,172
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	0	0	0	13,550	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	13,800
Richmond	James H. Cross	0	0	0	55,800	43,395	425	0	0	43,820	0	0	0	0	99,620
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	0	0	0	23,244	5,000	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	28,244
Rondo	Harry J. Hamner	0	0	1,400	40,971	0	350	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	41,321
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	0	0	0	22,984	0	1,355	0	0	1,355	0	0	0	0	24,339
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	0	8,400	0	39,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,412
Saint John	Danny Dunlap	0	0	0	45,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,945
Saint Mark - Camden	Benny Morgan	0	4,813	60	37,268	0	1,215	0	660	1,875	0	0	0	0	39,143
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Winston D. Roden	0	2,166	0	81,120	0	4,041	0	0	4,041	0	0	0	0	85,161
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	0	0	731	232,114	0	1,605	58,675	0	60,280	0	0	0	0	292,394
Saint Paul - Malvern	Ryan Bachuss	0	0	0	112,799	4,370	4,780	0	0	9,150	0	0	0	0	121,949
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Halsell	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	100	100	1,680	0	0	1,680	13,780
Shorewood Hills	Walter J. Garrett	0	0	0	24,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,086
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr,	0	0	0	68,927	0	0	0	647	647	0	0	0	0	69,574
Silver Springs	Jannette Mosley	0	0	0	12,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,112
Smackover	Steve Cook	0	0	0	224,400	0	3,320	0	1,100	4,420	0	0	0	0	228,820
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	0	0	0	12,361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,361
Sparkman	Peggy Abbott	0	0	0	30,525	0	5,600	0	0	5,600	0	0	0	0	36,125
Spring Hill	Revel Kidd	0	0	0	88,150	0	1,700	23,000	0	24,700	0	0	0	0	112,850
Stamps	John J. Noggle	0	0	0	71,337	0	1,580	0	0	1,580	0	0	0	0	72,917
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	0	0	0	18,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,225
Sugar Hill	Gregory A. Burks	0	1,450	0	180,894	2,500	1,410	0	50	3,960	0	0	0	0	184,854
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	0	0	0	3,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,261
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	0	0	0	2,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,288
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	0	0	16,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,839
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	0	3,088	20,000	801,915	0	37,500	0	19,917	57,417	0	0	0	0	859,332
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	0	0	160	39,145	0	725	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	39,870
Timothy	Benny Morgan	0	0	0	108,746	0	1,184	11,150	926	13,260	0	0	0	0	122,006
Trinity - Gurdon	Andrew Orr	0	50	0	9,546	0	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	9,613
Tulip	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	3,875	0	333	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	4,208
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	0	160	0	45,332	0	340	0	309	649	0	0	0	0	45,981
Valley Grove		0	0	500	3,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,605
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	0	0	1,392	599,805	0	2,995	37,897	15,289	56,181	0	0	0	0	655,986
Wade's Chapel	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	0	0	0	31,042	0	1,300	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	32,342
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	0	0	0	38,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,768
Waverly	Tammy Harrell	0	0	0	1,724	0	333	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	2,057
Westside	Roger Allen Crum	0	8,910	0	28,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,285
Wickes	Teresa Egan Chapman	0	0	0	32,334	0	0	0	121	121	0	0	0	0	32,455
Wiley Chapel	Dwight Burke	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	0	0	0	20,452	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	21,452
Winthrop	Philip McLarty	0	0	0	54,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,850
Southwest District	J.J. Galloway	3,750	103,150	137,101	15,774,079	394,283	656,276	407,492	255,685	1,713,736	3,480	1,250	19,229	23,959	17,511,774

Index

200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger....187
Africa University....211
Annual Reports....130
Appointments....99
Archives & History, Commission on....192
Audit....136
Board of Ordained Ministry Guidelines....171
Boston University School of Theology....212
Business of Annual Conference....64
Camp & Retreat Ministries....199
Camp Tanako....213
Camps, Arkansas Conference....15
Campus Ministries....16
Candler School of Theology....216
Central District Committees....47
Children's Ministries, Conference Council on....200
Clergy Recruitment, Developer of....205
Clergy Service Records....318
Conference Committees....33
Conference Personnel....12
Connectional Reports....189
Copyright Guidelines for Churches....310
District Offices Contact Information....14
Episcopacy, Committee on....198
Equitable Compensation, Commission on....183
Episcopal Address....131
Ethnic & Language Concerns Committee....206
Finance & Administration Report....156
Gammon Theological Seminary....218
Global Ministries, Board of....190
Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of....204
Hendrix College....219
Higher Education & Campus Ministries....191
Laity, Board of....192
Lay Members....17
Leadership....3
Lydia Patterson Institute....221
Memorials....256
Memphis Theological Seminary....222
Methodist Family Health....224
Methodist Foundation for Arkansas....226
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare....229
Methodist Village Senior Living....230
Minutes....55
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, Policy on....302
Mount Eagle Retreat Center....232
Northeast District Committees....48
Northwest District Committees....50

Ozark Mission Project....234
Parsonage Standards....305
Pension & Health Benefits, Board of....178
Perkins School of Theology....236
Philander Smith College....240
Policies & Guidelines....301
Religion & Race, Commission on....198
Roll in Heaven....281
Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation....309
Saint Paul School of Theology....245
Salary Arrearage Policy....304
Southeast District Committees....52
Southern Methodist University....247
Southwest District Committees....53
Statistics....414
Structure & Standing Rules....285
Table of Contents....2
Trustees, Board of....185
United Methodist Men....208
United Methodist Women....209
United Theological Seminary....251
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel....303
Wesley Foundations....16
Wesley Theological Seminary....253
Young Adult Ministries....205
Youth Ministry, Arkansas Conference Council on....202
Youth Network Report....210

FOR MORE THAN HALF A CENTURY



The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas has served the state and Methodism in ways that cannot be measured. Women and men; laity and clergy; young and old have experienced the positive life-changing ministries provided by people with a vision for the future.

Endowments, managed by the Foundation, are gifts to local churches and the Foundation from people who love the church and want to see the great works for ministry continue, even after their death. These funds provide a local church opportunities to share Jesus Christ to the community in ways that might not be possible without the seeds planted by church members.

People often believe that a permanent endowment gift has to be a significant amount of money. The truth is, any amount can start an account. The real requirement is a desire to see ministry continue in the local church or Methodism in the state. The corpus of the money is never used, so it grows to provide funds in perpetuity.

Many accounts are established as a result of estate gifts to a local church or the Foundation. Others are created by people who want to see their money grow and the positive changes it will make to their church during their lifetime. Gifts for a permanent endowment are intended to support an annual budget or even a capital project. These gifts are made with a look toward the future.

Please let The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas know how we can help you and your local church make your passions live on forever.

J. Wayne Clark

Rev. J. Wayne Clark
President & CEO

The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

601 Wellington Village Road, Little Rock, AR 72211
501.664.8632 • methodistfoundationar.org